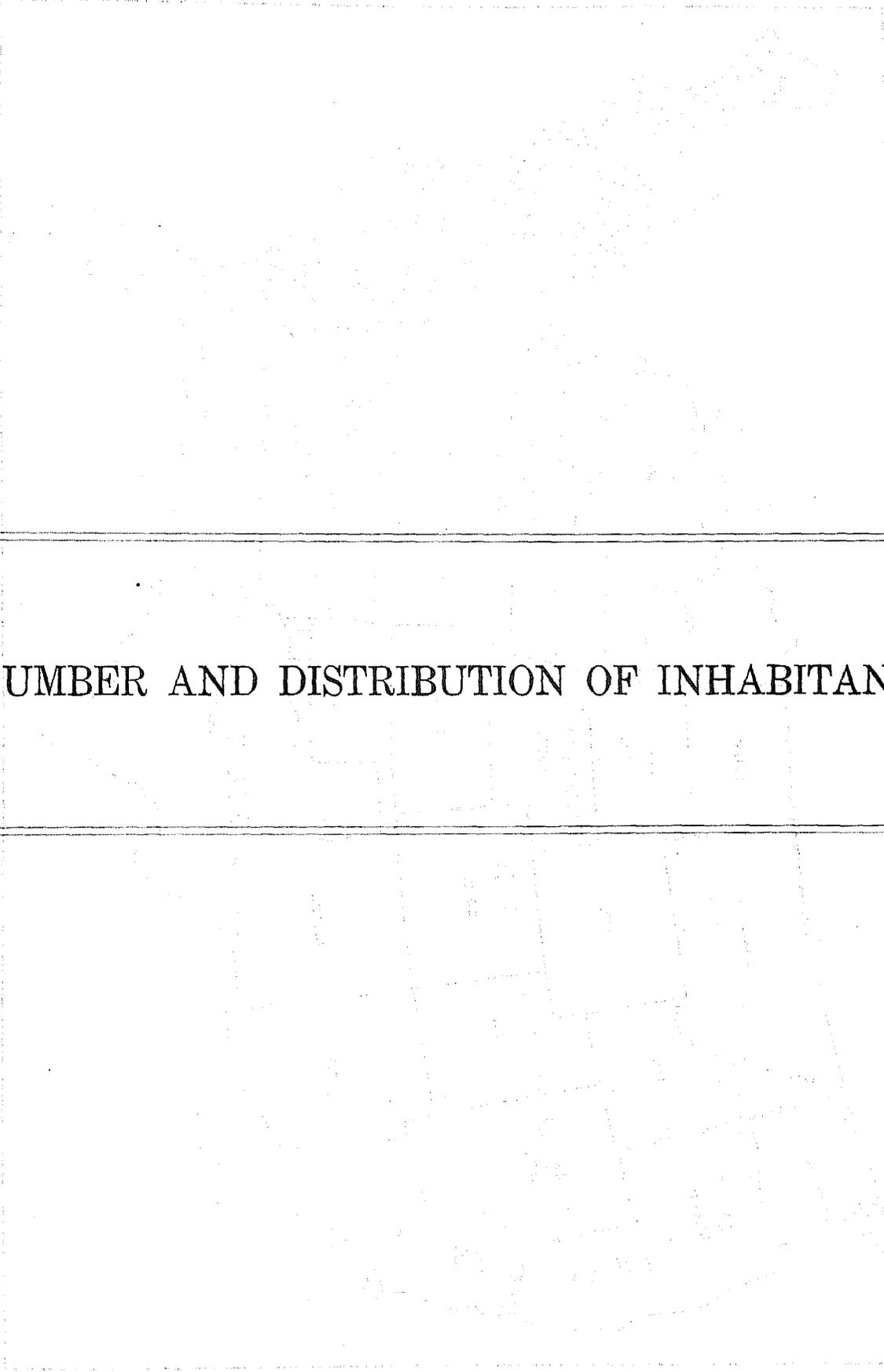


---

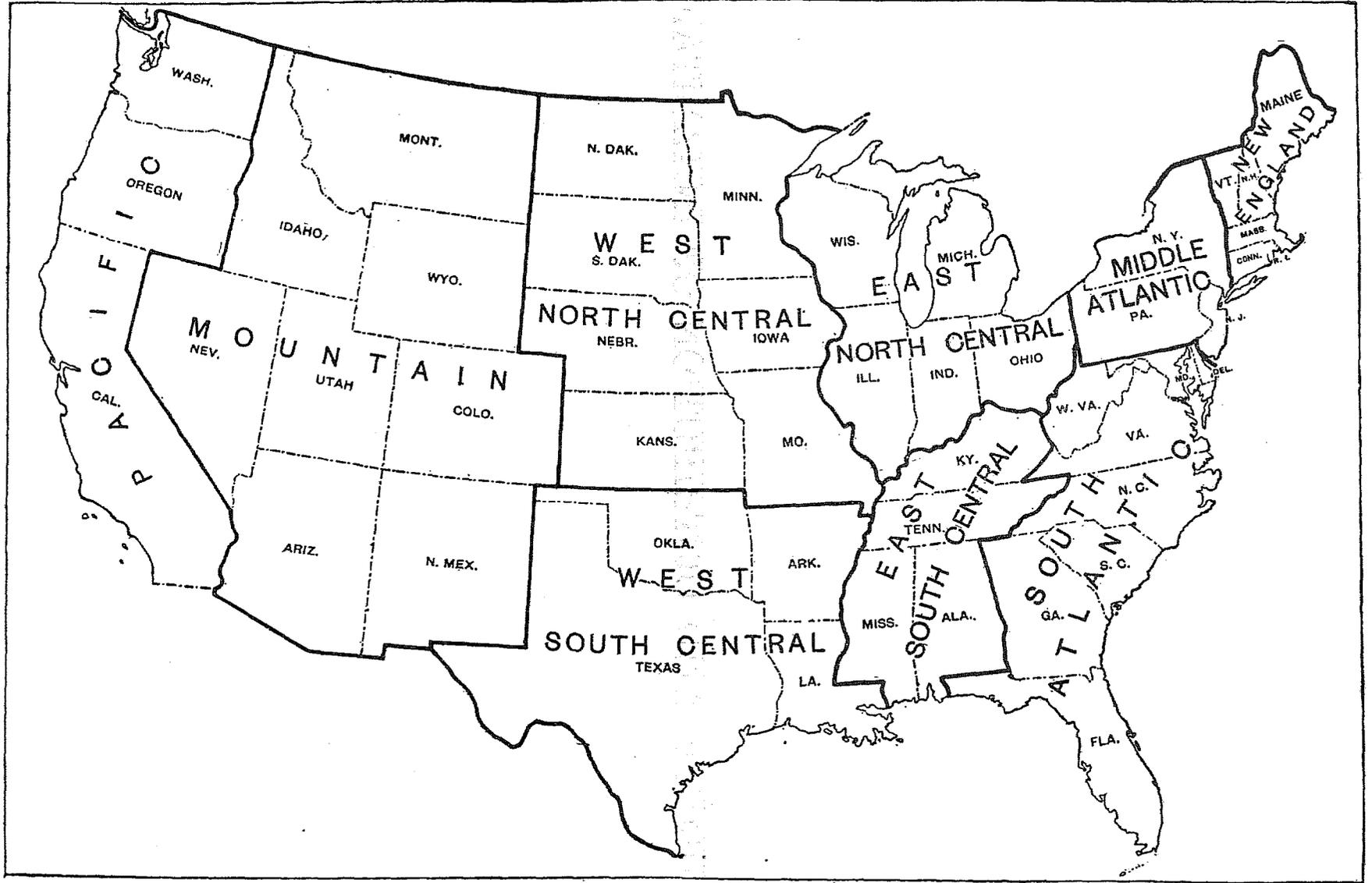


NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS

---

MAP OF THE UNITED STATES, SHOWING GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

(8)



## INTRODUCTION.

### SCOPE AND CHARACTER OF POPULATION REPORTS.

**General description of reports.**—At the Fourteenth Census two reports pertaining to population have been prepared, in bulletin form, for each state and the District of Columbia. These bulletins are entitled "Number of Inhabitants, by Counties and Minor Civil Divisions," and "Composition and Characteristics of the Population," respectively. The first bulletin shows the distribution of the population of the state by counties, incorporated places, and other civil divisions of counties, and also gives figures for the urban and rural population of the state and of each county separately. The second bulletin presents statistics as to color or race, nativity, parentage, sex, age, school attendance, illiteracy, and dwellings and families, and, for the foreign-born white population, citizenship and country of birth, for the state and for each of its counties and cities. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census for a given state which are to be presented for counties and small cities. For each state and for its principal cities, statistics as to marital condition, state or territory of birth, year of immigration, country of birth of parents, mother tongue, inability to speak English, occupations, and ownership of homes will be included in the final reports of the Fourteenth Census.

This volume presents the statistics contained in the first series of state bulletins, together with certain additional information. It thus contains all the Fourteenth Census statistics relative to the distribution of the population of the United States among the various communities and classes of communities, but gives no information in regard to the distribution according to color or race, sex, age, nativity, etc. The detailed tables giving statistics as to the population of counties, incorporated places, and other subdivisions of counties, and for the urban and rural population separately (Tables 49 to 53, inclusive), are made up from the corresponding tables in the several state bulletins. The various summary tables (Tables 1 to 48, inclusive) are derived from these detailed tables.

The statistics as to the composition and characteristics of the population for the United States as a whole are presented in Volume III.

**Statistics by geographic divisions.**—In addition to the presentation by states, this volume gives statistics for nine groups of states which are designated as geographic divisions. The states which constitute the respective divisions can be ascertained by reference to the map on page 8. The states within each of these divisions are for the most part fairly homogeneous in physical characteristics, as well as in the character-

istics of their population and in their social and economic conditions, whereas each division differs more or less sharply from most of the others in these respects. In forming these groups of states the lines have been based partly on present and partly on historical conditions. The advantage of this geographical order lies chiefly in the ease with which conditions in contiguous states can be compared. In certain cases these nine geographic divisions are also grouped in the summary tables into three great sections—the North, which comprises the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central divisions; the South, which comprises the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central divisions; and the West, which comprises the Mountain and Pacific divisions.

**Statistics for urban and rural communities.**—This report contains, in addition to tables giving the population of individual cities, a table (No. 50) presenting, by states and counties, the population of urban communities taken as a group in comparison with the population of rural territory. In the summary tables, however, the cities are grouped in several size classes, while the rural population is classified as residing either in incorporated places or in strictly rural territory. In drawing the distinction between urban and rural population, all incorporated places (and all towns in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire) having 2,500 inhabitants or more are treated as urban and the remainder of the country as rural.

**Comparative and derivative figures.**—In most of the tables in this volume there are presented, in addition to the statistics for 1920, comparative figures for earlier censuses. In many cases rates of increase, and sometimes important averages and percentages, are also given. The full significance of the census figures is brought out only by comparisons between different censuses for the same area and between different areas for the same census, and comparisons based upon absolute numbers are usually much less instructive and less readily grasped than those based upon percentages and averages.

**Introductory and explanatory text.**—This volume contains very little text other than that of an explanatory character, needed to enable the reader to understand fully the meaning of the statistical tables. Practically no attempt has been made to analyze or interpret the statistics. Such analytical and interpretative discussion, while possessing some value, has not been deemed of sufficient importance to justify the inevitable delay in the publication of the census reports which would have been entailed by its preparation.

**Maps and diagrams.**—Maps and diagrams have been employed in this volume for the graphic presentation of some of the more important facts in connection with the distribution of the population. For convenient reference, such of these maps and diagrams as are based on the summary tables have been placed, as a rule, on the same pages, respectively, with the tables from which they are derived, or on the pages immediately preceding or following. The only maps based on the detailed tables are those showing, by counties, the rates of increase or decrease and the density of the population. These maps, derived from Tables 49 and 50, are given on pages 88-90.

The map preceding page 7 shows in red the various acquisitions of territory by the United States. The dates given on this map refer to the years in which the treaties were signed, not necessarily those in which they were ratified. For instance, for Guam, the Philippine Islands, and Porto Rico, the year of accession is usually given as 1899, but that given on the map is 1898, the treaty of Paris having been signed December 10, 1898, although ratifications were not exchanged until the next year. Similarly, in the case of Samoa the date shown, 1899, refers to the year in which the treaty by which the United States acquired the islands was signed, although it was not ratified until 1900. The dates given are those used by the General Land Office on its maps and in referring to these acquisitions.

It may be noted that the area of Texas when it was annexed to the United States was greater than that shown by the map, the boundary between the Louisiana Purchase and the Spanish possessions in America having been modified by the Florida Purchase treaty of 1819. At the time of its annexation, Texas included, in addition to its present area, territory now constituting parts of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and a small part of southern Wyoming.

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTEENTH CENSUS ACT.

The Thirteenth Census Act, approved July 2, 1909 provided for the Thirteenth and subsequent decennial censuses. The Fourteenth Census could, therefore, have been taken under the authority of that act; but numerous changes, mostly of a minor character, were deemed desirable, and accordingly an entirely new law entitled "An act to provide for the Fourteenth and subsequent decennial censuses," approved March 3, 1919, was enacted. This act designated the three years beginning on the first day of July next preceding each decennial census as the "decennial census period," and provided for an expansion, during that period, of the force of the permanent bureau in Washington, and for the creation of a special field force to collect the census data. The principal subjects cov-

ered by the Fourteenth Census were the same as those provided for by the Thirteenth Census Act, namely, population, agriculture, manufactures, and mines and quarries (including oil and gas wells). In addition an inquiry on forestry and forest products was provided for, and the census of agriculture was broadened to include the subject of drainage and a more detailed inquiry regarding irrigation than had been made in 1910.

#### AREA OF ENUMERATION.

The Fourteenth Census enumeration covered the United States proper; the outlying possessions except the Philippines and the Virgin Islands; the military, Red Cross, and consular services abroad; and the naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station. No provision was made by the Fourteenth Census Act for the enumeration of the Philippines, a census of those islands having been taken by the Philippine Government as of December 31, 1918, or of the Virgin Islands, for which a special census was taken as of November 1, 1917. Statistics for the outlying possessions enumerated have been published in separate reports, but the tables in this volume, with the exception of Tables 1, 10, 11, and 54, relate only to the United States proper. Statistics for the outlying possessions have been excluded from the remaining tables because of the obvious differences which exist between these possessions and the United States proper with respect to the characteristics of the population and to social and economic conditions.

In the Fourteenth Census Reports the term "United States" when used without qualification refers to the 48 states and the District of Columbia, exclusive of the outlying territories and possessions. Sometimes, however, the United States in this sense is referred to as the "United States proper" or as "continental United States."

The census of 1890 was the first at which a complete enumeration was made of the area now comprised within the boundaries of the 48 states and the District of Columbia. In 1880 no enumeration had been made of persons living in the Indian Territory and on Indian reservations, and at earlier censuses large tracts of unorganized and sparsely settled territory were not canvassed by the enumerators.

The census of 1790 covered the area now embraced in the District of Columbia and the following-named states: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, and Tennessee. In that year Maine was a part of Massachusetts, West Virginia was a part of Virginia, the District of Columbia was a part of Maryland, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and

Tennessee (formerly a part of North Carolina) constituted the greater part of the Territory South of the River Ohio.

The area added at each census to the area of enumeration within the boundaries of continental United States may be briefly indicated as follows:

1800.—The area now constituting the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and the southern parts of Alabama and Mississippi. In that year the area now within the states of Illinois and Wisconsin and a part of the present area of Michigan were included in the territory of Indiana; and three years later, when Ohio was admitted to the Union as a state, the remainder of the present area of Michigan was added to Indiana territory. The population shown for Indiana territory in 1800 was substantially that residing within the present limits of Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin. The population shown for Mississippi territory in 1800 was that residing within the territory as then constituted, which embraced the area now forming the southern parts of the states of Mississippi and Alabama.

1810.—The area now constituting the northern parts of Mississippi and Alabama and that now embraced within the states of Louisiana, Arkansas, and Missouri. (The remainder of the Louisiana Purchase of 1803 was not enumerated in 1810.) The population shown for Mississippi for 1810 included that residing within the present limits of Alabama.

1820.—No change. Florida was purchased in 1819, but was not enumerated in 1820.

1830.—Florida.

1840.—Iowa territory, including the greater part of the area now constituting Minnesota.

1850.—Texas, Utah, California, that part of New Mexico territory now constituting the state of New Mexico, with the exception of a small portion of the Gadsden Purchase of 1853, and that part of the territory of Oregon now constituting the states of Oregon and Washington. The population shown for Oregon for 1850 includes that of the present area of Washington.

1860.—Dakota territory (organized in 1861 from the area now embraced within the states of North and South Dakota and those parts of Montana and Wyoming lying east of the crest of the Rocky Mountains and north of the forty-third parallel), Nebraska (then including that part of the area now constituting Wyoming which lay south of the forty-third parallel and east of the Rocky Mountains), Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, that part of Washington territory now constituting Idaho and those portions of Montana and Wyoming lying west of the Rocky Mountains, that part of New Mexico territory now constituting the state of Arizona (including the greater portion of the Gadsden Purchase of 1853), and that part of the Gadsden Purchase which now forms the southwestern part of New Mexico. The population shown for Washington territory for 1860 was that residing within the limits of the territory as then constituted, which embraced the area of the present states of Washington, Idaho, and western Montana and Wyoming.

1870.—No change.

1880.—No change.

1890.—Indian Territory and Oklahoma territory (later combined to form the state of Oklahoma) and Indian reservations.

1900.—No change.

1910.—No change.

1920.—No change.

Alaska was first included in the area of enumeration at a Federal decennial census in 1880, Hawaii in 1900, Porto Rico in 1910, and American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone in 1920; but a special census of Porto Rico was taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department, and a special census of the Panama Canal Zone was taken in 1912 by the Department of Civil Administration of the Isthmian Canal Commission. The Philippine Islands have never been enumerated at a decennial census, but a special census of the archipelago was taken in 1903 by the Philippine Commission, and another census was taken in 1919 (as of date December 31, 1918) by the Philippine Government. The only enumeration of the Virgin Islands thus far made by the United States was the special census of November 1, 1917.

#### DATE OF ENUMERATION.

Section 20 of the Fourteenth Census Act provided that the enumeration of the population should be made as of January 1, 1920. The date of the Thirteenth Census was April 15, 1910; at previous censuses, beginning with that of 1830, the date to which the enumeration related was June 1; and in 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 the census date was the first Monday in August. The change to January 1 was made in deference to the wishes of the Department of Agriculture and of the various interests making use of agricultural statistics. In some respects this date has decided advantages over any other for the purposes of an agricultural census. The past year's work on all farms has been finished by January 1, and the coming year's work has not as a rule been begun. Practically all farmers are occupying the farms which they operated during the preceding year, whereas a few months later many of the renters will have removed to other farms. Again, farm animals are born in large numbers during the spring and early summer but not in December or January, and therefore a live-stock census referring to January 1 is of far more value than one taken several months later.

The work of actual enumeration began on January 2, 1920. Enumerators in cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more, where the work consisted mainly in the enumeration of the population, were required by the law to complete their canvass within two weeks from the date of commencement; but the enumerators in the smaller towns and villages and in the country districts, partly because of the greater area which they had to cover and partly because they collected data on agriculture as well as on population, were allowed 30 days.

ENUMERATION AT USUAL PLACE OF ABODE.

For the country as a whole and for every state and every political subdivision within the country, the population enumerated is the resident population. The enumerators, under the census law, were instructed to enumerate persons at their "usual place of abode"—that is, at their permanent homes or regular lodging places. Hence persons were not in all cases counted in the places where they happened to be found by the enumerators, and particularly were not always counted in the places where they transacted their daily business. Thus it happens that the business or industrial population of all important cities includes considerable numbers of persons who are not counted as a part of the census population of those cities. These

persons transact their daily business or perform their daily work, spend a considerable proportion of their incomes, and perhaps even eat all or a part of their meals in the cities, but have their lodging places outside the municipal limits.

Persons temporarily absent from their usual places of abode—for example, on visits, on business, traveling for pleasure, attending school or college, or sick in hospitals—were enumerated at the places where they habitually resided, information regarding them having been obtained from relatives or acquaintances. Persons having no fixed places of abode anywhere, however, were required by the census law to be enumerated where they slept on the night of January 1, 1920.

# SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF ITS OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

In 1920 the aggregate population of the United States with its outlying possessions was nearly 118,000,000. The distribution of this population is shown by Table 1.

The United States with its outlying possessions occupies approximately 6.7 per cent of the world's land area and embraces approximately 6.9 per cent of its population.\*

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: 1920 AND 1910.

| AREA.  | Gross area (land and water) in square miles. | POPULATION.               |                          |
|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|  |  | 1920                      | 1910                     |
| United States, with outlying possessions.....                | 3, 743, 529                                  | 117, 859, 495             | 101, 146, 530            |
| Continental United States.....                               | 3, 026, 789                                  | 105, 710, 620             | 91, 972, 266             |
| Outlying possessions.....                                    | 716, 740                                     | 12, 148, 875              | 9, 174, 264              |
| Alaska.....  | 590, 884                                     | 55, 036                   | 64, 356                  |
| American Samoa.....  | 77   | 8, 056                    | <sup>1</sup> 7, 251      |
| Guam.....  | 210  | 13, 275                   | 11, 806                  |
| Hawaii.....  | 6, 449                                       | 255, 912                  | 191, 909                 |
| Panama Canal Zone.....                                       | 527  | 22, 858                   | <sup>1</sup> 62, 810     |
| Porto Rico.....  | 3, 435                                       | 1, 299, 809               | 1, 118, 012              |
| Military and naval, etc., services abroad <sup>2</sup> ..... |  | 117, 238                  | 55, 608                  |
| Philippine Islands.....                                      | 115, 026                                     | <sup>3</sup> 10, 350, 640 | <sup>4</sup> 7, 635, 426 |
| Virgin Islands of the United States.....                     | 132  | <sup>5</sup> 26, 051      | <sup>6</sup> 27, 086     |

<sup>1</sup> Population in 1912.

<sup>2</sup> Comprises military, Red Cross, and consular services abroad, and naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station.

See explanation in text below.

<sup>3</sup> Population December 31, 1918.

<sup>4</sup> Population in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Population November 1, 1917.

<sup>6</sup> Population in 1911.

\*The area and population of the United States are compared with the area and population of other countries and of the continental divisions of the earth in the following table, which gives separate figures for the 11 countries or empires each having a population, according to the latest census or estimate available, in excess of 25,000,000. The areas, except for the United States, are taken from the Statesman's Year-Book for 1920. The population figures for the British Empire, Russia, France, Japan, Netherlands, Italy, and Poland were secured from the embassies or legations of those countries. The population shown for China is the usual estimate of 400,000,000, but other estimates range from 340,000,000 to 440,000,000. The figures for the remaining foreign countries were obtained from the Statesman's Year-Book for 1920. The figures for population do not in all cases relate to the year 1920, and in general those for both population and area must be regarded merely as estimates or approximations.

| REGION OR COUNTRY.                  | Area in square miles. | Population.      | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                                     |                       |                  | Area.                  | Population. |
| Aggregate.....                      | 55, 885, 000          | 1, 720, 000, 000 | 100.0                  | 100.0       |
| Continental divisions:              |                       |                  |                        |             |
| Asia.....                           | 17, 052, 000          | 890, 000, 000    | 30.5                   | 51.7        |
| Europe.....                         | 3, 821, 000           | 475, 000, 000    | 6.8                    | 27.6        |
| North America.....                  | 8, 040, 000           | 145, 000, 000    | 14.4                   | 8.4         |
| South America.....                  | 7, 018, 000           | 61, 000, 000     | 12.6                   | 3.5         |
| Africa.....                         | 11, 605, 000          | 140, 000, 000    | 20.3                   | 8.1         |
| Australia and Oceania.....          | 3, 457, 000           | 9, 000, 000      | 6.2                    | 0.5         |
| Polar Regions.....                  | 4, 892, 000           |                  | 8.8                    |             |
| Countries (including dependencies): |                       |                  |                        |             |
| British Empire.....                 | 12, 780, 000          | 445, 388, 000    | 22.9                   | 25.9        |
| China.....                          | 4, 171, 000           | 400, 000, 000    | 7.5                    | 23.3        |
| Russia.....                         | 8, 248, 000           | 166, 107, 000    | 14.8                   | 9.7         |
| United States.....                  | 3, 743, 000           | 117, 859, 000    | 6.7                    | 6.9         |
| France.....                         | 4, 751, 000           | 96, 199, 000     | 8.5                    | 5.6         |
| Japan.....                          | 316, 000              | 78, 000, 000     | 0.6                    | 4.5         |
| Germany.....                        | 172, 000              | 55, 085, 000     | 0.3                    | 3.2         |
| Netherlands.....                    | 798, 000              | 54, 027, 000     | 1.4                    | 3.1         |
| Italy.....                          | 562, 000              | 38, 000, 000     | 1.0                    | 2.2         |
| Brazil.....                         | 3, 276, 000           | 30, 492, 000     | 5.9                    | 1.8         |
| Poland.....                         | 141, 000              | 30, 072, 000     | 0.3                    | 1.7         |
| Other countries.....                | 16, 920, 000          | 208, 770, 000    | 30.3                   | 12.1        |

The item "Military and naval, etc., services abroad" represents the following classes of persons: Officers and enlisted men in the military service abroad; persons in the service of the American Red Cross abroad, or in the consular service of the United States abroad, together with members of their families, including servants, who were actually residing with them at their posts of duty; officers and enlisted men in the naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station. Persons in the military service in the United States were enumerated as residents of the states, counties, and minor civil divisions in which their posts of duty were located, and the members of their families were enumerated where they actually resided.

The growth of population since 1790 is shown in Table 2, which gives the population at each census and the increase during each decade for the country as a whole, exclusive of outlying territory.

Since the Twelfth Census was taken as of June 1, 1900, the Thirteenth as of April 15, 1910, and the Fourteenth as of January 1, 1920, the period between the Twelfth and Thirteenth Census dates was nine years and ten and one-half months, and that between the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Census dates was nine years and eight and one-half months. It may be estimated that the population increase from April 15 to June 1, 1910, the end of a full decennial period from

the Twelfth Census date, was not less than 200,000, a number sufficient to raise the decennial rate of increase from 21 to 21.3 per cent. Similarly, it may be estimated that the population increase from January 1 to

April 15, 1920, the end of a full decennial period from the Thirteenth Census date, was more than 400,000, which, added to the increase between the census dates, would represent a decennial rate of 15.4 per cent.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: 1790-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Population. | INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS. |           | Per cent of increase with correction <sup>1</sup> for 1870 and 1880. |
|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|
|              |             | Number.                         | Per cent. |  |
| 1920.....    | 105,710,620 | 13,738,354                      | 14.9      | 14.9   |
| 1910.....    | 91,972,266  | 15,977,691                      | 21.0      | 21.0   |
| 1900.....    | 75,994,575  | 13,046,861                      | 20.7      | 20.7   |
| 1890.....    | 62,947,714  | 12,791,931                      | 25.5      | 25.5   |
| 1880.....    | 50,155,783  | 11,597,412                      | 30.1      | 26.0   |
| 1870.....    | 38,558,371  | 7,115,050                       | 22.6      | 26.6   |
| 1860.....    | 31,443,321  | 8,251,445                       | 35.6      | 35.6   |
| 1850.....    | 23,191,876  | 6,122,423                       | 35.9      | 35.9   |
| 1840.....    | 17,069,453  | 4,203,433                       | 32.7      | 32.7   |
| 1830.....    | 12,866,020  | 3,227,567                       | 33.5      | 33.5   |
| 1820.....    | 9,638,453   | 2,398,572                       | 33.1      | 33.1   |
| 1810.....    | 7,239,881   | 1,931,398                       | 36.4      | 36.4   |
| 1800.....    | 5,308,483   | 1,379,269                       | 35.1      | 35.1   |
| 1790.....    | 3,929,214   |                                 |           |  |

<sup>1</sup> See explanation in text below.

Some explanation is necessary in regard to the revised percentages given in the last column of Table 2 for the decades 1860-1870 and 1870-1880. The percentages of increase shown for these decades for the country as a whole were materially affected by the small increase recorded for the Southern states at the census of 1870. The evidence is conclusive, however, that the enumeration of 1870 was incomplete in those states, and that their population was, in consequence, understated. The census returns, therefore, give for the decade 1860-1870 a rate of increase which is undoubtedly below, and for the decade 1870-1880 one which is undoubtedly above, the true rate. An estimate of the true population of the country in 1870 was made in the census report for 1890 (Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi). In that report the number of omissions in the census of 1870 was estimated to have exceeded 1,200,000, and the true population of the country in 1870 was accordingly estimated to have been 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371, the number derived from the 1870 returns. On the basis of this revised population total, the increase for the decade 1860-1870 became 8,375,128, or 26.6 per cent (instead of 7,115,050, or 22.6 per cent), and that for the succeeding decade, 10,337,334, or 26 per cent (instead of 11,597,412, or 30.1 per cent).

As stated in the introduction, Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations were enumerated for the first time in 1890. Consequently the entire population of these areas in 1890—that is, 325,464, and not simply the excess of the 1890 over the 1880 population (which can not be determined)—enters into the aggregate population increase

given in Table 2 for the decade 1880-1890. Since this increase is therefore partly attributable to extension of the area of enumeration in 1890, it does not accurately indicate the growth of population within the area enumerated in either 1880 or 1890. The increase within the area enumerated in 1880 may be determined by eliminating from the 1890 population these 325,464 Indians and other persons. The population in 1890 of the area enumerated in 1880 within the limits of continental United States was 62,622,250, which gives an increase for the decade 1880-1890, within this area, of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent. This is probably a more nearly correct statement of the increase than that based on the face of the returns (12,791,931, or 25.5 per cent) without taking into account the extension of the area of enumeration.

For each of the earlier decades in which the area enumerated has been extended, the increase may also be similarly determined by excluding the population of the areas newly added. The results of such a calculation are shown in Table 3. While the rates so computed do not differ very materially from those given in Table 2, the modifications result in making the percentage increases for the first seven decades more nearly uniform. The exceptionally high rates shown in Table 2 for the decades ending, respectively, in 1800, 1810, 1850, and 1860 are accounted for in some measure by extensions of the area of enumeration. Since, however, the population within these added areas in each given decade has undoubtedly grown to a greater or less extent by net migration from other sections of the country—which obviously lessened the population growth to an equal extent in those sec-

tions—the rate obtained by excluding the population of these areas is somewhat below, as the unadjusted rate in Table 2 is somewhat above, the true rate for the country as a whole. The error arises, in the one case, from including in the increase the population of the added areas at the beginning of the decade, and, in the other case, from excluding the migrants from the population at the end of the decade. In Table 3 the estimated population for 1870 has been used in reckoning the increases for the decades ending in 1870 and 1880. To complete the table, increases have been included from Table 2 for decades in which there was no change in the area of enumeration.

TABLE 3.—INCREASE WITHIN AREA ENUMERATED AT PRECEDING CENSUS: 1800-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Total decennial increase. | Population of area enumerated first in year specified. | INCREASE WITHIN AREA ENUMERATED AT PRECEDING CENSUS. |           |
|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|-----------|
|              |                           |  | Number.  | Per cent. |
| 1920         | 13,738,354                | .....  | 13,738,354   | 14.9      |
| 1910         | 15,977,691                | .....  | 15,977,691   | 21.0      |
| 1900         | 13,046,861                | .....  | 13,046,861   | 20.7      |
| 1890         | 12,791,931                | 325,464  | 12,466,467   | 24.9      |
| 1880         | 10,337,334                | .....  | 10,337,334   | 26.0      |
| 1870         | 8,375,128                 | .....  | 8,375,128  | 26.6      |
| 1860         | 8,259,445                 | 182,528  | 8,069,917  | 34.8      |
| 1850         | 6,122,423                 | 301,410  | 5,731,013  | 33.6      |
| 1840         | 4,203,433                 | 49,563   | 4,153,870  | 32.3      |
| 1830         | 3,227,567                 | 40,048   | 3,187,519  | 33.1      |
| 1820         | 2,398,572                 | .....  | 2,398,572  | 33.1      |
| 1810         | 1,931,398                 | 97,401   | 1,833,997  | 34.5      |
| 1800         | 1,379,269                 | 61,128   | 1,318,141  | 33.5      |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated increase (see p. 14).

Since it includes a net gain by immigration, the growth of the aggregate population from census to census exceeds the natural increase, or excess of births over deaths.

Summarizing, it may be noted that during each of the seven decades from 1790 to 1860 the population increased with remarkable uniformity by approximately one-third; that during each of the next three decades, from 1860 to 1890, the increase was approximately one-fourth; that during the two decades following the decennial rate of growth was slightly more than one-fifth; and that during the last decade, 1910-1920, the rate was only a little more than one-seventh. The decline in the decennial rate of increase, therefore, has not been gradual from decade to decade but has taken place in three abrupt breaks downward—between 1860 and 1870, between 1890 and 1900, and between 1910 and 1920, each of the four specified rates of growth, except the last, having been maintained with little change for two or more decades.

It may be noted also that, with the exception of that for the last decade, the numerical increase during each ten-year period has been greater than that for any preceding one (using, for the purpose of comparison, the estimated increase between 1860 and 1870, as given in Table 3). Moreover, the numerical increase during the decade 1910-1920 was greater than that for any other decade except the one immediately preceding.

POPULATION BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Distribution of the population and rank of states and divisions.—Table 8 (pp. 20 and 21) shows the population and rank according to population of each geographic division and each state from the earliest census to 1920. It will be noted from that table that there has been no change between 1910 and 1920 in rank among the leading six states—New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, Texas, and Massachusetts—but Michigan, which ranked eighth at the census of 1910, now ranks seventh, and California, which ranked twelfth in 1910, now ranks eighth, both these states having passed Missouri, which ranked seventh in 1910 and now ranks ninth. There has been no change in the rank of the leading four states since 1890. It is also to be noted that no state has maintained the same rank without interruption from 1790 to 1920. New York has had first place at each census beginning with that of 1820; Pennsylvania has ranked second in all census years from 1790 to 1920, except 1810 and 1820, when it ranked third; Illinois did not attain third place until 1890; Ohio, which now ranks fourth, has held that position continuously since 1890, but ranked third from 1840 to 1880; Texas did not reach fifth position until 1910; and Massachusetts has ranked sixth only in 1850, 1890, 1910, and 1920.

Nearly one-fifth of the total population of the country in 1790 was returned from Virginia, which ranked first among the states in that year as well as in 1800 and 1810.

In 1790 Maine was a district of Massachusetts; Vermont had not been admitted to the Union; the areas now constituting West Virginia and Kentucky formed parts of Virginia; the area now constituting Tennessee formed the greater part of the Territory South of the River Ohio; the area under the jurisdiction of Georgia extended westward to the Mississippi River; and the area now constituting Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, northeastern and northwestern Minnesota, northeastern North Dakota, and a small section of northeastern South Dakota was known as the Territory Northwest of the Ohio River. Florida and a strip along the southern border of Georgia as then constituted, together with the region west of the Mississippi River, were held by Spain. Although Maine, Vermont, Kentucky, and Tennessee were not in existence as states of the Union in 1790, the census returns for that year showed separately the population of the areas now constituting those states. No enumeration was made of the Territory Northwest of the Ohio River. Practically the total population returned in 1790, numbering 3,929,214, with the excep-

tion of 109,368 inhabitants of the region which now constitutes Kentucky and Tennessee, lived in the area embraced within the limits of the three Atlantic Seaboard divisions—New England, Middle Atlantic, and South Atlantic.

Not more than 5 per cent of the population of the country in 1790 lived west of the Appalachian Mountains, the geographic distribution of the population giving an average depth of settlement, or distance of habitation from the coast, of 255 miles.

The geographic distribution of the population by divisions and sections at the censuses of 1850, 1890, 1900, 1910, and 1920 is shown by percentages in Table 4, which gives also the population in 1920 of each section and division.

TABLE 4.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1890-1920, AND 1850.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | Population: 1920  | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. |             |             |             |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                    |                   | 1920                          | 1910        | 1900        | 1890        | 1850        |
| United States.....                 | 105,710,620       | 100.0                         | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       |
| <b>The North.....</b>              | <b>63,681,845</b> | <b>60.2</b>                   | <b>60.6</b> | <b>62.3</b> | <b>63.3</b> | <b>60.5</b> |
| New England.....                   | 7,400,909         | 7.0                           | 7.1         | 7.4         | 7.5         | 11.8        |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 23,201,144        | 21.1                          | 21.0        | 20.3        | 20.2        | 25.4        |
| East North Central.....            | 21,475,543        | 20.3                          | 19.8        | 21.0        | 21.4        | 19.5        |
| West North Central.....            | 12,544,249        | 11.9                          | 12.7        | 13.6        | 14.2        | 3.8         |
| <b>The South.....</b>              | <b>33,125,803</b> | <b>31.3</b>                   | <b>32.0</b> | <b>32.3</b> | <b>31.8</b> | <b>38.7</b> |
| South Atlantic.....                | 13,990,272        | 13.2                          | 13.3        | 13.7        | 14.1        | 20.2        |
| East South Central.....            | 8,893,307         | 8.4                           | 9.1         | 9.9         | 10.2        | 14.5        |
| West South Central.....            | 10,242,224        | 9.7                           | 9.6         | 8.6         | 7.5         | 4.1         |
| <b>The West.....</b>               | <b>8,902,972</b>  | <b>8.4</b>                    | <b>7.4</b>  | <b>5.4</b>  | <b>4.9</b>  | <b>0.8</b>  |
| Mountain.....                      | 3,336,101         | 3.2                           | 2.9         | 2.2         | 1.9         | 0.3         |
| Pacific.....                       | 5,566,871         | 5.3                           | 4.6         | 3.2         | 3.0         | 0.5         |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 74,021,175        | 70.0                          | 70.4        | 72.4        | 73.4        | 91.4        |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 31,689,445        | 30.0                          | 29.6        | 27.6        | 26.6        | 8.6         |

In this table, as in other tables where figures are presented for geographic sections, the term "the North" denotes the 21 states lying north of the southern boundary of Pennsylvania, the Ohio River, and the southern boundaries of Missouri and Kansas, and east of the western boundaries of Kansas, Nebraska, and the Dakotas; "the South" signifies the 16 states and the District of Columbia lying south of the North and east of New Mexico; and "the West" refers to the 11 states lying west of the North and the South. (See map, p. 8.)

Data for 1850 are included in Table 4 as representing conditions immediately after the last considerable accession to the area of the United States. As already pointed out, a very large area lying west of the Mississippi River was not enumerated at the census of 1850; in fact, the extent of this unenumerated area was approximately as great as that of the area canvassed by the enumerators. Since this unenumerated area was, however, practically all unsettled territory, its scanty population if taken into account could not materially affect the percentages shown in Table 4.

It will be noted from the table that the North had substantially the same proportion of the population

of the United States in 1920 as in 1850, whereas the South's percentage has decreased materially and the West's has increased greatly.

Table 5 shows the rank of the states according to population at each of the last three censuses.

TABLE 5.—RANK OF STATES ACCORDING TO POPULATION: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

| STATE.                    | Population: 1920 | RANK IN POPULATION. |      |      |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------|------|
|                           |                  | 1920                | 1910 | 1900 |
| New York.....             | 10,385,227       | 1                   | 1    | 1    |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 8,720,017        | 2                   | 2    | 2    |
| Illinois.....             | 6,485,280        | 3                   | 3    | 3    |
| Ohio.....                 | 5,759,394        | 4                   | 4    | 4    |
| Texas.....                | 4,603,228        | 5                   | 5    | 6    |
| Massachusetts.....        | 3,852,356        | 6                   | 6    | 7    |
| Michigan.....             | 3,668,412        | 7                   | 8    | 9    |
| California.....           | 3,420,861        | 8                   | 12   | 21   |
| Missouri.....             | 3,404,655        | 9                   | 7    | 5    |
| New Jersey.....           | 3,155,000        | 10                  | 11   | 10   |
| Indiana.....              | 2,930,390        | 11                  | 9    | 8    |
| Georgia.....              | 2,895,832        | 12                  | 10   | 11   |
| Wisconsin.....            | 2,632,067        | 13                  | 13   | 13   |
| North Carolina.....       | 2,559,123        | 14                  | 16   | 15   |
| Kentucky.....             | 2,410,630        | 15                  | 14   | 12   |
| Iowa.....                 | 2,404,021        | 16                  | 15   | 10   |
| Minnesota.....            | 2,387,125        | 17                  | 19   | 19   |
| Alabama.....              | 2,348,174        | 18                  | 18   | 18   |
| Tennessee.....            | 2,337,885        | 19                  | 17   | 14   |
| Virginia.....             | 2,300,187        | 20                  | 20   | 17   |
| Oklahoma.....             | 2,028,283        | 21                  | 23   | 30   |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,798,509        | 22                  | 24   | 23   |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,700,618        | 23                  | 21   | 20   |
| Kansas.....               | 1,709,257        | 24                  | 22   | 22   |
| Arkansas.....             | 1,762,204        | 25                  | 25   | 25   |
| South Carolina.....       | 1,683,724        | 26                  | 26   | 24   |
| West Virginia.....        | 1,463,701        | 27                  | 28   | 28   |
| Maryland.....             | 1,449,661        | 28                  | 27   | 26   |
| Connecticut.....          | 1,380,631        | 29                  | 31   | 29   |
| Washington.....           | 1,350,021        | 30                  | 30   | 34   |
| Nebraska.....             | 1,296,372        | 31                  | 29   | 27   |
| Florida.....              | 908,470          | 32                  | 33   | 33   |
| Colorado.....             | 930,629          | 33                  | 32   | 32   |
| Oregon.....               | 783,880          | 34                  | 35   | 36   |
| Maine.....                | 768,014          | 35                  | 34   | 31   |
| North Dakota.....         | 640,872          | 36                  | 37   | 40   |
| South Dakota.....         | 636,547          | 37                  | 36   | 38   |
| Rhode Island.....         | 604,367          | 38                  | 38   | 35   |
| Montana.....              | 548,880          | 39                  | 40   | 43   |
| Utah.....                 | 449,396          | 40                  | 41   | 42   |
| New Hampshire.....        | 443,083          | 41                  | 39   | 37   |
| District of Columbia..... | 437,571          | 42                  | 43   | 41   |
| Idaho.....                | 431,806          | 43                  | 45   | 46   |
| New Mexico.....           | 300,350          | 44                  | 44   | 44   |
| Vermont.....              | 352,428          | 45                  | 42   | 39   |
| Arizona.....              | 334,162          | 46                  | 46   | 47   |
| Delaware.....             | 225,068          | 47                  | 47   | 45   |
| Wyoming.....              | 194,492          | 48                  | 48   | 48   |
| Nevada.....               | 77,407           | 49                  | 49   | 49   |

<sup>1</sup> The territory of Oklahoma in 1900 ranked 38 and Indian Territory 39. The rank given in Table 5 for 1900 is based upon the population of Indian Territory and Oklahoma combined.

In the section east of the Mississippi River, 6 states and the District of Columbia gained in rank between 1910 and 1920, 11 states made no change, and 9 lost in rank; and in the section west of the Mississippi, 9 states gained in rank, 7 made no change, and 6 lost in rank.

Growth of population.—The decennial increases, by number and per cent, for the several divisions and states during each decade from 1790 to 1920 are given in Table 9 (pp. 22 and 23). For convenience the figures for the last two decades are repeated in Table 6, the divisions and states being arranged in the order of their rates of increase during the decade 1910-1920. The maps on page 19 show graphically

the relative rates of growth in the several states for the decades 1910-1920 and 1900-1910.

It will be seen from Table 6 that in 20 states and the District of Columbia the rates of increase were greater than that for the United States, that in 25 states the rates of increase were smaller than that for the country as a whole, and that in 3 states the population decreased. Of the most populous 10 states, 6 (Illinois, Ohio, Texas, Michigan, California, and New Jersey) show greater rates of increase than the country as a whole and 4 (New York, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and Missouri) show smaller rates.

In 15 states the population increased less than 10 per cent, or decreased. Five of these—South Dakota, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Nevada—had fewer than 800,000 inhabitants each, their combined population being only 2,277,479, but each of the remaining 10 had more than 1,000,000 inhabitants and their combined population was 22,495,911.

The states with relatively high rates of increase are scattered over the entire country, from Idaho and California in the West to Connecticut and Florida in the East; and, similarly, the states whose population increased at low rates, or decreased, are scattered from Nevada in the Mountain division and South Dakota and Nebraska in the West North Central division to Maine in the New England and Mississippi in the East South Central division. Of the 20 states whose population increased more rapidly than that of the United States, 8 are east and 12 are west of the Mississippi River; and of the 28 states whose population increased less rapidly than that of the country as a whole, or decreased, 18 are east and 10 are west of the Mississippi. Of the last-mentioned 10 states, however, 4, which border on the Mississippi, lie in the eastern half of the country.

Of the 21 Northern states only 6 (Connecticut, New Jersey, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, and Minnesota) and of the 16 Southern states only 5 (West Virginia, North Carolina, Florida, Oklahoma, and Texas) increased in population more rapidly than the United States as a whole; but of the 11 Western states, all but 2 (New Mexico and Nevada) show increases at greater rates than that for the entire country. The westward migration which has been so distinguishing a characteristic of the country's growth showed a pronounced decline during the last decade. Between 1900 and 1910 all the Western states increased at rates far in excess of the average for the United States, the rate for Utah being the only one which was less than twice as great as that for the country as a whole; but between 1910 and 1920 only 5 of the Western states—Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming—increased at rates more than double that for the United States.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE IN POPULATION, FOR TWO DECADES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, RANKED ACCORDING TO RATE OF GROWTH FROM 1910 TO 1920.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

| DIVISION AND STATE.         | INCREASE IN POPULATION. |            |           |           |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                             | Number.                 |            | Per cent. |           |
|                             | 1910-1920               | 1900-1910  | 1910-1920 | 1900-1910 |
| DIVISION.                   |                         |            |           |           |
| Pacific.....                | 1,374,567               | 1,775,612  | 32.8      | 73.5      |
| Mountain.....               | 702,584                 | 958,860    | 26.7      | 57.3      |
| East North Central.....     | 3,224,922               | 2,265,040  | 17.7      | 14.2      |
| West South Central.....     | 1,457,690               | 2,252,244  | 16.6      | 34.5      |
| Middle Atlantic.....        | 2,945,252               | 3,861,214  | 15.2      | 25.0      |
| United States.....          | 13,738,354              | 15,977,691 | 14.9      | 21.0      |
| South Atlantic.....         | 1,795,377               | 1,751,415  | 14.7      | 16.8      |
| New England.....            | 848,228                 | 960,664    | 12.9      | 17.2      |
| West North Central.....     | 906,328                 | 1,290,498  | 7.8       | 12.5      |
| East South Central.....     | 483,406                 | 862,144    | 5.7       | 11.4      |
| STATE.                      |                         |            |           |           |
| Arizona.....                | 120,808                 | 81,423     | 63.5      | 66.2      |
| Montana.....                | 172,836                 | 132,724    | 46.0      | 54.5      |
| California.....             | 1,049,312               | 892,496    | 44.1      | 60.1      |
| Wyoming.....                | 48,437                  | 53,434     | 38.2      | 57.7      |
| Idaho.....                  | 106,272                 | 163,822    | 32.6      | 101.3     |
| District of Columbia.....   | 106,502                 | 52,351     | 32.2      | 18.8      |
| Michigan.....               | 858,239                 | 389,191    | 30.5      | 16.1      |
| Florida.....                | 215,851                 | 224,077    | 28.7      | 42.4      |
| New Jersey.....             | 618,733                 | 653,498    | 24.4      | 34.7      |
| Connecticut.....            | 265,875                 | 206,336    | 23.9      | 22.7      |
| Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> ..... | 371,128                 | 866,764    | 22.4      | 109.7     |
| Ohio.....                   | 932,273                 | 609,576    | 20.8      | 14.7      |
| Utah.....                   | 76,045                  | 96,602     | 20.4      | 34.9      |
| West Virginia.....          | 242,582                 | 262,319    | 19.9      | 27.4      |
| Texas.....                  | 766,686                 | 847,832    | 19.7      | 27.8      |
| Washington.....             | 214,631                 | 623,887    | 18.8      | 120.4     |
| Colorado.....               | 140,605                 | 259,324    | 17.6      | 48.0      |
| Oregon.....                 | 110,624                 | 259,229    | 16.4      | 62.7      |
| North Carolina.....         | 352,336                 | 312,477    | 16.0      | 16.5      |
| Illinois.....               | 846,689                 | 817,041    | 15.0      | 16.9      |
| Minnesota.....              | 311,417                 | 324,314    | 15.0      | 18.5      |
| Massachusetts.....          | 485,940                 | 561,070    | 14.4      | 20.0      |
| New York.....               | 1,271,613               | 1,844,720  | 14.0      | 25.4      |
| Pennsylvania.....           | 1,054,906               | 1,362,996  | 13.8      | 21.6      |
| Wisconsin.....              | 298,207                 | 264,818    | 12.8      | 12.8      |
| North Dakota.....           | 69,816                  | 257,910    | 12.1      | 80.8      |
| Virginia.....               | 247,578                 | 207,428    | 12.0      | 11.2      |
| Maryland.....               | 154,315                 | 107,302    | 11.9      | 9.0       |
| Rhode Island.....           | 61,787                  | 114,054    | 11.4      | 26.6      |
| Arkansas.....               | 177,755                 | 262,885    | 11.3      | 20.0      |
| South Carolina.....         | 168,324                 | 175,084    | 11.1      | 13.1      |
| Georgia.....                | 286,711                 | 392,790    | 11.0      | 17.7      |
| Delaware.....               | 20,631                  | 17,587     | 10.2      | 9.5       |
| New Mexico.....             | 33,049                  | 131,091    | 10.1      | 67.6      |
| Alabama.....                | 210,081                 | 309,396    | 9.8       | 16.9      |
| South Dakota.....           | 52,659                  | 182,318    | 9.0       | 45.4      |
| Nebraska.....               | 104,158                 | 125,014    | 8.7       | 11.8      |
| Louisiana.....              | 142,121                 | 274,763    | 8.6       | 19.9      |
| Indiana.....                | 229,514                 | 184,414    | 8.5       | 7.3       |
| Iowa.....                   | 179,250                 | -7,082     | 8.1       | -0.3      |
| Tennessee.....              | 153,006                 | 164,173    | 7.0       | 8.1       |
| Kentucky.....               | 120,725                 | 142,731    | 5.5       | 6.6       |
| Kansas.....                 | 78,308                  | 220,454    | 4.6       | 15.0      |
| Maine.....                  | 25,643                  | 47,905     | 3.5       | 6.9       |
| Missouri.....               | 110,720                 | 186,670    | 3.4       | 6.0       |
| New Hampshire.....          | 12,511                  | 18,984     | 2.9       | 4.6       |
| Mississippi.....            | -6,496                  | 245,844    | -0.4      | 15.8      |
| Vermont.....                | -3,528                  | 12,315     | -1.0      | 3.6       |
| Nevada.....                 | -4,468                  | 39,540     | -5.5      | 93.4      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

Table 7 presents a comparison, in percentages, of the distribution of the total population in 1920, 1910, and 1850, among the several sections and geographic divisions, with the distribution of the increase in population during the last two decades and during the 70-year period 1850-1920.

The North's proportion of the total population varied only to a slight degree between 1850 and 1920, and its proportion of the total increase during the 70-year period was exactly the same as its proportion of the total population at the end of the period. Thus the loss through migration to the West was counterbalanced by immigration. For the South, however, the disparity between the proportion of the increase and the proportion of the total population was very much greater. That section had 38.7 per cent of the total for the country in 1850, and 31.3 per cent in 1920, but its proportion of the increase during the 70-year period was only 29.3 per cent. During recent decades, however, the disparity has not been so great. In fact, between 1900 and 1910 the difference between the proportion of the increase and the proportion of the total population was less for the South than for the North.

TABLE 7.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION AND OF INCREASE, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1910-1920, 1900-1910, AND 1850-1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | Increase in population: 1910-1920 | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION—    |                        |                           |                        |                           |                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    |                                   | Of total population: 1920 | Of increase: 1910-1920 | Of total population: 1910 | Of increase: 1900-1910 | Of total population: 1850 | Of increase: 1850-1920 |
|                                    |                                   |                           |                        |                           |                        |                           |                        |
| <b>United States</b> .....         | 13,738,354                        | 100.0                     | 100.0                  | 100.0                     | 100.0                  | 100.0                     | 100.0                  |
| <b>The North</b> .....             | 7,924,730                         | 60.2                      | 57.7                   | 60.6                      | 52.4                   | 60.5                      | 60.2                   |
| New England.....                   | 848,228                           | 7.0                       | 6.2                    | 7.1                       | 6.0                    | 11.8                      | 5.7                    |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 2,945,252                         | 21.1                      | 21.4                   | 21.0                      | 24.2                   | 25.4                      | 19.8                   |
| East North Central.....            | 3,224,922                         | 20.3                      | 23.5                   | 19.8                      | 14.2                   | 19.5                      | 20.5                   |
| West North Central.....            | 906,328                           | 11.9                      | 6.6                    | 12.7                      | 8.1                    | 3.8                       | 14.1                   |
| <b>The South</b> .....             | 3,736,473                         | 31.3                      | 27.2                   | 32.0                      | 30.5                   | 38.7                      | 29.3                   |
| South Atlantic.....                | 1,795,377                         | 13.2                      | 13.1                   | 13.3                      | 11.0                   | 20.2                      | 11.3                   |
| East South Central.....            | 483,406                           | 3.4                       | 3.5                    | 9.1                       | 5.4                    | 14.5                      | 6.7                    |
| West South Central.....            | 1,457,690                         | 9.7                       | 10.6                   | 9.6                       | 14.1                   | 4.1                       | 11.3                   |
| <b>The West</b> .....              | 2,077,151                         | 8.4                       | 15.1                   | 7.4                       | 17.1                   | 0.8                       | 10.6                   |
| Mountain.....                      | 702,584                           | 3.2                       | 5.1                    | 2.9                       | 6.0                    | 0.3                       | 4.0                    |
| Pacific.....                       | 1,374,567                         | 5.3                       | 10.0                   | 4.6                       | 11.1                   | 0.5                       | 6.6                    |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 9,297,185                         | 70.0                      | 67.7                   | 70.4                      | 60.7                   | 91.4                      | 64.0                   |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 4,441,169                         | 30.0                      | 32.3                   | 29.6                      | 39.3                   | 8.6                       | 36.0                   |

Ten states—Florida, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island,

South Dakota, and Wyoming—took state censuses in 1915. In the case of Iowa the enumeration related to December 31, 1914, and in the cases of the other states the census dates ranged from March 1 to July 1. The provisions of law under which these state censuses were taken and the practices followed in making the enumerations varied greatly. The returns in certain cases were made up by local assessors, incidentally to the performance of other duties, and were admittedly more or less inaccurate or incomplete. In other states, however, the work was done by enumerators especially appointed for the purpose, and the reports are detailed and accurate.\*

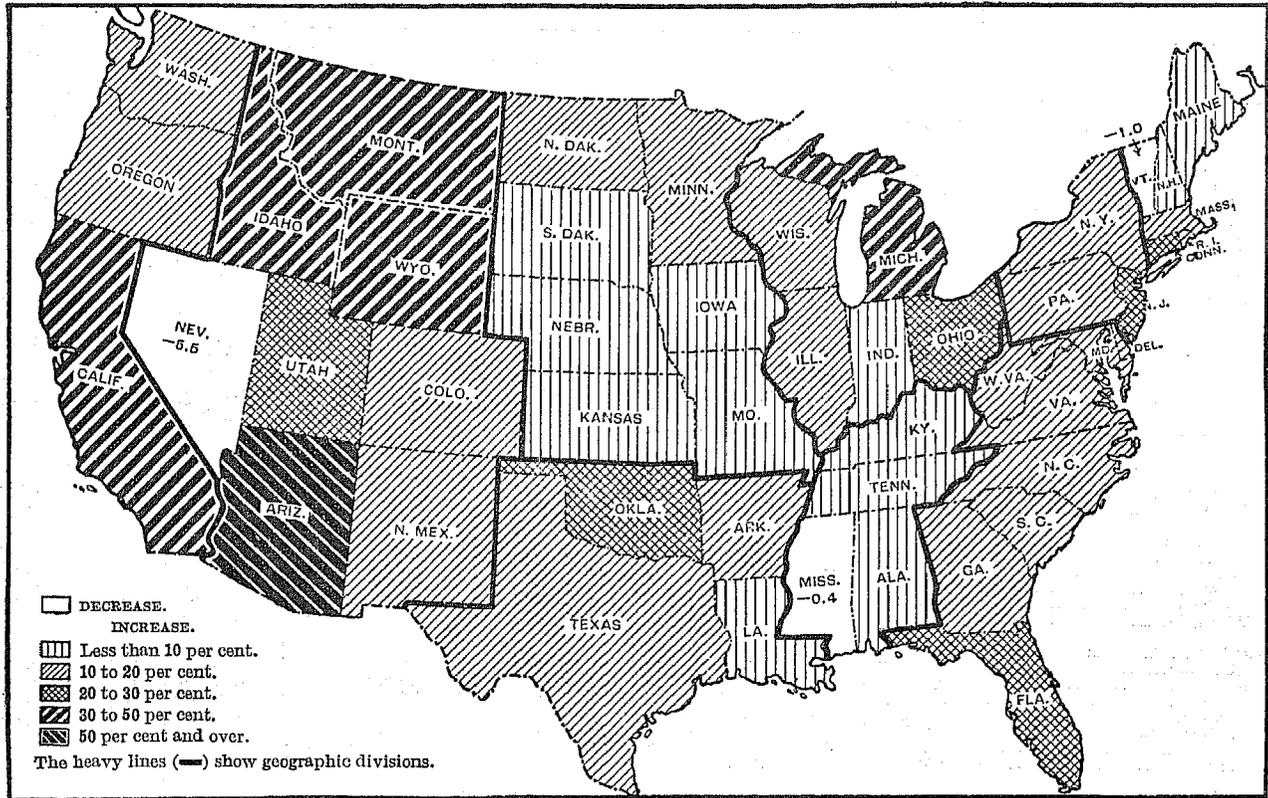
\* The following table shows, for each of the 10 states which took a census in 1915, the population in 1920 and 1910 as ascertained at the Federal censuses, and in 1915 as ascertained at the state census, together with the numbers and rates of increase for the 5-year periods 1910-1915 and 1915-1920:

| STATE.             | POPULATION.                  |                            |                              | INCREASE. <sup>1</sup> |           |           |           |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                    | 1920<br>(Federal<br>census). | 1915<br>(State<br>census). | 1910<br>(Federal<br>census). | 1915-1920              |           | 1910-1915 |           |
|                    |                              |                            |                              | Number.                | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| <b>Total</b> ..... | 24,617,449                   | 23,135,075                 | 21,535,055                   | 1,482,374              | 6.4       | 1,000,020 | 7.4       |
| Florida.....       | 968,470                      | 921,618                    | 752,610                      | 46,852                 | 5.1       | 168,009   | 22.5      |
| Iowa.....          | 2,404,021                    | 2,358,066                  | 2,224,771                    | 45,955                 | 1.9       | 133,295   | 6.0       |
| Kansas.....        | 1,709,257                    | 1,672,545                  | 1,600,949                    | 36,712                 | 5.8       | -18,404   | -1.1      |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,852,356                    | 3,693,310                  | 3,366,416                    | 159,040                | 4.3       | 320,894   | 9.7       |
| New Jersey.....    | 3,155,900                    | 2,844,342                  | 2,537,107                    | 311,558                | 11.0      | 307,175   | 12.1      |
| New York.....      | 10,385,227                   | 9,687,744                  | 9,115,614                    | 697,483                | 7.2       | 574,130   | 6.3       |
| North Dakota.....  | 646,872                      | 630,994                    | 577,050                      | 9,878                  | 1.6       | 59,938    | 10.4      |
| Rhode Island.....  | 604,397                      | 595,986                    | 542,610                      | 8,411                  | 1.4       | 53,376    | 9.8       |
| South Dakota.....  | 636,547                      | 582,765                    | 583,888                      | 53,782                 | 8.2       | -1,123    | -0.2      |
| Wyoming.....       | 194,402                      | 141,705                    | 145,965                      | 52,697                 | 37.2      | -4,260    | -2.9      |

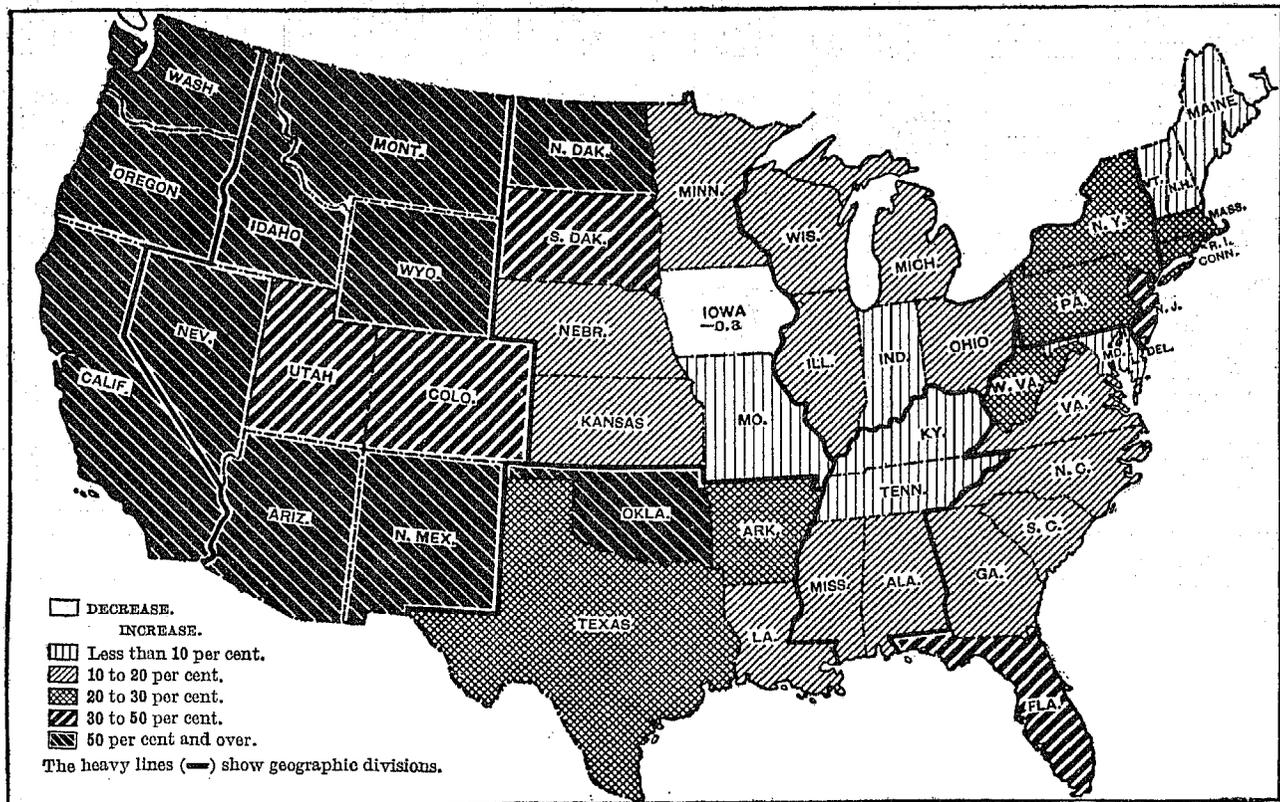
<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

It will be seen that, for the 10 states taken as a group, the increase between 1915 and 1920 was somewhat less than that between 1910 and 1915; that in the cases of New Jersey and New York there was no great difference between the increases during the two 5-year periods; that for Florida, Iowa, Massachusetts, North Dakota, and Rhode Island the increases were much smaller between 1915 and 1920 than during the preceding 5 years; and that Kansas, South Dakota, and Wyoming show decreases between 1910 and 1915, followed by increases. The decline in the rates of increase in Massachusetts and Rhode Island is readily attributable to the falling off in immigration, which had been an important factor in their growth prior to 1915.

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910-1920.



PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



POPULATION.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | 1920        |       | 1910        |       | 1900        |       | 1890 <sup>1</sup> |       | 1880        |       | 1870        |       |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
|                              | Population. | Rank. | Population. | Rank. | Population. | Rank. | Population.       | Rank. | Population. | Rank. | Population. | Rank. |
| 1 United States.....         | 105,710,620 | ..... | 91,972,266  | ..... | 75,994,575  | ..... | 62,947,714        | ..... | 50,155,783  | ..... | 38,558,371  | ..... |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:        |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 2 New England.....           | 7,400,909   | VII   | 6,552,681   | VII   | 5,592,017   | VII   | 4,700,749         | VII   | 4,010,529   | VI    | 3,487,024   | VI    |
| 3 Middle Atlantic.....       | 22,261,144  | I     | 19,315,892  | I     | 15,454,678  | II    | 12,706,220        | II    | 10,490,878  | II    | 8,810,806   | II    |
| 4 East North Central.....    | 21,475,543  | II    | 18,250,621  | II    | 15,985,681  | I     | 13,478,305        | I     | 11,206,668  | I     | 9,124,517   | I     |
| 5 West North Central.....    | 12,544,249  | IV    | 11,637,021  | IV    | 10,347,423  | IV    | 8,032,112         | III   | 6,157,443   | IV    | 3,856,594   | V     |
| 6 South Atlantic.....        | 13,090,272  | III   | 12,194,895  | III   | 10,443,480  | III   | 8,857,922         | IV    | 7,597,197   | III   | 5,853,610   | III   |
| 7 East South Central.....    | 8,893,307   | VI    | 8,409,901   | VI    | 7,547,757   | V     | 6,429,154         | V     | 5,585,151   | V     | 4,404,445   | IV    |
| 8 West South Central.....    | 10,242,224  | V     | 8,784,534   | V     | 6,532,200   | VI    | 4,740,983         | VI    | 3,334,220   | VII   | 2,020,965   | VII   |
| 9 Mountain.....              | 3,336,101   | IX    | 2,633,517   | IX    | 1,674,657   | IX    | 1,213,935         | IX    | 653,119     | IX    | 315,485     | IX    |
| 10 Pacific.....              | 5,566,871   | VIII  | 4,192,304   | VIII  | 2,416,602   | VIII  | 1,888,334         | VIII  | 1,114,578   | VIII  | 676,125     | VIII  |
| NEW ENGLAND:                 |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 11 Maine.....                | 768,014     | 35    | 742,371     | 34    | 694,466     | 31    | 661,086           | 30    | 648,030     | 27    | 626,015     | 23    |
| 12 New Hampshire.....        | 443,063     | 41    | 430,572     | 39    | 411,588     | 37    | 376,530           | 33    | 346,901     | 31    | 318,300     | 31    |
| 13 Vermont.....              | 352,428     | 45    | 355,956     | 42    | 343,641     | 39    | 332,422           | 37    | 332,286     | 32    | 330,651     | 30    |
| 14 Massachusetts.....        | 3,852,356   | 6     | 3,360,416   | 6     | 2,805,346   | 7     | 2,238,947         | 6     | 1,773,085   | 7     | 1,457,351   | 7     |
| 15 Rhode Island.....         | 604,397     | 38    | 542,610     | 38    | 428,556     | 35    | 345,506           | 36    | 278,531     | 33    | 217,353     | 32    |
| 16 Connecticut.....          | 1,380,631   | 29    | 1,114,756   | 31    | 908,420     | 29    | 746,258           | 29    | 622,700     | 28    | 537,454     | 25    |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC:             |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 17 New York.....             | 10,385,227  | 1     | 9,113,614   | 1     | 7,268,804   | 1     | 6,003,174         | 1     | 5,082,871   | 1     | 4,382,750   | 1     |
| 18 New Jersey.....           | 3,155,900   | 10    | 2,537,167   | 11    | 1,893,669   | 16    | 1,444,933         | 18    | 1,131,116   | 19    | 906,036     | 17    |
| 19 Pennsylvania.....         | 8,720,017   | 2     | 7,665,111   | 2     | 6,302,115   | 2     | 5,258,113         | 2     | 4,282,801   | 2     | 3,621,951   | 2     |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL:          |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 20 Ohio.....                 | 5,759,394   | 4     | 4,767,121   | 4     | 4,157,545   | 4     | 3,672,320         | 4     | 3,198,062   | 3     | 2,665,200   | 3     |
| 21 Indiana.....              | 2,930,390   | 11    | 2,700,876   | 9     | 2,516,462   | 8     | 2,192,404         | 8     | 1,978,301   | 9     | 1,680,637   | 6     |
| 22 Illinois.....             | 6,485,280   | 3     | 5,638,591   | 3     | 4,821,550   | 3     | 3,826,352         | 3     | 3,077,871   | 4     | 2,531,801   | 4     |
| 23 Michigan.....             | 3,658,412   | 7     | 2,810,173   | 8     | 2,420,982   | 9     | 2,093,690         | 9     | 1,636,937   | 9     | 1,184,059   | 9     |
| 24 Wisconsin.....            | 2,632,067   | 13    | 2,333,860   | 13    | 2,069,042   | 13    | 1,693,330         | 14    | 1,315,497   | 10    | 1,064,470   | 13    |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL:          |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 25 Minnesota.....            | 2,387,125   | 17    | 2,075,708   | 19    | 1,751,394   | 19    | 1,310,283         | 20    | 780,778     | 26    | 469,703     | 28    |
| 26 Iowa.....                 | 2,404,021   | 16    | 2,224,771   | 15    | 2,231,553   | 10    | 1,912,297         | 10    | 1,624,615   | 10    | 1,194,020   | 11    |
| 27 Missouri.....             | 3,404,055   | 9     | 3,201,612   | 7     | 3,106,665   | 5     | 2,679,185         | 5     | 2,168,380   | 5     | 1,721,266   | 5     |
| 28 North Dakota.....         | 646,872     | 30    | 577,056     | 37    | 319,146     | 40    | 190,083           | 42    | 135,177     | 40    | 14,181      | 45    |
| 29 South Dakota.....         | 636,547     | 37    | 553,888     | 36    | 401,570     | 38    | 348,600           | 35    | 135,177     | 40    | 14,181      | 45    |
| 30 Nebraska.....             | 1,296,372   | 31    | 1,192,214   | 29    | 1,066,300   | 27    | 1,062,656         | 26    | 452,402     | 30    | 122,983     | 36    |
| 31 Kansas.....               | 1,769,257   | 24    | 1,690,940   | 22    | 1,470,495   | 22    | 1,428,108         | 19    | 996,006     | 20    | 364,309     | 29    |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC:              |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 32 Delaware.....             | 223,003     | 47    | 202,322     | 47    | 184,735     | 45    | 168,493           | 43    | 140,608     | 38    | 125,015     | 35    |
| 33 Maryland.....             | 1,449,661   | 28    | 1,295,346   | 27    | 1,188,044   | 26    | 1,042,390         | 27    | 934,943     | 23    | 780,894     | 20    |
| 34 District of Columbia..... | 437,571     | 42    | 331,069     | 43    | 278,718     | 41    | 230,392           | 40    | 177,024     | 36    | 131,700     | 34    |
| 35 Virginia.....             | 2,309,187   | 20    | 2,001,612   | 20    | 1,854,184   | 17    | 1,655,980         | 15    | 1,512,565   | 14    | 1,225,163   | 10    |
| 36 West Virginia.....        | 1,463,701   | 27    | 1,221,110   | 28    | 958,800     | 28    | 702,794           | 28    | 618,457     | 29    | 442,014     | 27    |
| 37 North Carolina.....       | 2,559,123   | 14    | 2,206,287   | 16    | 1,898,810   | 15    | 1,617,940         | 16    | 1,399,750   | 15    | 1,071,301   | 14    |
| 38 South Carolina.....       | 1,683,724   | 26    | 1,515,400   | 26    | 1,340,316   | 24    | 1,151,149         | 23    | 995,577     | 21    | 705,603     | 22    |
| 39 Georgia.....              | 2,895,832   | 12    | 2,609,121   | 10    | 2,216,391   | 11    | 1,897,363         | 12    | 1,542,180   | 13    | 1,184,100   | 12    |
| 40 Florida.....              | 968,470     | 32    | 752,619     | 33    | 528,542     | 33    | 391,422           | 32    | 269,498     | 34    | 187,748     | 33    |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:          |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 41 Kentucky.....             | 2,416,630   | 15    | 2,289,905   | 14    | 2,147,174   | 12    | 1,858,635         | 11    | 1,648,690   | 8     | 1,321,011   | 8     |
| 42 Tennessee.....            | 2,337,885   | 19    | 2,134,789   | 17    | 2,020,016   | 14    | 1,707,518         | 13    | 1,542,359   | 12    | 1,258,620   | 9     |
| 43 Alabama.....              | 2,348,174   | 18    | 2,138,093   | 18    | 1,828,997   | 18    | 1,513,401         | 17    | 1,262,505   | 17    | 906,022     | 17    |
| 44 Mississippi.....          | 1,700,618   | 23    | 1,797,114   | 21    | 1,581,270   | 20    | 1,289,000         | 21    | 1,131,697   | 18    | 827,922     | 18    |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:          |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 45 Arkansas.....             | 1,752,204   | 25    | 1,574,440   | 25    | 1,311,564   | 25    | 1,128,211         | 24    | 802,525     | 25    | 484,471     | 26    |
| 46 Louisiana.....            | 1,798,509   | 22    | 1,656,388   | 24    | 1,381,025   | 23    | 1,118,588         | 25    | 939,946     | 22    | 726,015     | 21    |
| 47 Oklahoma.....             | 2,028,283   | 21    | 1,657,155   | 23    | 700,391     | 30    | 258,657           | 39    | .....       | ..... | .....       | ..... |
| 48 Texas.....                | 4,603,228   | 5     | 3,890,542   | 5     | 3,048,710   | 6     | 2,235,627         | 7     | 1,501,749   | 11    | 818,579     | 10    |
| MOUNTAIN:                    |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 49 Montana.....              | 548,889     | 39    | 376,053     | 40    | 243,320     | 43    | 142,924           | 45    | 39,150      | 45    | 20,595      | 43    |
| 50 Idaho.....                | 431,866     | 43    | 325,564     | 45    | 191,772     | 46    | 88,548            | 46    | 32,010      | 46    | 14,990      | 44    |
| 51 Wyoming.....              | 194,402     | 48    | 145,965     | 48    | 92,531      | 48    | 62,555            | 48    | 20,780      | 47    | 0,118       | 47    |
| 52 Colorado.....             | 939,629     | 33    | 799,024     | 32    | 639,700     | 32    | 413,249           | 31    | 194,327     | 35    | 39,804      | 41    |
| 53 New Mexico.....           | 360,350     | 44    | 327,391     | 44    | 195,310     | 44    | 100,282           | 44    | 119,565     | 41    | 91,874      | 37    |
| 54 Arizona.....              | 334,162     | 46    | 204,354     | 46    | 122,931     | 47    | 88,243            | 47    | 40,440      | 44    | 0,668       | 40    |
| 55 Utah.....                 | 449,896     | 40    | 373,351     | 41    | 276,749     | 42    | 210,779           | 41    | 143,903     | 39    | 80,786      | 39    |
| 56 Nevada.....               | 77,407      | 49    | 81,875      | 49    | 42,336      | 49    | 47,365            | 49    | 62,206      | 43    | 42,491      | 40    |
| PACIFIC:                     |             |       |             |       |             |       |                   |       |             |       |             |       |
| 57 Washington.....           | 1,356,621   | 30    | 1,141,090   | 30    | 518,103     | 34    | 357,232           | 34    | 75,116      | 42    | 23,055      | 42    |
| 58 Oregon.....               | 783,389     | 34    | 672,705     | 35    | 413,536     | 36    | 317,704           | 38    | 174,708     | 37    | 90,923      | 38    |
| 59 California.....           | 3,426,861   | 8     | 2,377,649   | 12    | 1,485,063   | 21    | 1,213,398         | 22    | 864,804     | 24    | 560,247     | 24    |

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (325,464) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population for 1890.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons (6,109 in 1840 and 5,318 in 1850) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any division or state.  
<sup>3</sup> Population of area taken to form state of Missouri in 1821; part of Louisiana territory in 1810.  
<sup>4</sup> Population of that part of Dakota territory taken to form North Dakota; 1890, 30,909; 1870, 2,405. Population of part taken to form South Dakota; 1880, 98,268; 1870, 11,776.  
<sup>5</sup> Dakota territory.



POPULATION.

TABLE 9.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF THE

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | 1910-1920  |           | 1900-1910  |           | 1890-1900  |           | 1880-1890  |           | 1870-1880  |           | 1860-1870 |           |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                              | Number.    | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| 1 United States.....         | 13,738,354 | 14.9      | 15,977,691 | 21.0      | 13,046,861 | 20.7      | 12,791,931 | 25.5      | 11,597,412 | 30.1      | 7,115,050 | 22.6      |
| 2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:      |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 3 New England.....           | 848,228    | 12.0      | 960,064    | 17.2      | 891,208    | 19.0      | 690,220    | 17.2      | 522,605    | 15.0      | 352,041   | 11.2      |
| 4 Middle Atlantic.....       | 2,945,252  | 15.2      | 3,861,214  | 25.0      | 2,748,458  | 21.6      | 2,209,342  | 21.0      | 1,686,072  | 19.1      | 1,351,821 | 18.1      |
| 5 East North Central.....    | 3,224,922  | 17.7      | 2,265,040  | 14.2      | 2,507,276  | 18.6      | 2,271,637  | 20.3      | 2,082,151  | 22.8      | 2,107,633 | 31.7      |
| 6 West North Central.....    | 900,328    | 7.8       | 1,290,498  | 12.5      | 1,415,311  | 15.8      | 2,774,689  | 45.1      | 2,300,849  | 59.7      | 1,080,762 | 77.7      |
| 7 South Atlantic.....        | 1,795,377  | 14.7      | 1,751,415  | 16.8      | 1,585,558  | 17.0      | 1,260,725  | 16.6      | 1,743,587  | 29.8      | 488,007   | 9.1       |
| 8 East South Central.....    | 483,406    | 5.7       | 1,862,144  | 11.4      | 1,118,603  | 17.4      | 844,003    | 15.1      | 1,180,700  | 29.8      | 388,454   | 9.5       |
| 9 West South Central.....    | 1,437,990  | 16.6      | 2,252,244  | 34.5      | 1,791,307  | 37.8      | 1,406,763  | 42.2      | 1,304,255  | 61.3      | 282,208   | 16.2      |
| 10 Mountain.....             | 702,584    | 26.7      | 958,860    | 57.3      | 460,722    | 38.0      | 560,816    | 85.9      | 337,734    | 107.1     | 140,462   | 80.3      |
| 11 Pacific.....              | 1,374,507  | 32.8      | 1,775,612  | 73.5      | 528,358    | 28.0      | 773,756    | 69.4      | 430,453    | 65.1      | 231,072   | 52.0      |
| 12 NEW ENGLAND:              |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 13 Maine.....                | 25,043     | 3.5       | 47,005     | 6.9       | 33,380     | 5.0       | 12,150     | 1.9       | 22,024     | 3.5       | -1,304    | -0.2      |
| 14 New Hampshire.....        | 12,511     | 2.9       | 18,984     | 4.6       | 35,058     | 9.3       | 29,539     | 8.5       | 28,091     | 9.0       | -7,773    | -2.4      |
| 15 Vermont.....              | -3,528     | -1.0      | 12,315     | 3.6       | 11,219     | 3.4       | 130        | (?)       | 1,735      | 0.5       | 15,453    | 4.9       |
| 16 Massachusetts.....        | 485,940    | 14.4      | 501,070    | 20.0      | 506,399    | 25.3      | 455,802    | 25.6      | 326,734    | 22.4      | 220,285   | 18.4      |
| 17 Rhode Island.....         | 61,787     | 11.4      | 114,054    | 26.6      | 83,050     | 24.0      | 68,975     | 24.9      | 59,178     | 27.2      | 42,733    | 24.5      |
| 18 Connecticut.....          | 205,875    | 23.9      | 200,336    | 22.7      | 162,162    | 21.7      | 123,558    | 19.8      | 85,246     | 15.9      | 77,307    | 16.8      |
| 19 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:          |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 20 New York.....             | 1,271,613  | 14.0      | 1,844,720  | 25.4      | 1,265,720  | 21.1      | 920,303    | 18.1      | 700,112    | 16.0      | 502,024   | 12.9      |
| 21 New Jersey.....           | 618,733    | 21.4      | 653,498    | 34.7      | 438,736    | 30.4      | 313,817    | 27.7      | 225,020    | 24.8      | 234,061   | 34.8      |
| 22 Pennsylvania.....         | 1,054,906  | 13.8      | 1,302,996  | 21.6      | 1,044,002  | 19.9      | 975,222    | 22.8      | 760,940    | 21.6      | 615,736   | 21.2      |
| 23 EAST NORTH CENTRAL:       |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 24 Ohio.....                 | 992,273    | 20.8      | 603,576    | 14.7      | 485,216    | 13.2      | 474,267    | 14.8      | 532,802    | 20.0      | 325,749   | 13.0      |
| 25 Indiana.....              | 229,514    | 8.5       | 184,414    | 7.3       | 324,058    | 14.8      | 214,103    | 10.8      | 207,064    | 17.7      | 330,209   | 24.5      |
| 26 Illinois.....             | 846,689    | 15.0      | 817,041    | 16.9      | 995,198    | 26.0      | 748,481    | 24.3      | 537,080    | 21.2      | 827,040   | 48.4      |
| 27 Michigan.....             | 858,239    | 30.5      | 389,191    | 16.1      | 327,002    | 15.6      | 450,953    | 27.9      | 452,878    | 38.2      | 434,046   | 58.1      |
| 28 Wisconsin.....            | 298,207    | 12.8      | 264,818    | 12.8      | 375,712    | 22.2      | 377,833    | 28.7      | 260,827    | 21.7      | 278,789   | 35.0      |
| 29 WEST NORTH CENTRAL:       |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 30 Minnesota.....            | 311,417    | 15.0      | 324,314    | 18.5      | 441,111    | 33.7      | 529,510    | 67.8      | 341,007    | 77.0      | 207,683   | 155.0     |
| 31 Iowa.....                 | 179,250    | 8.1       | -7,082     | -0.3      | 310,556    | 16.7      | 287,682    | 17.7      | 430,595    | 36.1      | 510,107   | 76.0      |
| 32 Missouri.....             | 110,720    | 3.4       | 186,670    | 6.0       | 427,480    | 16.0      | 510,805    | 23.6      | 447,085    | 26.0      | 530,283   | 45.6      |
| 33 North Dakota.....         | 69,816     | 12.1      | 257,910    | 80.8      | 128,163    | 67.1      | 404,406    | 209.2     | 120,990    | 85.2      | 0,341     | 193.2     |
| 34 South Dakota.....         | 52,659     | 9.0       | 182,318    | 45.4      | 52,070     | 15.2      | 610,254    | 134.0     | 329,409    | 267.8     | 04,152    | 326.5     |
| 35 Nebraska.....             | 104,158    | 8.7       | 125,914    | 11.8      | 3,044      | 0.3       | 432,012    | 43.4      | 631,697    | 173.4     | 257,193   | 249.0     |
| 36 Kansas.....               | 78,308     | 4.6       | 220,454    | 15.0      | 42,387     | 3.0       |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 37 SOUTH ATLANTIC:           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 38 Delaware.....             | 20,681     | 10.2      | 17,587     | 9.5       | 16,242     | 9.6       | 21,885     | 14.0      | 21,593     | 17.3      | 12,799    | 11.4      |
| 39 Maryland.....             | 154,315    | 11.9      | 107,302    | 9.0       | 145,654    | 14.0      | 107,447    | 11.5      | 154,049    | 19.7      | 93,845    | 13.7      |
| 40 District of Columbia..... | 106,502    | 32.2      | 52,361     | 18.8      | 48,326     | 21.0      | 52,708     | 29.7      | 45,024     | 34.9      | 56,620    | 75.4      |
| 41 Virginia.....             | 247,575    | 12.0      | 207,428    | 11.2      | 198,204    | 12.0      | 143,415    | 9.5       | 287,402    | 23.5      | -371,155  | -23.3     |
| 42 West Virginia.....        | 242,582    | 10.9      | 202,310    | 27.4      | 196,006    | 25.7      | 144,337    | 23.3      | 170,443    | 30.9      | 442,014   | .....     |
| 43 North Carolina.....       | 352,830    | 16.0      | 312,477    | 16.5      | 275,861    | 17.1      | 218,199    | 15.6      | 328,380    | 30.7      | 78,739    | 7.9       |
| 44 South Carolina.....       | 168,324    | 11.1      | 175,084    | 13.1      | 189,167    | 16.4      | 155,572    | 15.0      | 280,971    | 41.1      | 1,808     | 0.3       |
| 45 Georgia.....              | 286,711    | 11.0      | 392,790    | 17.7      | 378,978    | 20.6      | 295,173    | 19.1      | 358,971    | 30.2      | 126,821   | 12.0      |
| 46 Florida.....              | 215,851    | 23.7      | 224,077    | 42.4      | 137,120    | 35.0      | 121,029    | 45.2      | 81,745     | 43.5      | 47,324    | 33.7      |
| 47 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 48 Kentucky.....             | 126,725    | 5.5       | 142,731    | 6.6       | 288,539    | 15.5      | 209,045    | 12.7      | 327,670    | 24.8      | 165,327   | 14.3      |
| 49 Tennessee.....            | 153,096    | 7.0       | 164,173    | 8.1       | 253,098    | 14.3      | 225,159    | 14.6      | 283,899    | 22.0      | 148,710   | 13.4      |
| 50 Alabama.....              | 210,081    | 9.8       | 309,396    | 16.9      | 315,206    | 20.8      | 250,896    | 16.9      | 265,513    | 26.0      | 32,701    | 3.4       |
| 51 Mississippi.....          | -6,496     | -0.4      | 245,844    | 15.8      | 201,070    | 20.3      | 158,003    | 14.0      | 303,675    | 36.7      | 36,617    | 4.6       |
| 52 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:       |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 53 Arkansas.....             | 177,755    | 11.3      | 262,885    | 20.0      | 183,353    | 16.3      | 325,686    | 40.6      | 318,054    | 65.0      | 49,021    | 11.3      |
| 54 Louisiana.....            | 142,121    | 8.6       | 274,763    | 19.9      | 233,037    | 23.5      | 178,642    | 19.0      | 213,031    | 29.3      | 18,913    | 2.7       |
| 55 Oklahoma.....             | 371,128    | 22.4      | 866,764    | 109.7     | 531,734    | 205.6     | 258,657    | .....     | 773,170    | 94.5      | 214,304   | 35.5      |
| 56 Texas.....                | 769,686    | 19.7      | 847,832    | 27.8      | 813,183    | 36.4      | 643,778    | 40.4      |            |           |           |           |
| 57 MOUNTAIN:                 |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 58 Montana.....              | 172,836    | 46.0      | 132,724    | 54.5      | 100,405    | 70.3      | 103,765    | 265.0     | 18,504     | 90.1      | 20,505    | .....     |
| 59 Idaho.....                | 106,272    | 32.6      | 163,822    | 101.3     | 73,224     | 82.7      | 55,938     | 171.5     | 17,011     | 117.4     | 14,000    | .....     |
| 60 Wyoming.....              | 48,437     | 33.2      | 53,434     | 57.7      | 20,976     | 47.9      | 41,766     | 200.9     | 11,071     | 128.0     | 9,118     | .....     |
| 61 Colorado.....             | 140,605    | 17.6      | 259,324    | 48.0      | 126,451    | 30.6      | 218,922    | 112.7     | 154,403    | 387.5     | 5,587     | 16.3      |
| 62 New Mexico.....           | 33,049     | 10.1      | 131,991    | 67.6      | 35,028     | 21.9      | 40,717     | 34.1      | 27,001     | 30.1      | -1,642    | -1.8      |
| 63 Arizona.....              | 129,808    | 63.5      | 81,423     | 66.2      | 34,688     | 39.3      | 47,803     | 118.2     | 30,782     | 318.7     | 0,058     | .....     |
| 64 Utah.....                 | 76,045     | 20.4      | 96,602     | 34.9      | 65,970     | 31.3      | 60,816     | 46.4      | 57,177     | 65.9      | 46,513    | 115.5     |
| 65 Nevada.....               | -4,468     | -5.5      | 39,540     | 93.4      | -5,020     | -10.6     | -14,911    | -23.9     | 19,775     | 40.5      | 35,634    | 519.7     |
| 66 PACIFIC:                  |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |
| 67 Washington.....           | 214,031    | 18.8      | 623,887    | 120.4     | 160,871    | 45.0      | 232,116    | 375.6     | 51,161     | 213.6     | 12,301    | 106.0     |
| 68 Oregon.....               | 110,624    | 16.4      | 259,229    | 62.7      | 95,832     | 30.2      | 142,936    | 81.8      | 83,845     | 92.2      | 38,458    | 73.3      |
| 69 California.....           | 1,049,312  | 44.1      | 892,496    | 60.1      | 271,655    | 22.4      | 348,704    | 40.3      | 304,447    | 54.3      | 180,253   | 47.4      |

<sup>1</sup> In computing the decennial increases from 1820 to 1850, persons on public ships in 1830 and 1840 (see Table 8) were included. <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# DIVISIONS AND STATES.

UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1790-1920.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| 1850-1860 |           | 1840-1850  |           | 1830-1840  |           | 1820-1830  |           | 1810-1820 |           | 1800-1810 |           | 1790-1800 |           |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Number.   | Per cent. | Number.    | Per cent. | Number.    | Per cent. | Number.    | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| 8,251,445 | 35.6      | 16,122,423 | 35.9      | 14,203,433 | 32.7      | 13,227,567 | 33.5      | 2,398,572 | 33.1      | 1,931,398 | 36.4      | 1,379,269 | 35.1      |
| 407,167   | 14.9      | 493,294    | 22.1      | 280,105    | 14.3      | 294,646    | 17.7      | 188,098   | 12.8      | 238,062   | 19.4      | 223,003   | 22.2      |
| 1,560,250 | 26.5      | 1,372,475  | 30.3      | 938,596    | 26.2      | 887,819    | 32.9      | 683,143   | 34.0      | 612,137   | 43.0      | 443,933   | 46.3      |
| 2,403,624 | 53.1      | 1,598,532  | 54.7      | 1,454,710  | 99.0      | 677,299    | 85.4      | 520,365   | 191.1     | 221,318   | 433.9     | 51,006    | 4         |
| 1,289,497 | 14.7      | 453,521    | 106.3     | 286,359    | 203.9     | 73,869     | 110.9     | 46,863    | 236.6     | 19,783    | 17.0      | 434,688   | 23.5      |
| 685,613   | 14.7      | 753,791    | 19.2      | 279,547    | 7.7       | 584,689    | 19.1      | 356,172   | 14.4      | 388,397   | 111.3     | 226,039   | 206.7     |
| 657,720   | 19.6      | 787,826    | 30.6      | 759,476    | 41.8      | 625,480    | 52.5      | 481,869   | 68.0      | 373,183   | 77.618    |           |           |
| 807,416   | 85.9      | 490,266    | 109.0     | 203,858    | 82.8      | 78,447     | 46.8      | 90,062    | 116.0     |           |           |           |           |
| 101,996   | 130.9     | 72,927     |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 338,162   | 319.3     | 105,891    |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 45,110    | 7.7       | 81,376     | 16.2      | 102,388    | 25.6      | 101,120    | 33.9      | 69,630    | 30.4      | 76,980    | 50.7      | 55,179    | 57.2      |
| 8,097     | 2.5       | 33,402     | 11.7      | 15,246     | 5.7       | 25,167     | 10.3      | 29,701    | 13.8      | 30,602    | 16.6      | 41,973    | 29.6      |
| 978       | 0.3       | 22,172     | 7.6       | 11,206     | 4.0       | 44,671     | 18.9      | 18,086    | 8.3       | 63,430    | 41.1      | 69,040    | 80.8      |
| 236,552   | 23.8      | 256,815    | 34.8      | 127,291    | 20.9      | 87,121     | 16.6      | 51,247    | 10.9      | 49,165    | 11.6      | 44,058    | 11.6      |
| 27,075    | 18.4      | 38,715     | 35.6      | 11,631     | 12.0      | 14,140     | 17.0      | 6,128     | 8.0       | 7,509     | 11.3      | 297       | 0.4       |
| 80,355    | 24.1      | 60,814     | 19.6      | 12,303     | 4.1       | 22,427     | 8.1       | 13,306    | 5.1       | 10,940    | 4.4       | 13,055    | 5.5       |
| 783,341   | 25.3      | 668,473    | 27.5      | 510,313    | 26.6      | 545,796    | 39.8      | 413,703   | 43.1      | 369,998   | 62.8      | 248,931   | 73.2      |
| 182,480   | 37.3      | 116,249    | 31.1      | 52,483     | 16.4      | 43,248     | 15.6      | 32,013    | 13.0      | 34,413    | 16.3      | 27,010    | 14.7      |
| 594,429   | 25.7      | 587,753    | 34.1      | 375,800    | 27.9      | 298,775    | 28.5      | 239,367   | 29.5      | 207,726   | 34.5      | 167,992   | 38.7      |
| 350,182   | 18.1      | 460,802    | 30.3      | 581,564    | 62.0      | 356,469    | 61.3      | 350,674   | 152.0     | 185,395   | 408.7     | 45,365    | 20        |
| 362,012   | 36.6      | 302,550    | 44.1      | 342,835    | 99.0      | 195,853    | 133.1     | 122,658   | 500.2     | 18,879    | 334.7     | 5,641     | 21        |
| 800,481   | 101.1     | 375,287    | 78.8      | 318,738    | 202.4     | 102,234    | 185.2     | 42,029    | 349.5     | 12,282    |           |           | 22        |
| 351,459   | 88.4      | 185,387    | 87.3      | 180,628    | 570.9     | 22,743     | 255.7     | 4,134     | 86.8      | 4,762     |           |           | 23        |
| 470,490   | 154.1     | 274,446    | 886.9     | 30,945     |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 24        |
| 165,946   | 2,730.7   | 6,077      |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 25        |
| 482,699   | 251.1     | 149,102    | 315.8     | 43,112     |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 26        |
| 409,968   | 73.3      | 208,342    | 77.8      | 243,247    | 173.2     | 73,869     | 110.9     | 46,803    | 236.6     | 19,783    |           |           | 27        |
| 4,837     |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 28        |
| 28,841    |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 29        |
| 107,206   |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 30        |
| 20,684    | 22.6      | 13,447     | 17.2      | 1,337      | 1.7       | 3,999      | 5.5       | 75        | 0.1       | 8,401     | 13.1      | 5,177     | 8.8       |
| 104,015   | 17.8      | 113,015    | 24.0      | 22,979     | 5.1       | 39,660     | 9.7       | 26,894    | 7.0       | 38,998    | 11.4      | 21,820    | 6.8       |
| 23,393    | 45.3      | 7,975      | 18.2      | 3,878      | 9.7       | 6,765      | 20.6      | 9,016     | 37.5      | 9,930     | 70.5      | 14,093    | 34        |
| 174,667   | 12.3      | 181,864    | 14.7      | 28,392     | 2.3       | 146,039    | 13.7      | 90,760    | 9.3       | 94,400    | 10.7      | 132,560   | 17.7      |
| 133,583   | 14.2      | 115,620    | 15.3      | 15,432     | 2.1       | 90,158     | 15.5      | 83,329    | 15.0      | 77,307    | 16.2      | 84,352    | 21.4      |
| 35,201    | 5.3       | 74,109     | 12.5      | 13,213     | 2.3       | 78,444     | 15.6      | 87,626    | 21.1      | 69,524    | 20.1      | 96,518    | 38.8      |
| 151,101   | 16.7      | 214,793    | 31.1      | 174,569    | 33.8      | 175,834    | 51.6      | 88,550    | 35.1      | 89,747    | 55.2      | 80,138    | 97.1      |
| 52,979    | 60.6      | 32,968     | 60.5      | 19,747     | 56.9      | 34,730     |           |           |           |           |           |           | 40        |
| 173,279   | 17.6      | 202,577    | 26.0      | 91,911     | 13.4      | 123,600    | 21.9      | 157,806   | 38.8      | 185,556   | 84.0      | 147,278   | 199.9     |
| 107,084   | 10.7      | 173,507    | 20.9      | 147,308    | 21.6      | 259,081    | 61.3      | 161,096   | 61.6      | 156,125   | 147.8     | 69,011    | 195.9     |
| 192,578   | 25.0      | 180,867    | 30.6      | 281,229    | 90.9      | 181,626    | 142.0     | 127,901   | 87.0      | 31,592    | 356.0     | 8,850     | 44        |
| 184,779   | 30.5      | 230,875    | 61.5      | 239,030    | 175.0     | 61,173     | 81.1      | 35,090    |           |           |           |           | 44        |
| 225,553   | 107.5     | 112,323    | 115.1     | 67,186     | 221.1     | 16,115     | 112.9     | 13,211    | 1,244.0   | 1,062     |           |           | 45        |
| 190,240   | 36.7      | 165,351    | 46.9      | 136,672    | 63.4      | 62,332     | 40.6      | 76,851    | 100.4     | 76,550    |           |           | 46        |
| 391,623   | 184.2     | 212,592    |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 47        |
|           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 48        |
|           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 49        |
|           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 50        |
|           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 51        |
| 31,277    |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 52        |
| 31,909    | 51.9      | 61,547     |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 53        |
| 28,893    | 253.0     | 11,380     |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 54        |
| 6,857     |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 55        |
|           |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 56        |
| 11,594    |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 57        |
| 39,171    | 294.7     | 13,294     |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 58        |
| 287,397   | 310.4     | 92,597     |           |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |           | 59        |

\* Decrease due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been detached from Virginia and admitted as a separate state in 1863.

## AREA AND DENSITY OF POPULATION.

## AREA.

United States as a whole.—The gross area, land and water, of the territory under the jurisdiction of the United States at the Fourteenth Census was 3,743,529 square miles. The outlying territories had an area of 716,740 square miles, and constituted 19.1 per cent, or approximately one-fifth, of the aggregate area. The area in 1790 was 892,135 square miles, or somewhat less than one-fourth of the present area, and embraced substantially all the territory between Canada and Florida and between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River, together with the drainage basin of the Red River of the North. This original area and the areas of successive accessions of territory from 1790 to 1920 are shown in Table 10. In 1803 the area of the country was nearly doubled by the Louisiana Purchase; and between 1840 and 1850 three large accessions of territory resulted in further increases aggregating 1,204,896 square miles, equivalent to two-thirds of the former area. (See map following p. 6. On this map the northeastern boundary shown for Texas is that established at the time of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. A different boundary between the United States and the Spanish possessions was established by the Florida Purchase treaty of 1819; and when Texas was admitted to the Union in 1845 it included, in addition to its present area, parts of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, and Colorado, and a small part of southern Wyoming. Its boundaries were fixed as at present in 1850.)

TABLE 10.—ACCESSIONS OF TERRITORY: 1790 TO 1920.

| ACCESSION.                                      | Gross area (land and water) in square miles. | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. |                            |
|---|--|------------------------|----------------------------|
|   |  | Aggregate area.        | Area of the United States. |
| Aggregate, 1920.....                            | 3,743,529                                    | 100.0                  | .....                      |
| United States.....                              | 3,026,789                                    | 80.9                   | 100.0                      |
| Territory in 1790 <sup>1</sup> .....            | 892,135                                      | 23.8                   | 29.5                       |
| Louisiana Purchase (1803).....                  | 827,987                                      | 22.1                   | 27.4                       |
| Florida (1819).....                             | 58,666                                       | 1.6                    | 1.9                        |
| By treaty with Spain (1819).....                | 13,435                                       | 0.4                    | 0.4                        |
| Texas (1845).....                               | 389,166                                      | 10.4                   | 12.9                       |
| Oregon (1846).....                              | 286,541                                      | 7.7                    | 9.5                        |
| Mexican Cession (1848).....                     | 529,189                                      | 14.1                   | 17.5                       |
| Gadsden Purchase (1853).....                    | 29,670                                       | 0.8                    | 1.0                        |
| Outlying possessions.....                       | 716,740                                      | 19.1                   | .....                      |
| Alaska (1867).....                              | ~ 590,884                                    | 15.8                   | .....                      |
| Hawaii (1898).....                              | 6,449  | 0.2                    | .....                      |
| Philippine Islands (1899).....                  | 115,026                                      | 3.1                    | .....                      |
| Porto Rico (1899).....                          | 3,435  | 0.1                    | .....                      |
| Guam (1898).....                                | 210  | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | .....                      |
| Samoa (1900).....                               | 77   | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | .....                      |
| Panama Canal Zone (1904).....                   | 527  | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | .....                      |
| Virgin Islands of the United States (1917)..... | 132  | ( <sup>2</sup> )       | .....                      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes drainage basin of Red River of the North, not a part of any accession, but in the past sometimes considered a part of the Louisiana Purchase.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 11 shows the aggregate area of the United States at each census from 1790 to 1920 and gives separate figures for outlying possessions.

TABLE 11.—AREA OF THE UNITED STATES AND OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: 1790-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Gross area (land and water) in square miles. | Per cent of area in 1920. | AREA OF UNITED STATES EXCLUSIVE OF OUTLYING POSSESSIONS. |                           |                      | Gross area of outlying possessions (square miles). |                                    |
|--------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
|              |  |                           | Gross area (land and water) in square miles.             | Per cent of area in 1920. | Land (square miles). |  | Water <sup>1</sup> (square miles). |
| 1920.....    | 3,743,529                                    | 100.0                     | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,774            | 53,015   | 716,740                            |
| 1910.....    | 3,743,307                                    | 100.0                     | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,800            | 52,800   | 716,608                            |
| 1900.....    | 3,742,870                                    | 100.0                     | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,074,159            | 52,630   | 716,081                            |
| 1890.....    | 3,617,673                                    | 96.6                      | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,995            | 52,824   | 590,884                            |
| 1880.....    | 3,617,673                                    | 96.6                      | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,965            | 52,824   | 590,884                            |
| 1870.....    | 3,617,673                                    | 96.6                      | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,965            | 52,824   | 590,884                            |
| 1860.....    | 3,026,789                                    | 80.9                      | 3,026,789  | 100.0                     | 2,073,965            | 52,824   | .....                              |
| 1850.....    | 2,997,119                                    | 80.1                      | 2,997,119  | 99.0                      | 2,044,337            | 52,782   | .....                              |
| 1840.....    | 1,792,223                                    | 47.9                      | 1,792,223  | 59.2                      | 1,753,588            | 38,635   | .....                              |
| 1830.....    | 1,792,223                                    | 47.9                      | 1,792,223  | 59.2                      | 1,753,588            | 38,635   | .....                              |
| 1820.....    | 1,792,223                                    | 47.9                      | 1,792,223  | 59.2                      | 1,753,588            | 38,635   | .....                              |
| 1810.....    | 1,720,122                                    | 46.0                      | 1,720,122  | 56.8                      | 1,685,965            | 34,157   | .....                              |
| 1800.....    | 892,135                                      | 23.8                      | 892,135  | 29.5                      | 807,080              | 24,156   | .....                              |
| 1790.....    | 892,135                                      | 23.8                      | 892,135  | 29.5                      | 807,080              | 24,156   | .....                              |

<sup>1</sup> Does not include water surface of oceans, Gulf of Mexico, or Great Lakes, lying within jurisdiction of United States.

Divisions and states.—Table 12 shows, for 1920, the gross area and the land and water area, respectively, of the states, ranked according to gross area.

Seven states, each of which embraces within its limits over 100,000 square miles of territory and all lying west of the Mississippi River, have an aggregate gross area of 1,022,418 square miles, or approximately one-third of the total area of the United States. Texas, the largest of these, with 265,896 square miles of land and water, has an area more than four times that of the entire New England group and more than two hundred and thirteen times that of Rhode Island, the smallest state. California, the next largest state, with an extent of territory about three-fifths as great as that of Texas, nearly equals in area the New England and Middle Atlantic states combined. The aggregate area of these two states exceeds that of the Atlantic Seaboard states from Maine to Florida. The five remaining states with areas exceeding 100,000 square miles are in the Mountain division, and one other state in this division—Wyoming—falls just below that limit. Twenty-one states, 14 of which are located west of the Mississippi River, have areas ranging from 50,000 to 100,000 square miles, and 20 states have areas less than 50,000 square miles. The 22 states west of the Mississippi have an average area of 97,514 square miles, as against an average of only 33,900—a little more than one-third as great—for the 26 states east of that river.

TABLE 12.—LAND AND WATER AREA OF STATES, ACCORDING TO RANK IN GROSS AREA: 1920.

| STATE.                    | Rank in gross area. | AREA IN SQUARE MILES. |                  |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                           |                     | Gross.                | Land.            | Water. <sup>1</sup> |
| <b>United States.....</b> |                     | <b>3,026,789</b>      | <b>2,973,774</b> | <b>53,015</b>       |
| Texas.....                | 1                   | 268,806               | 262,398          | 3,408               |
| California.....           | 2                   | 158,297               | 155,652          | 2,645               |
| Montana.....              | 3                   | 146,997               | 146,131          | 866                 |
| New Mexico.....           | 4                   | 122,634               | 122,503          | 131                 |
| Arizona.....              | 5                   | 113,956               | 113,810          | 146                 |
| Nevada.....               | 6                   | 110,690               | 109,821          | 869                 |
| Colorado.....             | 7                   | 103,948               | 103,658          | 290                 |
| Wyoming.....              | 8                   | 97,914                | 97,548           | 366                 |
| Oregon.....               | 9                   | 96,699                | 95,607           | 1,092               |
| Utah.....                 | 10                  | 84,990                | 82,184           | 2,806               |
| Minnesota.....            | 11                  | 84,682                | 80,858           | 3,824               |
| Idaho.....                | 12                  | 83,888                | 83,354           | 534                 |
| Kansas.....               | 13                  | 82,158                | 81,774           | 384                 |
| South Dakota.....         | 14                  | 77,615                | 76,808           | 747                 |
| Nebraska.....             | 15                  | 77,520                | 76,808           | 712                 |
| North Dakota.....         | 16                  | 70,837                | 70,183           | 654                 |
| Oklahoma.....             | 17                  | 70,057                | 69,414           | 643                 |
| Missouri.....             | 18                  | 69,420                | 68,727           | 693                 |
| Washington.....           | 19                  | 69,127                | 66,836           | 2,291               |
| Georgia.....              | 20                  | 59,265                | 58,725           | 540                 |
| Florida.....              | 21                  | 58,666                | 54,861           | 3,805               |
| Michigan.....             | 22                  | 57,980                | 57,480           | 500                 |
| Illinois.....             | 23                  | 56,665                | 56,043           | 622                 |
| Iowa.....                 | 24                  | 56,147                | 55,596           | 551                 |
| Wisconsin.....            | 25                  | 56,066                | 55,266           | 810                 |
| Arkansas.....             | 26                  | 53,335                | 52,525           | 810                 |
| North Carolina.....       | 27                  | 52,426                | 48,740           | 3,686               |
| Alabama.....              | 28                  | 51,998                | 51,279           | 719                 |
| New York.....             | 29                  | 49,204                | 47,654           | 1,550               |
| Louisiana.....            | 30                  | 48,566                | 45,469           | 3,097               |
| Mississippi.....          | 31                  | 46,865                | 46,302           | 563                 |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 32                  | 45,126                | 44,832           | 294                 |
| Virginia.....             | 33                  | 42,627                | 40,262           | 2,365               |
| Tennessee.....            | 34                  | 42,022                | 41,687           | 335                 |
| Ohio.....                 | 35                  | 41,040                | 40,740           | 300                 |
| Kentucky.....             | 36                  | 40,598                | 40,181           | 417                 |
| Indiana.....              | 37                  | 36,354                | 36,045           | 309                 |
| Maine.....                | 38                  | 33,040                | 29,895           | 3,145               |
| South Carolina.....       | 39                  | 30,989                | 30,495           | 494                 |
| West Virginia.....        | 40                  | 24,170                | 24,022           | 148                 |
| Maryland.....             | 41                  | 12,327                | 9,941            | 2,386               |
| Vermont.....              | 42                  | 9,564                 | 9,124            | 440                 |
| New Hampshire.....        | 43                  | 9,341                 | 9,031            | 310                 |
| Massachusetts.....        | 44                  | 8,266                 | 8,039            | 227                 |
| New Jersey.....           | 45                  | 8,224                 | 7,514            | 710                 |
| Connecticut.....          | 46                  | 4,965                 | 4,820            | 145                 |
| Delaware.....             | 47                  | 2,370                 | 1,965            | 405                 |
| Rhode Island.....         | 48                  | 1,248                 | 1,067            | 181                 |
| District of Columbia..... | 49                  | 70                    | 60               | 10                  |

<sup>1</sup> Does not include water surface of oceans, Gulf of Mexico, or Great Lakes, lying within jurisdiction of United States.

Table 13 shows, by sections and divisions, the gross area, rank in area, and percentage of total area, together with the average area of the states within each section and division.

TABLE 13.—GROSS AREA, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | Rank in gross area. | Gross area (square miles). | Per cent of total gross area. | Number of states. | Average gross area of states. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>United States.....</b>          |                     | <b>3,026,789</b>           | <b>100.0</b>                  | <b>1 48</b>       | <b>1 63,057</b>               |
| <b>The North.....</b>              |                     | <b>935,482</b>             | <b>30.9</b>                   | <b>21</b>         | <b>44,546</b>                 |
| New England.....                   | 9                   | 66,424                     | 2.2                           | 6                 | 11,071                        |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 8                   | 102,554                    | 3.4                           | 3                 | 34,185                        |
| East North Central.....            | 6                   | 248,105                    | 8.2                           | 5                 | 49,621                        |
| West North Central.....            | 2                   | 518,379                    | 17.1                          | 7                 | 74,054                        |
| <b>The South.....</b>              |                     | <b>902,187</b>             | <b>29.8</b>                   | <b>1 16</b>       | <b>1 56,392</b>               |
| South Atlantic.....                | 5                   | 282,910                    | 9.3                           | 1 8               | 1 35,355                      |
| East South Central.....            | 7                   | 181,483                    | 6.0                           | 4                 | 45,371                        |
| West South Central.....            | 3                   | 437,794                    | 14.5                          | 4                 | 109,449                       |
| <b>The West.....</b>               |                     | <b>1,189,140</b>           | <b>39.3</b>                   | <b>11</b>         | <b>108,104</b>                |
| Mountain.....                      | 1                   | 865,017                    | 28.6                          | 8                 | 108,127                       |
| Pacific.....                       | 4                   | 324,123                    | 10.7                          | 3                 | 108,041                       |
| East of the Mississippi River..... |                     | 881,476                    | 29.1                          | 1 26              | 1 33,900                      |
| West of the Mississippi River..... |                     | 2,145,313                  | 70.9                          | 22                | 97,514                        |

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of District of Columbia.

The North, with 60.2 per cent of the total population of the United States in 1920, comprises only 30.9 per cent of the total area. The corresponding proportions for the South are far less divergent, being 31.3 per cent for population and 29.8 per cent for area. For the West, in which only 8.4 per cent of the total population of the United States was enumerated in 1920, the proportion of the total area is 39.3 per cent. The region east of the Mississippi River, with 70 per cent of the population in 1920, occupies only 29.1 per cent of the area of the country, whereas the region west of the Mississippi, with 30 per cent of the population, comprises 70.9 per cent of the area.

Table 14 shows, for each state and territory in continental United States, the total land area at each census from 1790 to 1920, inclusive.

TABLE 14.—LAND AREA OF THE UNITED STATES IN SQUARE MILES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790-1920.

| STATE OR TERRITORY.  | 1920      | 1910      | 1900      | 1800      | 1880      | 1870      | 1860      | 1850      | 1840      | 1830      | 1820      | 1810      | 1800    | 1790    |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| United States.....   | 2,973,774 | 2,973,890 | 2,974,159 | 2,973,965 | 2,973,965 | 2,973,965 | 2,973,965 | 2,944,337 | 1,753,588 | 1,753,588 | 1,753,588 | 1,685,865 | 867,080 | 867,080 |
| Alabama <sup>9</sup> .....                                     | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    | 51,279    |         |         |
| Arizona <sup>10</sup> .....                                    | 113,810   | 113,810   | 113,840   | 113,840   | 113,840   | 113,840   | 113,840   |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Arkansas <sup>12</sup> .....                                   | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | 52,525    | (12)      |         |         |
| California <sup>13</sup> .....                                 | 155,652   | 155,652   | 155,692   | 155,900   | 155,900   | 155,900   | 155,900   | 155,900   |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Colorado <sup>16</sup> .....                                   | 103,658   | 103,658   | 103,658   | 103,658   | 103,658   | 103,658   | 103,658   |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Connecticut.....   | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820     | 4,820   | 4,820   |
| Delaware.....  | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965     | 1,965   | 1,965   |
| District of Columbia <sup>17</sup> .....                       | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60        | 60      | 60      |
| Florida <sup>19</sup> .....                                    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    | 54,861    |         |         |
| Georgia <sup>20</sup> .....                                    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 58,725    | 111,877 | 145,196 |
| Idaho <sup>21</sup> .....                                      | 83,354    | 83,354    | 83,354    | 83,354    | 83,354    | 83,354    |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Illinois <sup>22</sup> .....                                   | 56,043    | 56,043    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 56,002    | 192,381   |         |         |
| Indiana <sup>24</sup> .....                                    | 36,045    | 36,045    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 35,885    | 252,081 |         |
| Iowa <sup>28</sup> .....                                       | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    | 55,586    |         |         |
| Kansas <sup>27</sup> .....                                     | 81,774    | 81,774    | 81,774    | 81,774    | 81,774    | 81,774    | 81,774    |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Kentucky <sup>23</sup> .....                                   | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181    | 40,181  | 40,181  |
| Louisiana <sup>29</sup> .....                                  | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 45,409    | 34,065  |         |
| Maine <sup>30</sup> .....                                      | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895    | 29,895  | 29,895  |
| Maryland.....  | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941     | 9,941   | 9,941   |
| Massachusetts.....   | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039     | 8,039   | 8,039   |
| Michigan <sup>32</sup> .....                                   | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 57,480    | 186,052   | 186,052   | 186,052   |         |         |
| Minnesota <sup>33</sup> .....                                  | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858    | 80,858  | 80,858  |
| Mississippi <sup>34</sup> .....                                | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 46,362    | 33,319  |         |
| Missouri <sup>35</sup> .....                                   | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727    | 68,727  | 68,727  |
| Montana <sup>36</sup> .....                                    | 146,195   | 146,195   | 146,195   | 146,195   | 146,195   | 146,195   |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Nebraska <sup>38</sup> .....                                   | 76,808    | 76,808    | 76,808    | 76,808    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172    | 76,172  | 76,172  |
| Nevada <sup>39</sup> .....                                     | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821   | 109,821 | 109,821 |
| New Hampshire.....   | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031     | 9,031   | 9,031   |
| New Jersey.....  | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514     | 7,514   | 7,514   |
| New Mexico <sup>40</sup> .....                                 | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503   | 122,503 | 122,503 |
| New York.....  | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654    | 47,654  | 47,654  |
| North Carolina.....  | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740    | 48,740  | 48,740  |
| North Dakota <sup>41</sup> .....                               | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183    | 70,183  | 70,183  |
| Ohio <sup>42</sup> .....                                       | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740    | 40,740  | 40,740  |
| Oklahoma <sup>43</sup> .....                                   | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414  | 69,414  |
| Oregon <sup>44</sup> .....                                     | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607    | 95,607  | 95,607  |
| Pennsylvania <sup>45</sup> .....                               | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832    | 44,832  | 44,832  |
| Rhode Island.....  | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067     | 1,067   | 1,067   |
| South Carolina.....  | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495    | 30,495  | 30,495  |
| South Dakota <sup>46</sup> .....                               | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868    | 76,868  | 76,868  |
| Tennessee <sup>47</sup> .....                                  | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687    | 41,687  | 41,687  |
| Texas <sup>48</sup> .....                                      | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398   | 262,398 | 262,398 |
| Utah <sup>49</sup> .....                                       | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184    | 82,184  | 82,184  |
| Vermont <sup>50</sup> .....                                    | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124     | 9,124   | 9,124   |
| Virginia <sup>51</sup> .....                                   | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262    | 40,262  | 40,262  |
| Washington <sup>52</sup> .....                                 | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836    | 66,836  | 66,836  |
| West Virginia <sup>53</sup> .....                              | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022    | 24,022  | 24,022  |
| Wisconsin <sup>54</sup> .....                                  | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256    | 55,256  | 55,256  |
| Wyoming <sup>55</sup> .....                                    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594    | 97,594  | 97,594  |
| Territory Northwest of Ohio River <sup>57</sup> .....          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 25,855  | 318,167 |
| Territory South of Tennessee <sup>58</sup> .....               |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 5,200   |         |
| Missouri territory <sup>59</sup> .....                         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 608,565   | 608,565   | 608,565   | 608,565 | 608,565 |
| Indian Territory and unorganized territory <sup>60</sup> ..... |           |           | 30,700    | 30,790    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 69,414    | 535,003   | 511,067   | 52,750    | 777,010   |         |         |
| Dakota territory <sup>61</sup> .....                           |           |           |           |           | 147,687   | 147,687   | 312,094   |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |

EXPLANATORY NOTES REGARDING ORGANIZATION OF STATES AND CHANGES IN AREA.

<sup>1</sup> Reduction of 116 square miles due to building of Pathfinder and Shoshone Reservoirs (46 square miles of water surface) in Wyoming and several reservoirs in connection with irrigation projects (70 square miles of water surface) in Montana.

<sup>2</sup> Net reduction of 289 square miles due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana (201 square miles of land), building of Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs in Arizona (30 square miles of water surface), and overflow of Colorado River into Salton Sea in California (440 square miles of water surface).

<sup>3</sup> Increase of 194 square miles due to reclamation of 2 square miles of Potomac River Flats in District of Columbia and 192 square miles of Lake Tulare in California.

<sup>4</sup> Includes Gadsden Purchase (29,628 square miles) in 1853.

<sup>5</sup> Includes Texas annexation (385,590 square miles) in 1845; Oregon territory (282,257 square miles) in 1846; and Mexican Cession (522,902 square miles) in 1848.

<sup>6</sup> Includes Florida Purchase (54,861 square miles) and other territory gained by treaty with Spain (12,862 square miles) in 1819.

<sup>7</sup> Includes Louisiana Purchase of 1803 (817,885 square miles), comprising territory of Orleans, 34,037 square miles, territory of Louisiana, 777,040 square miles, and 5,880 square miles of territory in dispute between United States and Spain, attached to Mississippi territory in 1812. (See map following p. 6.)

<sup>8</sup> Includes drainage basin of Red River of the North and Souris River (45,417 square miles).

<sup>9</sup> ALABAMA.—Organized as a territory in 1817 from part of Mississippi territory; admitted as a state in 1819.

<sup>10</sup> ARIZONA.—Organized as a territory in 1863 from part of New Mexico territory; admitted as a state in 1912.

<sup>11</sup> Decrease of 25 square miles due to building of Roosevelt Reservoir and 5 square miles due to building of Laguna Reservoir.

EXPLANATORY NOTES REGARDING ORGANIZATION OF STATES AND CHANGES IN AREA—Continued.

<sup>12</sup> ARKANSAS.—Organized as a territory in 1819 from part of Missouri territory; then included greater part of present area of Oklahoma; admitted as a state in 1836. (See note 59.)

<sup>13</sup> CALIFORNIA.—Ceded by Mexico in 1848; admitted as a state in 1850.

<sup>14</sup> Decrease of 440 square miles due to overflow of Colorado River into Salton Sea.

<sup>15</sup> Increase of 192 square miles due to reclamation of part of Lake Tulare, Calif.

<sup>16</sup> COLORADO.—Organized as a territory in 1861 from parts of territories of Utah, New Mexico, Kansas, and Nebraska; admitted as a state in 1876. Area shown for 1860 refers to 1861.

<sup>17</sup> DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—Formed in 1791 from parts of Maryland and Virginia; part south of Potomac retroceded to Virginia in 1846.

<sup>18</sup> Increase of 2 square miles due to reclamation of Potomac River Flats in District of Columbia.

<sup>19</sup> FLORIDA.—Purchased from Spain in 1819; territorial government established in 1822; admitted as a state in 1845. Area shown for 1820 refers to 1822.

<sup>20</sup> GEORGIA.—Included, in 1800, area now constituting northern parts of Alabama and Mississippi; in 1790, greater part of present area of those states.

<sup>21</sup> IDAHO.—Organized in 1863 from parts of territories of Washington, Dakota, and Nebraska; area reduced in 1864 by organization of Montana territory and in 1868 by organization of Wyoming territory; 6 square miles transferred to Montana in 1873; admitted as a state in 1890.

<sup>22</sup> ILLINOIS.—Formed as a territory in 1809 from part of Indiana territory; then included area now constituting Wisconsin, western part of Upper Peninsula of Michigan, northeastern and northwestern Minnesota, eastern and northern North Dakota, and small section of northeastern South Dakota; admitted as a state in 1818.

<sup>23</sup> Increase of 41 square miles due to drainage of lakes and swamps.

<sup>24</sup> INDIANA.—Formed as a territory in 1800 from part of Territory Northwest of the Ohio River; then included area now constituting Illinois, Wisconsin, western and northwestern Michigan, northeastern and northwestern Minnesota, eastern and northern North Dakota, and small section of northeastern South Dakota; area shown for 1810 includes part of present area of Illinois; admitted as a state in 1816.

<sup>25</sup> Increase of 160 square miles due to drainage of lakes and swamps.

<sup>26</sup> IOWA.—Organized in 1838 from part of Wisconsin territory; then included area now constituting that part of Minnesota lying west of the Mississippi River, and those parts of North and South Dakota lying east of the Missouri and White Earth Rivers; admitted as a state in 1846.

<sup>27</sup> KANSAS.—Organized as a territory in 1854 from unorganized territory originally part of Louisiana Purchase; then included part of present area of Colorado; admitted as a state in 1861. Area shown for 1860 refers to 1861.

<sup>28</sup> KENTUCKY.—Organized as a state from part of Virginia and admitted to Union in 1792. Area given for 1790 refers to 1792.

<sup>29</sup> LOUISIANA.—Organized as Orleans territory in 1804 from part of Louisiana Purchase; admitted to Union as state of Louisiana in 1812. Area given for 1810 includes 4,611 square miles of territory in dispute between United States and Spain, attached to Louisiana in 1812, and excludes 11,344 square miles gained by treaty with Spain in 1819.

<sup>30</sup> MAINE.—Under jurisdiction of Massachusetts until 1820, when admitted to Union as a separate state.

<sup>31</sup> MARYLAND.—Area reduced in 1791 by formation of District of Columbia.

<sup>32</sup> MICHIGAN.—Organized as a territory in 1805 from part of Indiana territory; then comprised Lower Peninsula and eastern end of Upper Peninsula; part of remainder of Upper Peninsula added in 1816; limits extended in 1818 to include area formerly part of Illinois territory and now constituting Wisconsin, northeastern and northwestern Minnesota, eastern and northern North Dakota, and small section of northeastern South Dakota; limits further extended in 1834 westward to Missouri and White Earth Rivers and southward to northern boundary of Missouri. Admitted as a state in 1837.

<sup>33</sup> MINNESOTA.—Organized as a territory in 1859 from unorganized area formerly within limits of Iowa and Wisconsin territories; then included area now constituting North and South Dakota east of Missouri and White Earth Rivers. Admitted as a state in 1858.

<sup>34</sup> MISSISSIPPI.—Organized as a territory from part of Georgia in 1798; then comprised area now constituting southern parts of Alabama and Mississippi; area now constituting northern Alabama and Mississippi (formerly a part of Georgia) added in 1804. Alabama organized as a separate territory and Mississippi admitted as a state in 1817. Area shown for 1810 includes 5,880 square miles of territory treated as part of Louisiana Purchase, but in dispute between United States and Spain, attached to Mississippi territory in 1812.

<sup>35</sup> MISSOURI.—Organized as a state from part of Missouri territory and admitted to Union in 1821; area increased in 1837 by Platte Purchase, now forming northwestern part of state. Area shown for 1820 refers to 1821. (See note 59.)

<sup>36</sup> MONTANA.—Organized as a territory from part of Idaho territory in 1864; 6 square miles transferred from Idaho in 1873; admitted as a state in 1889.

<sup>37</sup> Decrease of 70 square miles due to building of several reservoirs in connection with irrigation projects.

<sup>38</sup> NEBRASKA.—Organized in 1854 from unorganized territory, originally part of Louisiana Purchase; then included area now constituting parts of North and South Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado; area greatly reduced in 1861 by organization of Dakota and Colorado territories and in 1863 by organization of Idaho territory. Admitted as a state in 1867. Small area, formerly part of Dakota territory, annexed in 1882. Area shown for 1860 is that of territory as constituted in 1861, then including nearly half of present state of Wyoming.

<sup>39</sup> NEVADA.—Organized as a territory from part of Utah territory in 1861; then comprised that part of present area of state lying west of 39th meridian from Washington and north of 37th parallel. Admitted as a state in 1864, with eastern boundary fixed at 38th meridian from Washington; present boundaries established in 1866. Area shown for 1860 refers to 1861.

<sup>40</sup> NEW MEXICO.—Organized as a territory in 1850 from region ceded by Mexico in 1848; at time of organization included areas now constituting southeastern Colorado, Arizona north of Gila River, and Nevada south of 37th parallel; area increased in 1854 by Gadsden Purchase, reduced in 1861 by organization of Colorado

territory, and reduced to present limits in 1863 by organization of Arizona territory. Admitted as a state in 1912. Area shown for 1860 is that of territory as constituted in 1861, after organization of Colorado territory.

<sup>41</sup> NORTH DAKOTA.—Organized as a state from part of Dakota territory and admitted to Union in 1889. (See note 61.)

<sup>42</sup> OHIO.—Organized as a state from part of Territory Northwest of the Ohio River and admitted to Union in 1803. Present boundary between Ohio and Michigan established in 1836. Area shown for 1800 refers to 1803.

<sup>43</sup> OKLAHOMA.—Organized in 1890 as a territory from part of Indian Territory; organized as a state from Oklahoma territory and Indian Territory and admitted to Union in 1907.

<sup>44</sup> OREGON.—Oregon region occupied jointly by United States and Great Britain from 1818 to 1846; title established in 1846. Organized as a territory in 1848; then included area now constituting Washington, Idaho, and parts of Montana and Wyoming lying west of crest of Rocky Mountains; area reduced in 1863 by organization of Washington territory. Admitted as a state in 1859 with area reduced to present limits.

<sup>45</sup> PENNSYLVANIA.—Includes 314 square miles ceded to the United States by New York in 1781 and sold to Pennsylvania in 1792.

<sup>46</sup> SOUTH DAKOTA.—Organized as a state from part of Dakota territory and admitted to Union in 1889. (See note 61.)

<sup>47</sup> TENNESSEE.—Organized as Territory South of the River Ohio in 1790 from area ceded in that year to United States by North Carolina, together with 5,290 square miles of territory ceded in 1787 by South Carolina (now in northern Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia); admitted as a state, with boundaries as at present, in 1796.

<sup>48</sup> TEXAS.—Independent republic of Texas annexed and admitted to Union as a state in 1845. Then included area now constituting portions of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and small part of southern Wyoming. Present boundaries established in 1850.

<sup>49</sup> UTAH.—Organized as a territory in 1850 from region ceded by Mexico in 1848; then included area now constituting western Colorado, southwestern Wyoming, and greater part of Nevada; area reduced by organization of Colorado and Nevada territories in 1861 and Idaho territory in 1863, by transfers of territory to Nevada in 1864 and 1866, and by organization of Wyoming territory in 1868, leaving Utah with present boundaries. Area shown for 1860 refers to 1861. Admitted as a state in 1896.

<sup>50</sup> VERMONT.—Independent republic of Vermont admitted to Union as a state in 1791.

<sup>51</sup> VIRGINIA.—Area shown for 1790 excludes area of Kentucky, organized from Virginia in 1792; area reduced in 1791 by formation of District of Columbia; in 1846 part of District of Columbia south of Potomac River retroceded to Virginia; area shown for 1880 and prior years includes present area of West Virginia, admitted as a separate state in 1863.

<sup>52</sup> WASHINGTON.—Organized as a territory in 1853 from part of Oregon territory; then included area now constituting northern Idaho and Montana west of crest of Rocky Mountains; area extended in 1850 by addition of region now constituting southern Idaho and Wyoming west of crest of Rocky Mountains, formerly part of Oregon territory; area reduced to present limits in 1863 by organization of Idaho territory. Admitted as a state in 1889.

<sup>53</sup> WEST VIRGINIA.—Formed from part of Virginia and admitted as a state in 1863.

<sup>54</sup> WISCONSIN.—Organized as a territory in 1836 from part of Michigan territory; then included area now constituting Minnesota, Iowa, and North and South Dakota east of Missouri and White Earth Rivers; area reduced in 1838 by organization of Iowa territory; area shown for 1840 includes that now constituting part of Minnesota northeast of Mississippi River; admitted as a state in 1848.

<sup>55</sup> WYOMING.—Organized as a territory in 1868 from Dakota and Idaho territories; admitted as a state in 1890.

<sup>56</sup> Decrease of 46 square miles due to building of Pathfinder and Shoshone Reservoirs.

<sup>57</sup> Region between Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and Great Lakes, together with drainage basin of Red River of the North, named, in 1787, Territory Northwest of the Ohio River; then comprised area now constituting Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, northeastern and northwestern Minnesota, northern and eastern North Dakota, and small section of northeastern South Dakota. Area greatly reduced by organization of Indiana territory in 1800. Area shown for 1800 excludes that of Ohio, admitted as a state in 1803.

<sup>58</sup> Ceded to United States in 1787 by South Carolina; included in Territory South of the River Ohio from 1790 to 1796; now in northern Georgia, Mississippi, and Alabama. (See note 47.)

<sup>59</sup> Formed from Louisiana Purchase; known as Louisiana territory from 1805 to 1812 and as Missouri territory from 1812 to 1834. Area shown for 1810 comprised all of original Louisiana Purchase except territory of Orleans (later state of Louisiana) and 5,880 square miles in dispute between United States and Spain, attached to Mississippi territory in 1812. (See map following p. 6.) Part taken to form Arkansas territory (including greater part of present area of Oklahoma) in 1819; 1,518 square miles of territory gained by treaty with Spain added in 1819; part taken to form state of Missouri in 1821; part north of Missouri and east of Missouri and White Earth Rivers annexed to Michigan territory in 1834; remainder known as Indian Country from 1834 to 1854. Area shown for 1820 excludes that of state of Missouri, admitted to Union in 1821. (See note 60.)

<sup>60</sup> Comprised, in 1830, areas detached from Arkansas territory in 1824 and 1828; from 1834 to 1850, that part of Louisiana Purchase lying west of western boundaries of Arkansas and Missouri and west of Missouri and White Earth Rivers; from 1850 to 1851 included also part of original area of Texas and part of territory ceded by Mexico in 1818. Upon organization of territories of Kansas and Nebraska in 1854 area of Indian Country was reduced to that of Indian Territory, now Oklahoma. (See map following p. 6.)

<sup>61</sup> Organized in 1861 from part of Nebraska territory and from unorganized territory included in Minnesota territory from 1849 to 1858; at time of organization included those parts of Montana and Wyoming lying east of crest of Rocky Mountains. Area west of present western boundaries of North and South Dakota transferred to territory of Idaho in 1863; greater part of present area of Wyoming transferred to Dakota in 1864; western boundary established at present western limits of North and South Dakota in 1868, upon organization of Wyoming territory; small area annexed to Nebraska in 1882. (See notes 41 and 46.)

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.

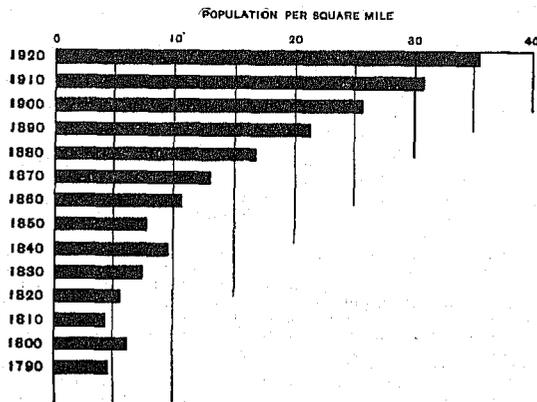
United States as a whole.—Table 15 shows, for the United States exclusive of outlying possessions, the total population, land area in square miles, and density of population, or population per square mile of land area, at each census from 1790 to 1920; and the diagram below also shows the density of population at each census.

The decrease in density between 1800 and 1810 and between 1840 and 1850 was due in each case to large accessions of sparsely populated territory. With these exceptions, the number of inhabitants per square mile has increased during each decade from 4.5 in 1790 to 35.5 in 1920.

TABLE 15.—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: 1790-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Population. | Land area in square miles. | Population per square mile. |
|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1920.....    | 105,710,620 | 2,973,774                  | 35.5                        |
| 1910.....    | 91,972,266  | 2,973,890                  | 30.9                        |
| 1900.....    | 75,994,575  | 2,974,159                  | 25.6                        |
| 1890.....    | 62,947,714  | 2,973,065                  | 21.2                        |
| 1880.....    | 50,155,783  | 2,973,965                  | 16.9                        |
| 1870.....    | 38,558,371  | 2,973,965                  | 13.0                        |
| 1860.....    | 31,443,321  | 2,973,965                  | 10.6                        |
| 1850.....    | 23,101,870  | 2,944,337                  | 7.9                         |
| 1840.....    | 17,060,453  | 1,753,588                  | 9.7                         |
| 1830.....    | 12,866,020  | 1,753,588                  | 7.3                         |
| 1820.....    | 9,638,453   | 1,753,588                  | 5.5                         |
| 1810.....    | 7,230,881   | 1,685,885                  | 4.3                         |
| 1800.....    | 5,308,483   | 867,080                    | 6.1                         |
| 1790.....    | 3,929,214   | 867,980                    | 4.5                         |

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE: 1790-1920.



Divisions and states.—The population per square mile in the United States and in each state and territory at each census from 1790 to 1920, inclusive, is shown in Table 18 (p. 31). In preparing this table the population of each state or territory as returned at a given census has been divided by the land area in square miles of the state or territory as constituted at the time that census was taken. This in certain cases

differed greatly from the present area of the state, and in some instances the enumerators did not canvass the entire area of a territory. For example, in 1850 the greater part of the region now constituting Arizona was a part of the territory of New Mexico, but was not canvassed by the enumerators. In computing the density of population of New Mexico in 1850, however, the total land area of the territory as then constituted has been used as the divisor.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1920 AND 1910.

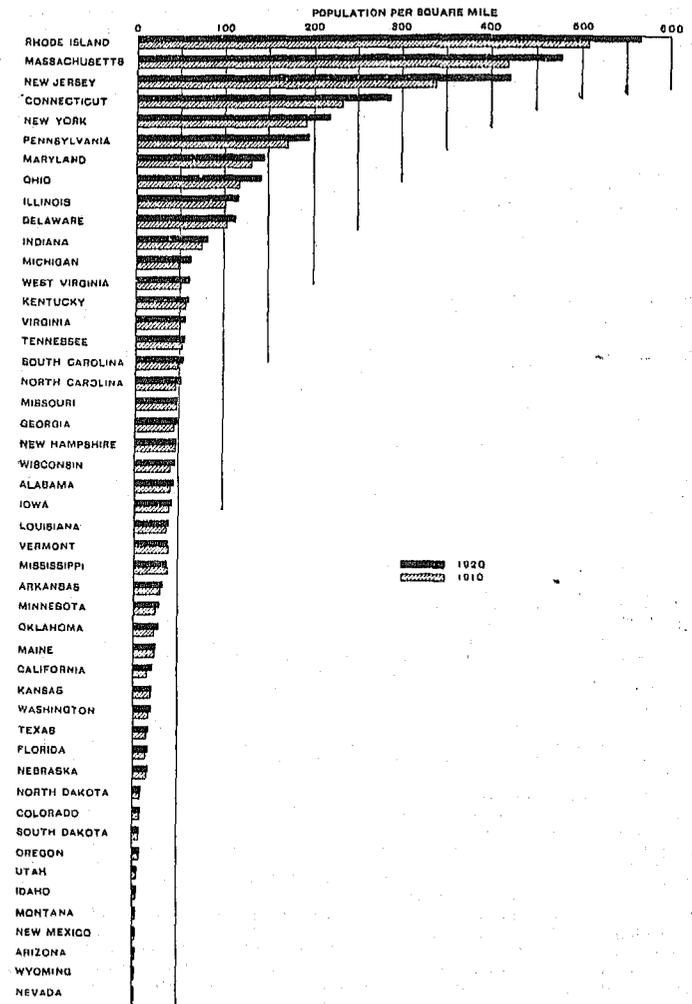


Table 16 shows, for each geographic division and each state, the population and land area in 1920 and the density of population, or population per square mile, for each of the last three censuses. The density of population for the last two censuses is shown also by the diagram above and by the maps on page 30. The density of population for counties in 1920 is indicated by the map headed "Population per square mile, by counties: 1920," on page 88.

# AREA AND DENSITY.

**TABLE 16.—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920, 1910, and 1900.**

[Based on Table 8, p. 20, and Table 14, p. 26.]

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | Popula-<br>tion:<br>1920 | Landarea<br>(square<br>miles):<br>1920 | POPULATION PER SQUARE<br>MILE. |             |             |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                              |                          |  | 1920                           | 1910        | 1900        |
| <b>United States.....</b>    | <b>105,710,620</b>       | <b>2,973,774</b>                       | <b>35.5</b>                    | <b>30.9</b> | <b>25.6</b> |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| New England.....             | 7,400,900                | 61,976                                 | 119.4                          | 105.7       | 90.2        |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 22,261,144               | 100,000                                | 222.6                          | 193.2       | 154.5       |
| East North Central.....      | 21,475,543               | 245,564                                | 87.5                           | 74.3        | 65.2        |
| West North Central.....      | 12,544,240               | 510,504                                | 24.6                           | 22.8        | 20.3        |
| South Atlantic.....          | 13,990,272               | 269,071                                | 52.0                           | 45.3        | 38.8        |
| East South Central.....      | 8,893,307                | 179,509                                | 49.5                           | 46.8        | 42.0        |
| West South Central.....      | 10,242,224               | 429,746                                | 23.8                           | 20.4        | 15.2        |
| Mountain.....                | 5,336,101                | 859,009                                | 3.9                            | 3.1         | 1.9         |
| Pacific.....                 | 5,566,871                | 318,095                                | 17.5                           | 13.2        | 7.6         |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Maine.....                   | 708,014                  | 29,805                                 | 25.7                           | 24.8        | 23.2        |
| New Hampshire.....           | 443,083                  | 9,031                                  | 49.1                           | 47.7        | 45.6        |
| Vermont.....                 | 352,428                  | 9,124                                  | 38.6                           | 39.0        | 37.7        |
| Massachusetts.....           | 3,852,356                | 8,039                                  | 479.2                          | 418.8       | 319.0       |
| Rhode Island.....            | 604,397                  | 1,067                                  | 566.4                          | 508.5       | 401.6       |
| Connecticut.....             | 1,380,631                | 4,820                                  | 286.4                          | 231.3       | 188.5       |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| New York.....                | 10,385,227               | 47,654                                 | 217.9                          | 191.2       | 152.5       |
| New Jersey.....              | 3,155,900                | 7,514                                  | 420.0                          | 337.7       | 250.7       |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 8,720,017                | 44,832                                 | 194.5                          | 171.0       | 140.6       |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Ohio.....                    | 5,759,394                | 40,740                                 | 141.4                          | 117.0       | 102.1       |
| Indiana.....                 | 2,930,390                | 36,045                                 | 81.3                           | 74.9        | 70.1        |
| Illinois.....                | 6,485,280                | 56,043                                 | 115.7                          | 100.6       | 89.1        |
| Michigan.....                | 3,068,412                | 57,480                                 | 53.8                           | 48.9        | 42.1        |
| Wisconsin.....               | 2,632,067                | 55,256                                 | 47.6                           | 42.2        | 37.4        |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Minnesota.....               | 2,387,125                | 80,858                                 | 29.5                           | 25.7        | 21.7        |
| Iowa.....                    | 2,404,021                | 55,686                                 | 43.2                           | 40.0        | 40.2        |
| Missouri.....                | 3,404,055                | 68,727                                 | 49.5                           | 47.9        | 45.2        |
| North Dakota.....            | 646,872                  | 70,183                                 | 9.2                            | 8.2         | 4.5         |
| South Dakota.....            | 636,547                  | 76,868                                 | 8.3                            | 7.6         | 5.2         |
| Nebraska.....                | 1,296,372                | 76,808                                 | 16.9                           | 15.5        | 13.0        |
| Kansas.....                  | 1,769,257                | 81,774                                 | 21.6                           | 20.7        | 18.0        |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>       |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Delaware.....                | 223,003                  | 1,965                                  | 113.5                          | 103.0       | 94.0        |
| Maryland.....                | 1,449,661                | 9,941                                  | 145.8                          | 130.3       | 119.5       |
| District of Columbia.....    | 437,571                  | 60                                     | 7,292.9                        | 5,517.8     | 4,645.3     |
| Virginia.....                | 2,309,187                | 40,262                                 | 57.4                           | 51.2        | 46.1        |
| West Virginia.....           | 1,463,701                | 24,022                                 | 60.9                           | 50.8        | 39.0        |
| North Carolina.....          | 2,559,123                | 48,740                                 | 52.5                           | 45.3        | 38.0        |
| South Carolina.....          | 1,683,724                | 30,495                                 | 55.2                           | 49.7        | 44.0        |
| Georgia.....                 | 2,895,832                | 58,725                                 | 49.3                           | 44.4        | 37.7        |
| Florida.....                 | 968,470                  | 54,861                                 | 17.7                           | 13.7        | 9.6         |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Kentucky.....                | 2,416,630                | 40,181                                 | 60.1                           | 57.0        | 53.4        |
| Tennessee.....               | 2,337,885                | 41,687                                 | 56.1                           | 52.4        | 48.5        |
| Alabama.....                 | 2,348,174                | 51,279                                 | 45.8                           | 41.7        | 35.7        |
| Mississippi.....             | 1,790,618                | 46,362                                 | 38.6                           | 38.8        | 33.5        |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Arkansas.....                | 1,752,204                | 52,525                                 | 33.4                           | 30.0        | 25.0        |
| Louisiana.....               | 1,798,500                | 45,409                                 | 39.6                           | 36.5        | 30.4        |
| Oklahoma.....                | 2,028,283                | 69,414                                 | 29.2                           | 23.9        | 11.4        |
| Texas.....                   | 4,663,228                | 262,398                                | 17.8                           | 14.8        | 11.6        |
| <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>             |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Montana.....                 | 548,889                  | 146,131                                | 3.8                            | 2.6         | 1.7         |
| Idaho.....                   | 431,860                  | 83,354                                 | 5.2                            | 3.9         | 1.9         |
| Wyoming.....                 | 194,402                  | 97,548                                 | 2.0                            | 1.5         | 0.9         |
| Colorado.....                | 939,620                  | 103,658                                | 9.1                            | 7.7         | 5.2         |
| New Mexico.....              | 360,350                  | 122,503                                | 2.9                            | 2.7         | 1.6         |
| Arizona.....                 | 334,163                  | 113,810                                | 2.9                            | 1.8         | 1.1         |
| Utah.....                    | 449,398                  | 82,184                                 | 5.5                            | 4.5         | 3.4         |
| Nevada.....                  | 77,407                   | 109,821                                | 0.7                            | 0.7         | 0.4         |
| <b>PACIFIC:</b>              |                          |  |                                |             |             |
| Washington.....              | 1,356,621                | 66,836                                 | 20.3                           | 17.1        | 7.8         |
| Oregon.....                  | 783,389                  | 95,607                                 | 8.2                            | 7.0         | 4.3         |
| California.....              | 3,426,861                | 153,652                                | 22.0                           | 15.3        | 9.5         |

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

Table 17 lists the states (disregarding the District of Columbia) in the order of their density of population in 1920.

In five states the density of population in 1920 was more than 200 per square mile; in five other states, between 100 and 200; in one state, slightly more than 80; in 26 states, between 15 and 65; and in 11 states, less than 10.

The combined population (42,453,437) of the 10 states having more than 100 inhabitants per square

mile and of the District of Columbia in 1920 constituted slightly more than two-fifths (40.2 per cent) of the total population of the United States, while their combined land area (222,675 square miles) represented hardly more than one-fourteenth (7.5 per cent) of the entire land area of the country.

**TABLE 17.—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, FOR STATES IN ORDER OF RANK: 1920.**

| STATE.              | Popula-<br>tion per<br>square<br>mile. | STATE.            | Popula-<br>tion per<br>square<br>mile. |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| Rhode Island.....   | 596.4                                  | Louisiana.....    | 39.6                                   |
| Massachusetts.....  | 479.2                                  | Mississippi.....  | 38.0                                   |
| New Jersey.....     | 420.0                                  | Vermont.....      | 38.6                                   |
| Connecticut.....    | 286.4                                  | Arkansas.....     | 33.4                                   |
| New York.....       | 217.9                                  | Minnesota.....    | 29.5                                   |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 194.5                                  | Oklahoma.....     | 29.2                                   |
| Maryland.....       | 145.8                                  | Maine.....        | 25.7                                   |
| Ohio.....           | 141.4                                  | California.....   | 22.0                                   |
| Illinois.....       | 115.7                                  | Kansas.....       | 21.6                                   |
| Delaware.....       | 113.5                                  | Washington.....   | 20.3                                   |
| Indiana.....        | 81.3                                   | Texas.....        | 17.8                                   |
| Michigan.....       | 63.8                                   | Florida.....      | 17.7                                   |
| West Virginia.....  | 60.9                                   | Nebraska.....     | 16.9                                   |
| Kentucky.....       | 60.1                                   | North Dakota..... | 9.2                                    |
| Virginia.....       | 57.4                                   | Colorado.....     | 9.1                                    |
| Tennessee.....      | 56.1                                   | South Dakota..... | 8.3                                    |
| South Carolina..... | 55.2                                   | Oregon.....       | 8.2                                    |
| North Carolina..... | 52.5                                   | Utah.....         | 5.5                                    |
| Missouri.....       | 49.5                                   | Idaho.....        | 5.2                                    |
| Georgia.....        | 49.3                                   | Montana.....      | 3.8                                    |
| New Hampshire.....  | 49.1                                   | Arizona.....      | 2.9                                    |
| Wisconsin.....      | 47.6                                   | New Mexico.....   | 2.9                                    |
| Alabama.....        | 45.8                                   | Wyoming.....      | 2.0                                    |
| Iowa.....           | 43.2                                   | Nevada.....       | 0.7                                    |

The 11 states having fewer than 10 inhabitants per square mile are all west of the Mississippi River, 8 being in the Mountain division (constituting its entire area), 2 in the West North Central division, and 1 in the Pacific division. The combined land area of these 11 states (1,101,667 square miles) forms almost three-eighths (37 per cent) of the entire land area of the United States, while their combined population (5,402,909) represented only about one-twentieth (5.1 per cent) of the total population of the country in 1920.

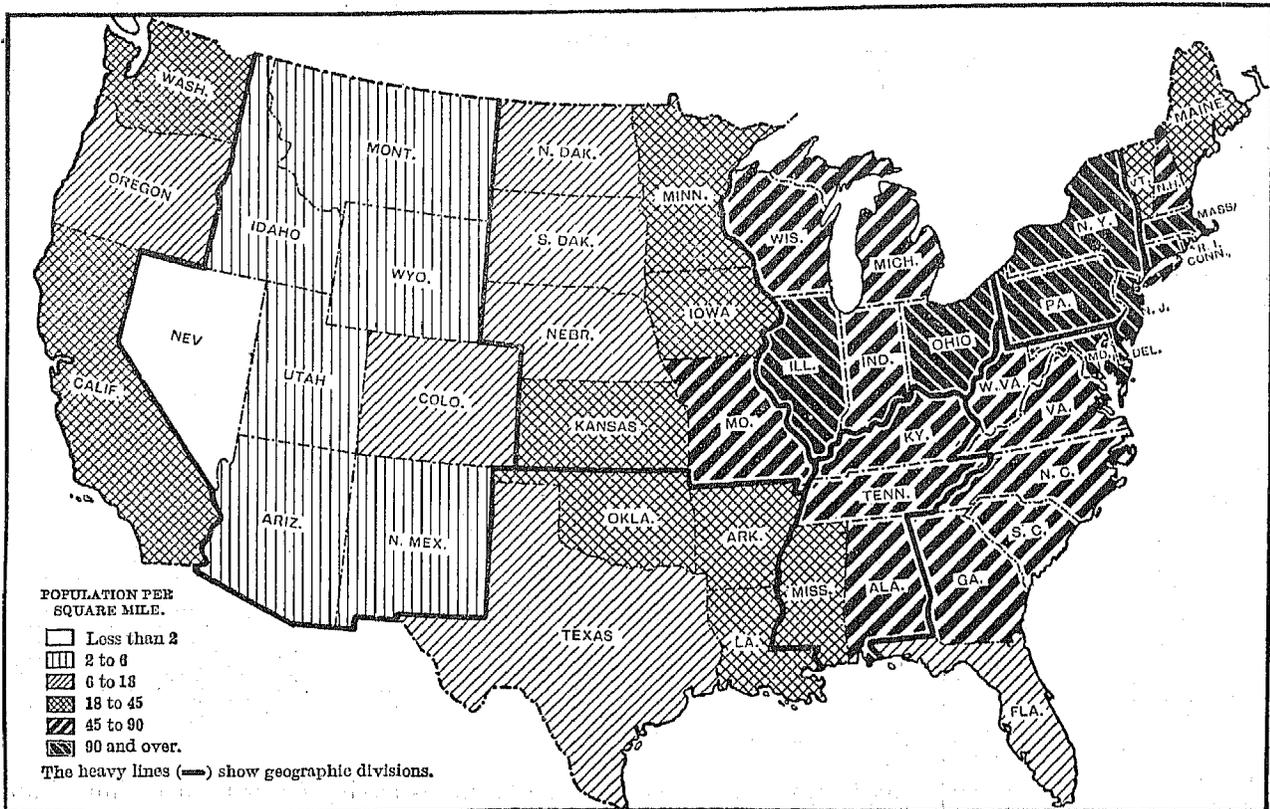
The density of population of the several outlying possessions in 1920 was as follows: Alaska, one-tenth of 1 per square mile; American Samoa, 104.6; Guam, 63.2; Hawaii, 39.7; Panama Canal Zone,<sup>1</sup> 64; Porto Rico, 378.4; Philippine Islands,<sup>2</sup> 90; Virgin Islands,<sup>1</sup> 197.4. The density of population of Alaska is only about one-seventh as great as that for Nevada, the most sparsely populated state. American Samoa is nearly as densely populated as Delaware; Guam and the Panama Canal Zone may be compared with Michigan; Hawaii, with Louisiana; Porto Rico, with New Jersey; the Philippine Islands, with Indiana; and the Virgin Islands, with Pennsylvania.

<sup>1</sup> In calculating the density of population for the Panama Canal Zone and for the Virgin Islands the land area has been used, but for the other outlying possessions the land area has not been computed, and the density figures are therefore based on the gross area. The density stated for the Virgin Islands refers to Nov. 1, 1917.

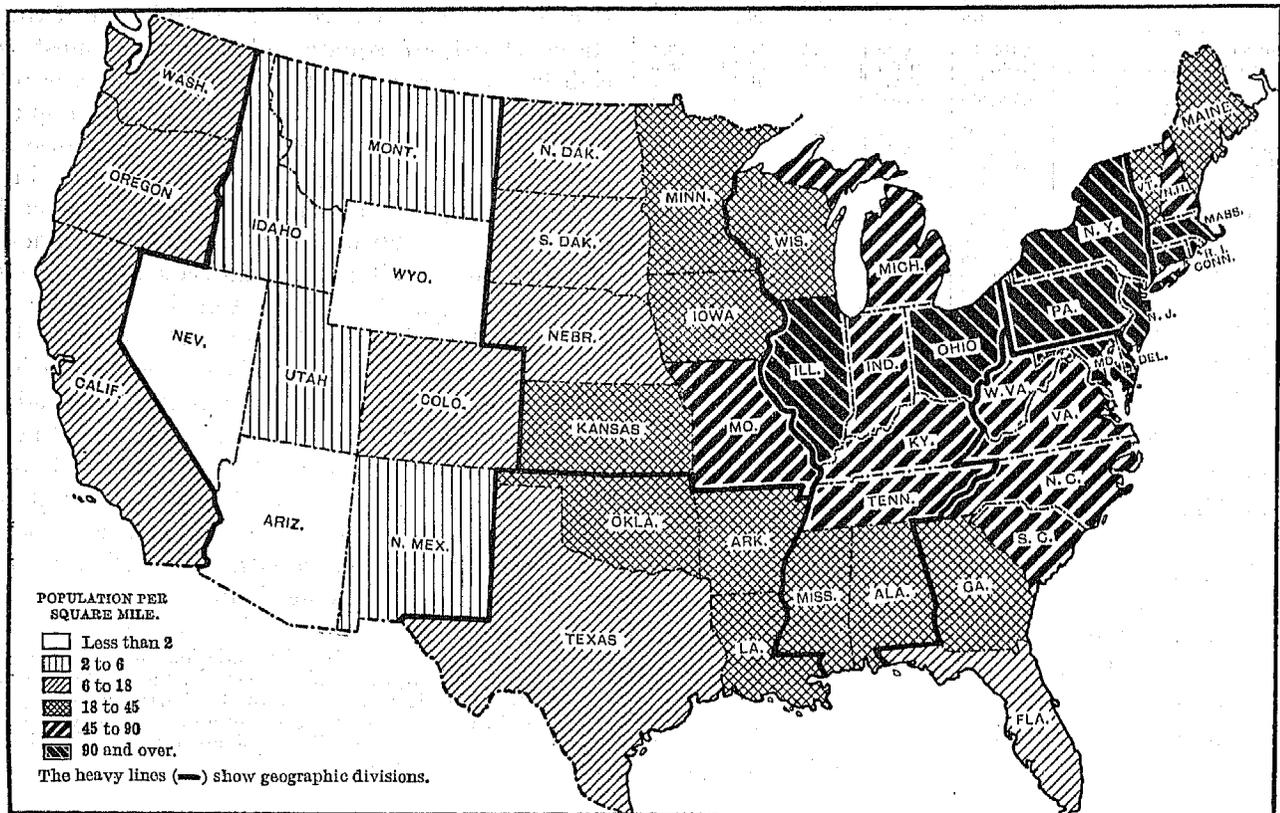
<sup>2</sup> Refers to Dec. 31, 1918.

POPULATION.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1920.



POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1910.



# AREA AND DENSITY.

TABLE 18.—POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1790-1920.

[Based on Tables 8 and 14.]

| STATE.                     | 1920        | 1910              | 1900        | 1890        | 1880             | 1870             | 1860             | 1850             | 1840       | 1830       | 1820             | 1810             | 1800             | 1790       |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| <b>United States</b> ..... | <b>35.5</b> | <b>30.9</b>       | <b>25.6</b> | <b>21.2</b> | <b>16.9</b>      | <b>13.0</b>      | <b>10.6</b>      | <b>7.9</b>       | <b>9.7</b> | <b>7.3</b> | <b>5.5</b>       | <b>4.3</b>       | <b>6.1</b>       | <b>4.5</b> |
| Alabama.....               | 45.8        | 41.7              | 35.7        | 20.5        | 24.6             | 19.4             | 18.8             | 15.0             | 11.5       | 6.0        | 2.5              |                  |                  |            |
| Arizona.....               | 2.9         | 1.8               | 1.1         | 0.8         | 0.4              | 0.1              |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Arkansas.....              | 33.4        | 30.0              | 25.0        | 21.5        | 15.3             | 9.2              | 8.3              | 4.0              | 1.9        | 0.6        | 0.1              | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |                  |            |
| California.....            | 22.0        | 15.2              | 9.5         | 7.8         | 5.5              | 3.6              | 2.4              | 0.6              |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Colorado.....              | 9.1         | 7.7               | 5.2         | 4.0         | 1.9              | 0.4              | 0.3              |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Connecticut.....           | 283.4       | 231.3             | 188.5       | 154.8       | 129.2            | 111.5            | 95.5             | 76.9             | 64.3       | 61.8       | 57.1             | 54.3             | 52.1             | 49.4       |
| Delaware.....              | 113.5       | 103.0             | 94.0        | 85.7        | 74.0             | 63.6             | 57.1             | 46.6             | 39.7       | 39.1       | 37.0             | 37.0             | 32.7             | 30.1       |
| District of Columbia.....  | 7,292.9     | 5,517.8           | 4,645.3     | 3,972.3     | 3,062.5          | 2,270.7          | 1,294.5          | 891.2            | 483.7      | 442.6      | 367.1            | 266.9            | 156.6            |            |
| Florida.....               | 17.7        | 13.7              | 9.6         | 7.1         | 4.9              | 3.4              | 2.6              | 1.6              | 1.0        | 0.6        |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Georgia.....               | 49.3        | 44.4              | 37.7        | 31.3        | 23.3             | 20.2             | 18.0             | 15.4             | 11.8       | 8.8        | 5.8              | 4.3              | 1.5              | 0.6        |
| Idaho.....                 | 5.2         | 3.9               | 1.9         | 1.1         | 0.4              | 0.2              |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Illinois.....              | 115.7       | 100.6             | 83.1        | 68.3        | 55.0             | 45.4             | 30.6             | 15.2             | 8.5        | 2.8        | 1.0              | 0.1              |                  |            |
| Indiana.....               | 81.3        | 74.9              | 70.1        | 61.1        | 55.1             | 46.8             | 37.6             | 27.5             | 19.1       | 9.6        | 4.1              | 0.6              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |            |
| Iowa.....                  | 43.2        | 40.0              | 40.2        | 34.4        | 29.2             | 21.5             | 12.1             | 3.5              | 0.2        |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Kansas.....                | 21.6        | 20.7              | 18.0        | 17.5        | 12.2             | 4.5              | 1.3              |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Kentucky.....              | 60.1        | 57.0              | 53.4        | 46.3        | 41.0             | 32.9             | 28.8             | 24.4             | 19.4       | 17.1       | 14.0             | 10.1             | 5.5              | 1.8        |
| Louisiana.....             | 39.6        | 36.5              | 30.4        | 24.0        | 20.7             | 16.0             | 15.6             | 11.4             | 7.8        | 4.8        | 3.4              | 2.2              |                  |            |
| Maine.....                 | 25.7        | 24.8              | 23.2        | 22.1        | 21.7             | 21.0             | 21.0             | 19.5             | 16.8       | 13.4       | 10.0             | 7.7              | 5.1              | 3.2        |
| Maryland.....              | 145.8       | 130.3             | 119.5       | 104.9       | 94.0             | 78.6             | 69.1             | 58.6             | 47.3       | 45.0       | 41.0             | 38.3             | 34.4             | 32.0       |
| Massachusetts.....         | 479.2       | 418.8             | 349.0       | 278.5       | 221.8            | 181.3            | 153.1            | 123.7            | 91.7       | 75.9       | 65.1             | 58.7             | 52.6             | 47.1       |
| Michigan.....              | 63.8        | 48.9              | 42.1        | 36.4        | 28.5             | 20.6             | 13.0             | 6.9              | 3.7        | 0.2        | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 0.1              |                  |            |
| Minnesota.....             | 29.5        | 25.7              | 21.7        | 16.2        | 9.7              | 5.4              | 2.1              | ( <sup>3</sup> ) |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Mississippi.....           | 38.6        | 38.8              | 33.5        | 27.8        | 24.4             | 17.9             | 17.1             | 13.1             | 8.1        | 2.9        | 1.6              | 0.4              | 0.3              |            |
| Missouri.....              | 49.5        | 47.9              | 45.2        | 39.0        | 31.6             | 25.0             | 17.2             | 9.9              | 5.6        | 2.1        | 1.0              | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |                  |            |
| Montana.....               | 3.8         | 2.6               | 1.7         | 1.0         | 0.3              | 0.1              |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Nebraska.....              | 16.9        | 15.5              | 13.9        | 13.8        | 5.9              | 1.6              | 0.2              |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Nevada.....                | 0.7         | 0.7               | 0.4         | 0.4         | 0.6              | 0.4              | 0.1              |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| New Hampshire.....         | 49.1        | 47.7              | 45.6        | 41.7        | 38.4             | 35.2             | 36.1             | 35.2             | 31.5       | 29.8       | 27.0             | 23.7             | 20.4             | 15.7       |
| New Jersey.....            | 420.0       | 337.7             | 250.7       | 192.3       | 150.5            | 120.6            | 89.4             | 65.2             | 49.7       | 42.7       | 36.9             | 32.7             | 28.1             | 24.5       |
| New Mexico.....            | 2.9         | 2.7               | 1.6         | 1.3         | 1.0              | 0.7              | 0.4              | 0.3              |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| New York.....              | 217.9       | 191.2             | 152.5       | 126.0       | 106.7            | 92.0             | 81.4             | 65.0             | 51.0       | 40.3       | 28.8             | 20.1             | 12.4             | 7.1        |
| North Carolina.....        | 52.5        | 45.3              | 38.9        | 33.2        | 28.7             | 22.0             | 20.4             | 17.8             | 15.5       | 15.1       | 13.1             | 11.4             | 9.8              | 8.1        |
| North Dakota.....          | 9.2         | 8.2               | 4.5         | 2.7         | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Ohio.....                  | 141.4       | 117.0             | 102.1       | 90.1        | 78.5             | 65.4             | 57.4             | 49.6             | 37.3       | 23.3       | 14.5             | 5.7              | 1.1              |            |
| Oklahoma.....              | 29.2        | 23.9 <sup>4</sup> | 11.4        | 3.7         |                  |                  |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Oregon.....                | 8.2         | 7.0               | 4.3         | 3.3         | 1.8              | 1.0              | 0.5              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Pennsylvania.....          | 194.5       | 171.0             | 140.6       | 117.3       | 95.5             | 78.6             | 64.8             | 51.6             | 38.5       | 30.1       | 23.4             | 18.1             | 13.4             | 9.7        |
| Rhode Island.....          | 566.4       | 508.5             | 401.6       | 323.8       | 259.2            | 203.7            | 163.7            | 138.3            | 102.0      | 91.1       | 77.8             | 72.1             | 64.8             | 64.5       |
| South Carolina.....        | 55.2        | 49.7              | 44.0        | 37.7        | 32.6             | 23.1             | 23.1             | 21.9             | 19.5       | 19.1       | 16.5             | 13.6             | 11.3             | 8.2        |
| South Dakota.....          | 3.3         | 2.6               | 5.2         | 4.5         | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | ( <sup>3</sup> ) |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Tennessee.....             | 56.1        | 52.4              | 48.5        | 42.4        | 37.0             | 30.2             | 26.6             | 24.1             | 19.9       | 16.4       | 10.1             | 6.3              | 2.5              | 0.8        |
| Texas.....                 | 17.8        | 14.8              | 11.6        | 8.5         | 6.1              | 3.1              | 2.3              | 0.8              |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Utah.....                  | 5.5         | 4.5               | 3.4         | 2.6         | 1.8              | 1.1              | 0.3              | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Vermont.....               | 38.6        | 39.0              | 37.7        | 36.4        | 36.4             | 36.2             | 34.5             | 34.4             | 32.0       | 30.8       | 25.9             | 23.9             | 16.9             | 9.4        |
| Virginia.....              | 57.4        | 51.2              | 46.1        | 41.1        | 37.6             | 30.4             | 24.8             | 22.1             | 19.3       | 18.9       | 16.6             | 15.2             | 13.7             | 11.6       |
| Washington.....            | 20.3        | 17.1              | 7.8         | 5.3         | 1.1              | 0.4              | 0.1              |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| West Virginia.....         | 60.9        | 50.8              | 39.0        | 31.8        | 25.7             | 18.4             |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Wisconsin.....             | 47.6        | 42.2              | 37.4        | 30.6        | 23.8             | 19.1             | 14.0             | 5.5              | 0.4        |            |                  |                  |                  |            |
| Wyoming.....               | 2.0         | 1.5               | 0.9         | 0.6         | 0.2              | 0.1              |                  |                  |            |            |                  |                  |                  |            |

<sup>1</sup> Land area included in Louisiana territory.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1.

<sup>3</sup> Dakota territory: 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, less than one-tenth of 1.  
<sup>4</sup> Oklahoma and Indian Territory combined.

### ACRES PER INHABITANT.

**United States as a whole.**—The density of population may be indicated also by average area per inhabitant, expressed in acres. This average for the United States has been reduced from 30.2 acres in 1890 to 25 in 1900, to 20.7 in 1910, and to 18 in 1920, the total reduction for 30 years being about 40 per cent.

**Divisions and states.**—Table 19 shows, by divisions and states, the total population and the land area in acres in 1920 and the number of acres per inhabitant in 1920, 1910, and 1900. The changes in the number of acres per inhabitant are, of course, simply the converse of those in the number of inhabitants per square mile.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF ACRES PER INHABITANT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920, 1910, AND 1900.

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | Population:<br>1920 | Land area<br>in acres:<br>1920 | ACRES PER INHABITANT. |             |             | DIVISION AND STATE.        | Population:<br>1920 | Land area<br>in acres:<br>1920 | ACRES PER INHABITANT. |       |         |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------|
|                              |                     |                                | 1920                  | 1910        | 1900        |                            |                     |                                | 1920                  | 1910  | 1900    |
| <b>United States</b> .....   | <b>105,710,620</b>  | <b>1,903,215,360</b>           | <b>18.0</b>           | <b>20.7</b> | <b>25.0</b> |                            |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                     |                                |                       |             |             | <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>     |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| New England.....             | 7,400,900           | 39,664,640                     | 5.4                   | 6.1         | 7.1         | Delaware.....              | 223,003             | 1,257,060                      | 5.6                   | 6.2   | 6.8     |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 22,261,144          | 64,000,000                     | 2.9                   | 3.3         | 4.1         | Maryland.....              | 1,449,661           | 6,362,240                      | 4.4                   | 4.9   | 5.4     |
| East North Central.....      | 21,475,543          | 157,100,960                    | 7.3                   | 8.6         | 9.8         | District of Columbia.....  | 437,571             | 38,400                         | 0.1                   | 0.1   | 0.1     |
| West North Central.....      | 12,544,249          | 323,914,560                    | 26.1                  | 28.1        | 31.6        | Virginia.....              | 2,309,187           | 25,767,680                     | 11.2                  | 12.5  | 13.9    |
| South Atlantic.....          | 13,990,272          | 172,205,440                    | 12.3                  | 14.1        | 16.5        | West Virginia.....         | 1,463,701           | 15,374,080                     | 10.5                  | 12.6  | 16.0    |
| East South Central.....      | 8,893,307           | 114,885,760                    | 12.9                  | 13.7        | 15.2        | North Carolina.....        | 2,559,123           | 31,193,600                     | 12.2                  | 14.1  | 16.5    |
| West South Central.....      | 10,242,221          | 275,037,440                    | 26.9                  | 31.3        | 42.1        | South Carolina.....        | 1,683,732           | 19,516,800                     | 11.6                  | 12.9  | 14.6    |
| Mountain.....                | 3,336,101           | 549,705,760                    | 161.8                 | 208.8       | 328.3       | Georgia.....               | 2,895,832           | 37,584,000                     | 13.0                  | 14.4  | 17.0    |
| Pacific.....                 | 5,566,871           | 203,580,800                    | 36.6                  | 48.6        | 84.4        | Florida.....               | 968,470             | 35,111,040                     | 36.3                  | 46.7  | 66.4    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                     |                                |                       |             |             | <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b> |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| Maine.....                   | 768,014             | 19,132,800                     | 24.9                  | 25.8        | 27.6        | Kentucky.....              | 2,416,630           | 25,715,840                     | 10.6                  | 11.2  | 12.0    |
| New Hampshire.....           | 443,083             | 5,779,840                      | 13.0                  | 13.4        | 14.0        | Tennessee.....             | 2,337,885           | 26,679,680                     | 11.4                  | 12.2  | 13.2    |
| Vermont.....                 | 352,428             | 5,839,360                      | 16.6                  | 16.4        | 17.0        | Alabama.....               | 2,348,174           | 32,818,560                     | 14.0                  | 15.3  | 17.9    |
| Massachusetts.....           | 3,852,356           | 5,144,960                      | 1.3                   | 1.5         | 1.8         | Mississippi.....           | 1,790,618           | 20,671,080                     | 16.0                  | 16.5  | 19.1    |
| Rhode Island.....            | 604,397             | 682,880                        | 1.1                   | 1.3         | 1.6         | <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b> |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| Connecticut.....             | 1,380,631           | 3,084,800                      | 2.2                   | 2.8         | 3.4         | Arkansas.....              | 1,752,204           | 33,616,000                     | 10.2                  | 21.4  | 25.6    |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                     |                                |                       |             |             | Louisiana.....             | 1,798,500           | 20,061,760                     | 16.2                  | 17.5  | 21.0    |
| New York.....                | 3,155,900           | 4,808,960                      | 1.5                   | 1.9         | 2.6         | Oklahoma.....              | 2,028,283           | 44,424,960                     | 21.0                  | 26.8  | 56.2    |
| New Jersey.....              | 4,808,960           | 28,692,480                     | 3.3                   | 3.7         | 4.6         | Texas.....                 | 4,069,228           | 167,934,720                    | 36.0                  | 43.1  | 55.1    |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 8,720,017           | 28,692,480                     | 3.3                   | 3.7         | 4.6         | <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>           |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |                                |                       |             |             | Montana.....               | 548,889             | 93,523,840                     | 170.4                 | 248.8 | 384.5   |
| Ohio.....                    | 5,759,394           | 26,073,600                     | 4.5                   | 5.5         | 6.3         | Idaho.....                 | 431,806             | 53,340,560                     | 123.5                 | 163.8 | 329.8   |
| Indiana.....                 | 2,930,390           | 23,068,800                     | 7.9                   | 8.5         | 9.1         | Wyoming.....               | 194,402             | 62,430,720                     | 321.1                 | 427.9 | 675.0   |
| Illinois.....                | 6,485,280           | 35,867,520                     | 5.5                   | 6.4         | 7.4         | Colorado.....              | 939,629             | 60,341,120                     | 70.6                  | 83.0  | 122.9   |
| Michigan.....                | 3,668,412           | 35,787,200                     | 10.0                  | 13.1        | 15.2        | New Mexico.....            | 300,350             | 78,401,920                     | 217.6                 | 239.5 | 401.4   |
| Wisconsin.....               | 2,632,067           | 35,363,840                     | 13.4                  | 15.2        | 17.1        | Arizona.....               | 334,162             | 72,838,400                     | 218.0                 | 366.4 | 592.7   |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                     |                                |                       |             |             | Utah.....                  | 449,896             | 52,597,760                     | 117.0                 | 140.0 | 190.1   |
| Minnesota.....               | 2,387,125           | 51,749,120                     | 21.7                  | 24.9        | 29.5        | Nevada.....                | 77,407              | 70,285,440                     | 908.0                 | 858.4 | 1,060.2 |
| Iowa.....                    | 2,404,021           | 35,575,040                     | 14.8                  | 16.0        | 15.9        | <b>PACIFIC:</b>            |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| Missouri.....                | 3,401,055           | 43,985,280                     | 12.9                  | 13.4        | 14.2        | Washington.....            | 1,356,621           | 42,775,040                     | 31.5                  | 37.5  | 82.6    |
| North Dakota.....            | 646,872             | 44,917,120                     | 69.4                  | 77.8        | 140.7       | Oregon.....                | 783,389             | 61,188,480                     | 78.1                  | 91.0  | 148.0   |
| South Dakota.....            | 636,547             | 49,105,520                     | 77.3                  | 84.3        | 122.5       | California.....            | 3,426,861           | 99,617,280                     | 29.1                  | 41.0  | 67.3    |
| Nebraska.....                | 1,296,372           | 49,157,120                     | 37.9                  | 41.2        | 46.1        |                            |                     |                                |                       |       |         |
| Kansas.....                  | 1,760,257           | 62,385,360                     | 29.6                  | 31.0        | 35.6        |                            |                     |                                |                       |       |         |

CENTER OF POPULATION AND MEDIAN LINES.<sup>1</sup>

On the basis of the Fourteenth Census returns the center of population and the median point for the United States have been determined for January 1, 1920. In these calculations no account is taken of the area and population of Alaska and of other outlying territory. The location of the center at

the dates of the several censuses from 1790 to 1920 and the movement of the point from census to census are indicated by the tables and maps of this section, which includes also a map on which are drawn the median parallel of latitude and the median meridian of longitude for 1920.

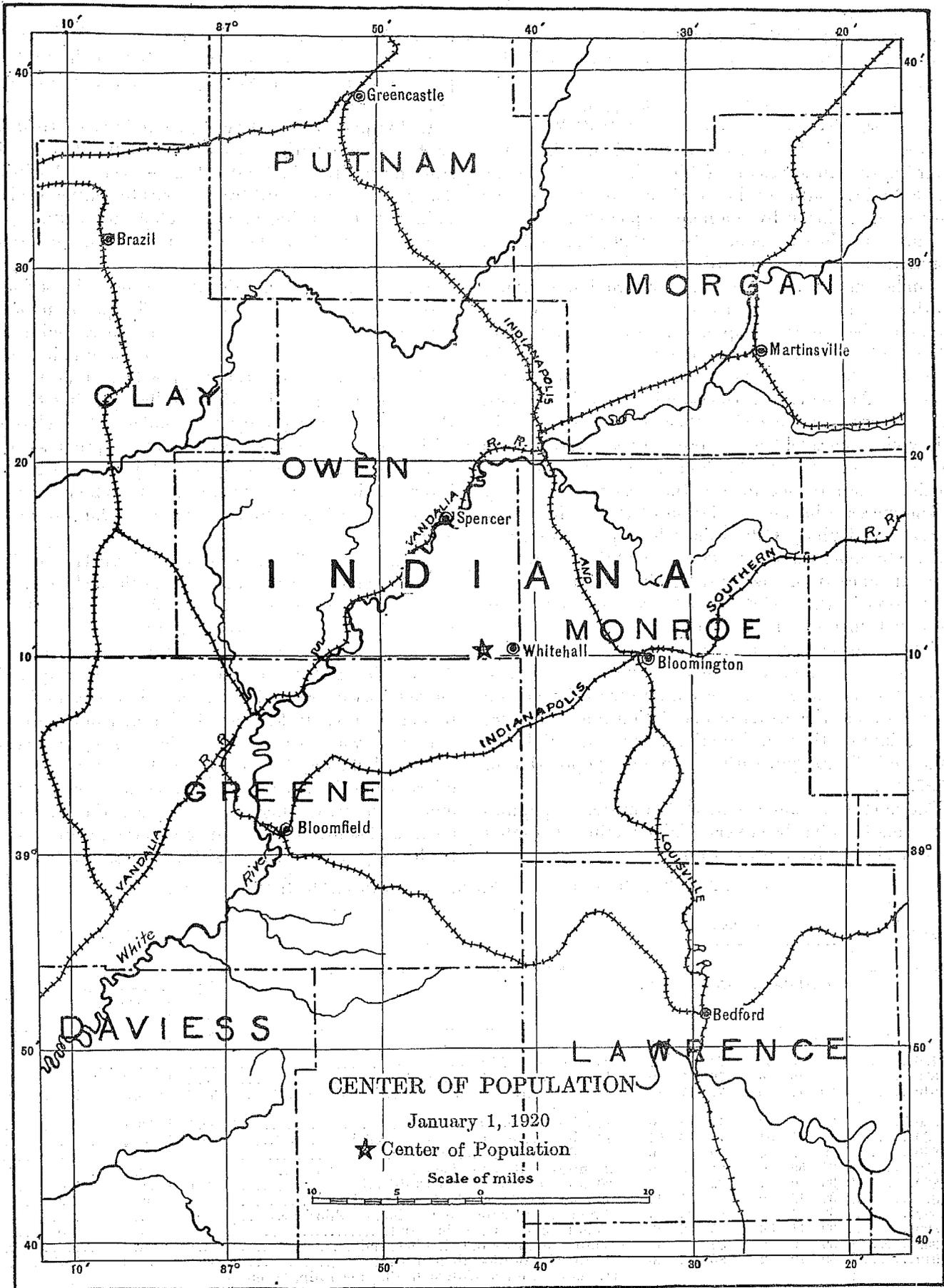
<sup>1</sup> Definition of terms.—The term "center of population" as used in census publications has a somewhat technical significance, different from that frequently attached to it. The center is often understood to be the point of intersection of a north and south line which divides the population equally, with an east and west line which likewise divides it equally. This point of intersection is, in a certain sense, a center of population; it is here, however, designated the median point to distinguish it from the point technically defined as the center.

The center of population may be said to represent the center of gravity of the population. If the surface of the United States be considered as a rigid level plane without weight, capable of sustaining the population distributed thereon, individuals being assumed to be of equal weight and the plane to be supported, as on a pivotal point, at its center of gravity, the influence of each individual in maintaining the equilibrium of the plane would be directly proportional to his distance from the pivotal point or center of gravity. This is the point referred to by the term "center of population" as used in this chapter. The median point, on the other hand, is in no sense a center of gravity but may be described as the numerical center of population. In determining the median point, distance is not taken into account, and the location of the units of population is considered only in relation to the intersecting median lines—as being north or south of the median parallel and east or west of the median meridian. Extensive changes in the geographic distribution of the population may take place without affecting the median point, whereas the center of population responds to the slightest population change in any section of the country. To illustrate, since the median point lies east of Minnesota, a million persons could move from Minnesota to Oregon without affecting the median point, while the removal of 500 persons from one town in Indiana to another, across the north and south line passing through the median point, would change the location of the point. On the other hand, the removal of a million persons from Minnesota to Oregon would have a very considerable effect on the center of population, since, in terms of the above analogy, the influence of each individual in maintaining the equilibrium of the plane would increase in proportion to his distance from the cen-

ter of gravity. If all the people in the United States were to be assembled at one place, the center of population would be the point which they could reach with the minimum aggregate travel, assuming that they all traveled in direct lines from their residences to the meeting place. This would not be true of the median point.

Method of determining the center of population.—In locating the center of population it is first assumed to be approximately at a certain point. Through this point a parallel and a meridian are drawn, crossing the entire country. In determining the center of population in 1920 the same point was selected as in 1910, namely, the intersection of the parallel of 39 degrees north latitude with the meridian of 86 degrees west longitude, which lines were taken as the axes of moments.

The product of the population of a given area by its distance from the assumed parallel is called a north or south moment, and the product of the population of the area by its distance from the assumed meridian is called an east or west moment. In calculating north and south moments the distances are measured in minutes of latitude; in calculating east and west moments it is necessary to use miles, on account of the unequal length of the degrees and minutes of longitude in different latitudes. The population of the country is grouped by "square degrees"—that is, by areas included between consecutive parallels and meridians—as they are convenient units with which to work. The population of the principal cities is then deducted from that of the respective square degrees in which they lie, and treated separately. The center of population of each square degree is assumed to be at its geographical center, except where such an assumption is manifestly incorrect; in these cases the position of the center of population of the square degree is estimated as nearly as possible. The population of each square degree north or south of the assumed parallel is multiplied by the distance of its center from that parallel; a similar calculation is made for the principal cities; and the sum of the north moments and the sum of the south moments are ascertained. The difference between these two sums, divided by the total population of the country, gives a correction to the latitude. In a similar manner the sums of the east and of the west moments are ascertained and from them the correction in longitude is made.



Center of population: 1920.—At the Fourteenth Census the center of population was in the following position:

Latitude.....39° 10' 21" N.  
Longitude.....86° 43' 15" W.

This point is in southwestern Indiana, in Owen County, 1.9 miles west of Whitehall, Clay township, and 8.3 miles south-southeast of Spencer, Washington township, as shown by the map on page 33.

During the last decade, 1910 to 1920, the center of population moved westward 10' 55", approximately 9.8 miles, and northward 9", or approximately two-tenths of a mile. This was the least movement ever made by the center of population in any decade since 1790, and was only about one-fourth as great as its movement between 1900 and 1910. (See Table 20, below.) The increase in the population of New York, Pennsylvania, and certain other states north of the thirty-ninth parallel has substantially counterbalanced the increase in Texas, Oklahoma, and southern California. The advance toward the west is due largely to the increase in the population of the Pacific Coast states—particularly California, whose population was greater by more than 1,000,000 in 1920 than in 1910—their distance from the center giving any increase of population in those states much greater weight than an equal increase in the populous eastern states, which are nearer the center. The cities of Seattle, San Francisco, and Los Angeles, with a combined population of 1,398,661, exert a greater influence on the location of the center of population than the cities of Baltimore, Boston, Buffalo, Cleveland, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh, with a combined population of 5,197,624.

The northward movement of the center of population since 1900 has been very slight, having amounted to only about nine-tenths of a mile.

Location of center at prior censuses.—Table 20 and the map on page 35 show the location of the center of population and its proximity to important places at each Federal census.

In the period of 130 years, from 1790 to 1920, the center of population advanced westward 567 miles from its position in 1790, 23 miles east of Baltimore. The progress westward from census to census has been uninterrupted, being greatest, 80.6 miles, during the decade 1850–1860, and least, 9.8 miles, during the decade 1910–1920.

The net advance southward during this period of 130 years was only 7.5 miles. The position of the center in 1790 was the extreme northern point, and the position in 1830 the extreme southern point, occupied at any of the several censuses from 1790 to 1920, the distance separating the parallels passing through these points being only 21.5 miles. The closeness with which the center throughout its progress westward has clung to the thirty-ninth parallel of latitude is remarkable. In 1790 it was less than 20 miles north of this parallel, and in 1830 less than 2.5 miles south of it.

In each of the first four decades, from 1790 to 1830, the center moved westward and southward, the aggregate advance westward during this period of 40 years being 166.6 miles, and the aggregate advance southward, as noted above, 21.5 miles. During the nine decades from 1830 to 1920 the center of population moved northward and southward, but considering the period as a whole the net deviation from the course due west was very slight. The aggregate advance westward during this period of 90 years was 400.4 miles, while the net advance northward was only 14.1 miles. In traversing this distance the deviations north and south from a course due west were confined to the very narrow range of 16.1 miles.

TABLE 20.—POSITION OF THE CENTER OF POPULATION: 1790 TO 1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | LOCATION.       |    |    |                 |    |    | APPROXIMATE LOCATION BY IMPORTANT TOWNS.  | MOVEMENT IN MILES DURING PRECEDING DECADE. |           |            |            |
|--------------|-----------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|---|--|-----------|------------|------------|
|              | North latitude. |    |    | West longitude. |    |    |   | From point to point in direct line.        | Westward. | Northward. | Southward. |
| 1790.....    | 39              | 16 | 30 | 76              | 11 | 12 | 23 miles east of Baltimore, Md.....   |  |           |            |            |
| 1800.....    | 39              | 16 | 6  | 76              | 56 | 30 | 18 miles west of Baltimore, Md.....   | 40.6                                       | 40.6      |            | 0.5        |
| 1810.....    | 39              | 11 | 30 | 77              | 37 | 12 | 40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C. (in Va.).....   | 36.9                                       | 36.5      |            | 5.3        |
| 1820.....    | 39              | 5  | 42 | 78              | 33 | 0  | 16 miles east of Moorefield, W. Va. <sup>1</sup> .....  | 50.5                                       | 50.1      |            | 6.7        |
| 1830.....    | 38              | 57 | 54 | 79              | 16 | 54 | 19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, W. Va. <sup>1</sup> .....  | 40.4                                       | 39.4      |            | 9.0        |
| 1840.....    | 39              | 2  | 0  | 80              | 18 | 0  | 16 miles south of Clarksburg, W. Va. <sup>1</sup> .....   | 55.0                                       | 54.8      | 4.7        |            |
| 1850.....    | 38              | 59 | 0  | 81              | 19 | 0  | 23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, W. Va. <sup>1</sup> .....  | 54.8                                       | 54.7      |            | 3.5        |
| 1860.....    | 39              | 0  | 24 | 82              | 48 | 48 | 20 miles south by east of Chillicothe, Ohio.....  | 80.6                                       | 80.6      | 1.6        |            |
| 1870.....    | 39              | 12 | 0  | 83              | 35 | 42 | 48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio.....   | 44.1                                       | 42.1      | 13.3       |            |
| 1880.....    | 39              | 4  | 8  | 84              | 39 | 40 | 8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio (in Ky.).....   | 58.1                                       | 57.4      |            | 0.1        |
| 1890.....    | 39              | 11 | 56 | 85              | 32 | 53 | 20 miles east of Columbus, Ind.....   | 48.6                                       | 47.7      | 9.0        |            |
| 1900.....    | 39              | 9  | 36 | 85              | 48 | 54 | 6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind.....   | 14.6                                       | 14.4      |            | 2.8        |
| 1910.....    | 39              | 10 | 12 | 86              | 32 | 20 | In the city of Bloomington, Ind.....  | 39.0                                       | 38.9      | 0.7        |            |
| 1920.....    | 39              | 10 | 21 | 86              | 43 | 15 | 1.9 miles west of Whitehall, Clay township, Owen County, Ind.<br>8.3 miles south-southeast of Spencer, Washington township, Owen County, Ind. | 9.8  | 9.8       | 0.2        |            |

<sup>1</sup> West Virginia formed part of Virginia until 1861.





POSITION OF THE  
CENTER OF AREA, CENTER OF POPULATION,  
AND MEDIAN LINES

1920

**Center of area.**—In connection with the location of the center of population it is of interest to note also the position of what may be termed the center of area—that is, the point on which the surface of the United States would balance if it were a plane of uniform weight per unit of area. This point is located in northern Kansas, 10 miles north of Smith Center, the county seat of Smith County (approximate latitude 39° 55', longitude 98° 50'), and is therefore about three-fourths of a degree (51 miles) north and about 12½ degrees (647 miles) west of the center of population. Its location is shown by the map on page 36. This would be the center of population if the inhabitants of the United States were distributed uniformly throughout its territory. In locating the center of area, no account is taken of Alaska and other outlying possessions.

**Median lines.**—The geographic distribution of the population is also indicated by the location of median

lines. A parallel of latitude is determined which divides the country in such a manner that half the population is north of that parallel and half is south of it; and, similarly, a meridian of longitude is determined which evenly divides the population east and west.<sup>2</sup>

During the four decades from 1880 to 1920 there was little change in the location of the median parallel, its movement being so slight that it could not be accurately indicated on a small map. The movement of the median meridian, however, was much greater. During the 30 years from 1880 to 1910 this movement amounted to 45 miles, the westward progress of the meridian being uninterrupted, although diminishing from decade to decade; but between 1910 and 1920 a reverse movement took place, with the result that the position of the meridian in the later year was 8.8 miles east of its position in 1910. This eastward movement was due entirely to the relatively considerable increase in the population of the Atlantic Coast states.

TABLE 21.—MEDIAN LINES: 1880-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Median parallel, north latitude. |    |    | Median meridian, west longitude. |    |    | MOVEMENT IN MILES DURING PRECEDING DECADE. |                            |                            |
|--------------|----------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|              |                                  |    |    |                                  |    |    | Median parallel, northward.                | Median meridian, westward. | Median meridian, eastward. |
| 1880.....    | 39                               | 57 | 00 | 84                               | 7  | 12 |  |                            |                            |
| 1890.....    | 40                               | 2  | 51 | 84                               | 40 | 1  | 6.6  | 27.0                       |                            |
| 1900.....    | 40                               | 4  | 22 | 84                               | 51 | 29 | 2.4  | 10.8                       |                            |
| 1910.....    | 40                               | 6  | 24 | 84                               | 59 | 59 | 2.3  | 7.5                        |                            |
| 1920.....    | 40                               | 6  | 25 | 84                               | 49 | 59 | 0.019                                      |                            | 8.8                        |

The latitude and longitude of the median lines at the several censuses from 1880 to 1920 are shown by Table 21, and their location in 1920 is indicated on the map on page 35.

It may be observed that while each median line exactly bisects the population as a whole it does not necessarily bisect the population at any given point or through any given section of its course. The median parallel does not bisect even approximately the population living either east or west of the Mississippi River. Similarly, the median meridian does not bisect the population of either the northern or the southern section of the country. As the result, no one of the four sections into which the intersecting median lines divide the country contains exactly or approximately one-quarter of the total population. The diagonally opposite sections, however, are necessarily exactly equal in population.<sup>1</sup> The population of the north-

eastern section equals that of the southwestern, and, similarly, the population of the southeastern equals that of the northwestern. The northeastern and southwestern sections each contain, in fact, a population of approximately 31,450,000, while the southeastern and northwestern sections each have about 21,400,000 inhabitants.

**Median point.**—The point at which the median lines described in the preceding paragraph intersect is designated as the "median point" of the population. It is, in other words, the junction of the line dividing the population equally north and south with the line dividing it equally east and west, and is, therefore, a point quite distinct from the center of population and having no definite or fixed relation to it. As already indicated, the changes in the median point reflect only the difference between the growth of population east of it and the growth west of it and the difference between the growth north and south of it. Other differences in relative growth do not affect its location.

<sup>1</sup> The mathematical demonstration of this is simple. If A, B, C, and D represent, respectively, the population of the northwestern, northeastern, southeastern, and southwestern sections, then:

A+B=½ population of U. S.

B+C=½ population of U. S.

A+B=B+C.

Therefore A=C.

Similarly it may be proven that B=D.

<sup>2</sup> In locating these median lines it is necessary, in case of the "square degrees" of latitude and longitude which are traversed by the lines themselves, to assume that the population is evenly distributed throughout these square degrees or to make an estimated adjustment where this is obviously not the case.

In 1920 the median point was located at latitude  $40^{\circ} 6' 25''$  north and longitude  $84^{\circ} 49' 59''$  west, 6 miles slightly west of south of Union City, Randolph County, Ind. Its eastward movement during the decade was 8.8 miles and its northward movement nineteen-thousandths of a mile. Comparing its movement since 1910 with that of the center of population, it will be noted that while each moved slightly to the northward, the center of population moved westward 9.8 miles, as against an eastward movement of 8.8 miles on the part of the median point. These opposite movements bring out strikingly the difference between the significance of the center of population and that of the median point. The calculations to determine the location of the two points are made on entirely different bases, and the results are not comparable. The effect of the increase of 1,000,000 in the population of California was much less on the location

of the median point than on that of the center of population, for the reason that in determining the location of the center of population the size of each of the various population groups and both its distance and direction from the center are taken into account, whereas in the case of the median point only the size of the group and its direction from the point are considered. The median point in 1920 was situated 121 miles to the northeast of the center of population.

The exact position of the median point in 1920 is shown by the median lines on the map on page 36, and its location at each of the last five censuses is indicated by the map on page 35. Its approximate location with reference to certain places was as follows:

In 1880, 16 miles due west of Springfield, Ohio.

In 1890, 5 miles southwest of Greenville, Ohio.

In 1900, in Spartanburg, Randolph County, Ind.

In 1910, 3 miles south of Winchester, Ind.

In 1920, 6 miles slightly west of south of Union City, Ind.

### POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

The primary divisions of the several states constituting continental United States are, in general, termed counties, but in Louisiana these divisions are known as parishes. There are also a few cities which are independent of the county organizations and thus constitute primary divisions of the states, namely, Baltimore in Maryland, St. Louis in Missouri, and 20 cities in Virginia. There are no counties in the District of Columbia, the county organization having been abolished in 1874. The total number of counties or equivalent divisions in continental United States in 1920 was 3,065.

Tables 22-25 present statistics as to increases and decreases in population within identical county areas between 1910 and 1920. In these tables the number of areas considered is only 2,874, made up as follows: 2,789 individual counties; 63 combinations of two or more counties, comprising a total of 234 counties; 2 independent cities (Baltimore and St. Louis); and 20 combinations of independent cities in Virginia with the counties in which located. The 63 combinations of two or more counties have been made for the purpose of showing the true rates of increase or decrease within identical areas in cases where new counties were formed from parts of others between 1910 and 1920. (Mere transfers of territory from one county to another have been disregarded, since the areas thus transferred are, as a rule, small in proportion to the areas of the entire counties, the transfers having been made in many cases solely for the purpose of rectifying boundary lines.) The 20 combinations of independent cities in Virginia with the counties in which located have been made in order to secure statistics comparable with those for the counties in other states.

In 1,082 counties and combinations, representing 37.6 per cent of the total number considered, the population decreased during the decade 1910-1920.

These 1,082 counties and combinations had an aggregate area of 908,803 square miles, representing 30.6 per cent of the total land area of the United States. The extent of this area of decreasing population and the geographic distribution of the counties composing it are of significance when considered in conjunction with the relatively high rates of population growth during the decade in most urban communities and in a few of the rural districts.

Table 22 shows, by geographic sections and divisions, the distribution of the area of decreasing population.

Table 23 shows, by divisions and states, the aggregate area of the counties in which the population decreased.

TABLE 22.—LAND AREA OF COUNTIES AND COMBINATIONS OF COUNTIES SHOWING DECREASES IN POPULATION SINCE 1910, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | TOTAL LAND AREA. |                        | COUNTY AREAS SHOWING DECREASES IN POPULATION SINCE 1910. |                        |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
|                                    | Square miles.    | Per cent distribution. | Total land area (square miles).                          | Per cent distribution. | Per cent of total land area for section or division. |
| United States.....                 | 2,973,774        | 100.0                  | 908,803  | 100.0                  | 30.6   |
| The North.....                     | 918,344          | 30.9                   | 351,335  | 38.7                   | 38.3   |
| New England.....                   | 61,070           | 2.1                    | 16,415   | 1.8                    | 26.5   |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 100,000          | 3.4                    | 43,922   | 4.8                    | 48.0   |
| East North Central.....            | 245,504          | 8.3                    | 112,206  | 12.4                   | 45.7   |
| West North Central.....            | 510,804          | 17.2                   | 178,732  | 19.7                   | 35.0   |
| The South.....                     | 878,326          | 29.5                   | 288,372  | 31.7                   | 32.8   |
| South Atlantic.....                | 269,071          | 9.0                    | 92,344   | 6.0                    | 23.2   |
| East South Central.....            | 170,509          | 0.0                    | 70,514   | 8.4                    | 42.6   |
| West South Central.....            | 429,746          | 14.5                   | 149,514  | 16.5                   | 34.8   |
| The West.....                      | 1,177,104        | 39.6                   | 269,096  | 29.6                   | 22.9   |
| Mountain.....                      | 850,000          | 28.0                   | 183,449  | 20.2                   | 21.4   |
| Pacific.....                       | 318,005          | 10.7                   | 85,647   | 9.4                    | 26.9   |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 850,120          | 28.8                   | 311,461  | 34.3                   | 36.4   |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 2,117,654        | 71.2                   | 597,342  | 65.7                   | 28.2   |

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

TABLE 23.—LAND AREA OF COUNTIES AND COMBINATIONS OF COUNTIES SHOWING DECREASES IN POPULATION SINCE 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920.

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | Total land area in square miles. | COUNTY AREAS SHOWING DECREASES IN POPULATION SINCE 1910. |  | DIVISION AND STATE.        | Total land area in square miles. | COUNTY AREAS SHOWING DECREASES IN POPULATION SINCE 1910. |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
|                              |                                  | Total land area (square miles).                          | Per cent of total land area for division or state. |                            |                                  | Total land area (square miles).                          | Per cent of total land area for division or state. |
| <b>United States</b> .....   | <b>2,973,774</b>                 | <b>908,903</b>   | <b>30.6</b>  |                            |                                  |  |  |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                                  |  |  | <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>     |                                  |  |  |
| New England.....             | 61,976                           | 16,415   | 26.5   | Delaware.....              | 1,965                            | 1,530  | 77.9   |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 100,000                          | 43,922   | 43.9   | Maryland.....              | 9,941                            | 5,312  | 53.4   |
| East North Central.....      | 245,564                          | 112,266  | 45.7   | District of Columbia.....  | 60                               |  |  |
| West North Central.....      | 510,804                          | 178,732  | 35.0   | Virginia.....              | 40,262                           | 13,572   | 33.7   |
| South Atlantic.....          | 269,071                          | 62,344   | 23.2   | West Virginia.....         | 24,022                           | 5,182  | 21.6   |
| East South Central.....      | 179,509                          | 76,514   | 42.6   | North Carolina.....        | 48,740                           | 4,017  | 8.2  |
| West South Central.....      | 429,746                          | 149,514  | 34.8   | South Carolina.....        | 30,495                           | 3,898  | 12.8   |
| Mountain.....                | 859,009                          | 183,449  | 21.4   | Georgia.....               | 53,725                           | 16,808   | 28.6   |
| Pacific.....                 | 318,095                          | 85,647   | 26.9   | Florida.....               | 54,861                           | 12,025   | 21.9   |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                                  |  |  | <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b> |                                  |  |  |
| Maine.....                   | 29,895                           | 5,582  | 18.7   | Kentucky.....              | 40,181                           | 19,894   | 49.5   |
| New Hampshire.....           | 9,031                            | 4,392  | 48.6   | Tennessee.....             | 41,637                           | 15,740   | 37.8   |
| Vermont.....                 | 9,124                            | 5,549  | 60.8   | Alabama.....               | 51,279                           | 15,915   | 31.0   |
| Massachusetts.....           | 8,039                            | 567  | 7.1  | Mississippi.....           | 46,362                           | 24,959   | 53.8   |
| Rhode Island.....            | 1,067                            | 325  | 30.5   | <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b> |                                  |  |  |
| Connecticut.....             | 4,820                            |  |  | Arkansas.....              | 52,525                           | 18,152   | 34.6   |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                                  |  |  | Louisiana.....             | 45,409                           | 17,454   | 38.4   |
| New York.....                | 47,654                           | 29,145   | 61.2   | Oklahoma.....              | 69,414                           | 27,216   | 39.2   |
| New Jersey.....              | 7,514                            | 1,231  | 16.4   | Texas.....                 | 262,398                          | 86,692   | 33.0   |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 44,832                           | 13,546   | 30.2   | <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>           |                                  |  |  |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |  |  | Montana.....               | 146,131                          | 8,676  | 5.9  |
| Ohio.....                    | 40,740                           | 17,674   | 43.4   | Idaho.....                 | 83,354                           | 1,071  | 1.3  |
| Indiana.....                 | 36,045                           | 24,662   | 68.4   | Wyoming.....               | 97,548                           | 15,354   | 15.7   |
| Illinois.....                | 56,043                           | 23,523   | 50.9   | Colorado.....              | 103,658                          | 17,203   | 16.6   |
| Michigan.....                | 57,450                           | 31,019   | 54.0   | New Mexico.....            | 122,503                          | 55,703   | 45.5   |
| Wisconsin.....               | 55,256                           | 10,388   | 18.8   | Arizona.....               | 113,810                          |  |  |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                  |  |  | Utah.....                  | 82,184                           | 5,271  | 6.4  |
| Minnesota.....               | 80,858                           | 4,919  | 6.1  | Nevada.....                | 109,821                          | 80,171   | 73.0   |
| Iowa.....                    | 55,586                           | 14,399   | 25.9   | <b>PACIFIC:</b>            |                                  |  |  |
| Missouri.....                | 68,727                           | 53,775   | 78.2   | Washington.....            | 66,836                           | 21,586   | 32.3   |
| North Dakota.....            | 70,183                           | 11,914   | 17.0   | Oregon.....                | 95,607                           | 33,069   | 34.6   |
| South Dakota.....            | 76,868                           | 30,009   | 39.0   | California.....            | 155,652                          | 30,992   | 19.9   |
| Nebraska.....                | 76,808                           | 20,245   | 26.4   |                            |                                  |  |  |
| Kansas.....                  | 81,774                           | 43,471   | 53.2   |                            |                                  |  |  |

Table 24 shows the rates of increase or decrease for cause of the formation of certain counties from parts of the county combinations which have been made between others between 1910 and 1920.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE FOR COMBINED COUNTIES: 1910-1920.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

| COUNTY COMBINATIONS.             | POPULATION. |        | PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1910-1920 |  | COUNTY COMBINATIONS.             | POPULATION. |        | PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1910-1920 |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|
|                                  | 1920        | 1910   | For the combined counties.      | For each county, disregarding changes in area. |                                  | 1920        | 1910   | For the combined counties.      | For each county, disregarding changes in area. |
| <b>ARIZONA:</b>                  |             |        |                                 |  | <b>FLORIDA—Continued.</b>        |             |        |                                 |  |
| Greenlee.....                    | 15,362      |        |                                 |  | Broward.....                     | 5,135       |        |                                 |  |
| Graham.....                      | 10,148      | 23,099 |                                 | —57.7  | Okeechobee.....                  | 2,132       |        |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 25,510      | 23,099 | 6.3                             |  | Dade.....                        | 42,763      | 11,933 | 258.3                           |  |
| <b>COLORADO:</b>                 |             |        |                                 |  | Osceola.....                     | 7,195       | 5,507  | 30.7                            |  |
| Alamosa.....                     | 5,148       |        |                                 |  | Palm Beach.....                  | 18,654      | 5,577  | 234.5                           |  |
| Conejos.....                     | 8,416       | 11,285 |                                 | —25.4  | St. Lucie.....                   | 7,886       | 4,076  | 93.5                            |  |
| Costilla.....                    | 5,032       | 5,498  |                                 | —8.5   | Total for combined counties..... | 83,755      | 27,092 | 209.2                           |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 18,596      | 16,783 | 10.8                            |  | Flagler.....                     | 2,412       |        |                                 |  |
| Crowley.....                     | 6,383       |        |                                 |  | St. Johns.....                   | 13,061      | 13,208 | —1.1                            |  |
| Otero.....                       | 22,623      | 20,201 |                                 | 12.0   | Volusia.....                     | 23,374      | 16,510 | 41.6                            |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 29,006      | 20,201 | 43.6                            |  | Total for combined counties..... | 38,877      | 29,718 | 30.8                            |  |
| Moffat.....                      | 5,129       |        |                                 |  | Okaloosa.....                    | 9,360       |        |                                 |  |
| Routt.....                       | 8,948       | 7,561  |                                 | 18.3   | Santa Rosa.....                  | 13,670      | 14,897 | —8.2                            |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 14,077      | 7,561  | 86.2                            |  | Walton.....                      | 12,119      | 16,460 | —26.4                           |  |
| <b>FLORIDA:</b>                  |             |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 35,149      | 31,337 | 12.1                            |  |
| Bay.....                         | 11,407      |        |                                 |  | Pinellas.....                    | 23,265      |        |                                 |  |
| Washington.....                  | 11,828      | 16,403 |                                 | —27.9  | Hillsborough.....                | 85,257      | 78,374 | 12.6                            |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 23,235      | 16,403 | 41.7                            |  | Total for combined counties..... | 116,522     | 78,374 | 48.7                            |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Seminole.....                    | 10,986      |        |                                 |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Orange.....                      | 19,890      | 19,107 | 4.1                             |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 30,876      | 19,107 | 61.6                            |  |

## POPULATION.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE FOR COMBINED COUNTIES: 1910-1920—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| COUNTY COMBINATIONS.             | POPULATION. |        | PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1910-1920 |  | COUNTY COMBINATIONS.             | POPULATION. |         | PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1910-1920 |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|
|                                  | 1920        | 1910   | For the combined counties.      | For each county, disregarding changes in area. |                                  | 1920        | 1910    | For the combined counties.      | For each county, disregarding changes in area. |
| <b>GEORGIA:</b>                  |             |        |                                 |  | <b>IDAHO—Continued.</b>          |             |         |                                 |  |
| Aikinson.....                    | 7,656       | 8,424  |                                 | -5.2   | Gooding.....                     | 7,548       |         |                                 |  |
| Clinch.....                      | 7,984       | 21,953 |                                 | -15.0  | Jerome.....                      | 5,720       |         |                                 |  |
| Colfax.....                      | 18,653      |        |                                 |  | Minidoka.....                    | 9,035       |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 34,293      | 30,377 | 12.0                            |  | Lincoln.....                     | 3,446       | 12,670  |                                 | -72.8  |
| Bacon.....                       | 6,460       |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 25,758      | 12,670  | 103.2                           |  |
| Appling.....                     | 10,594      | 12,318 |                                 | -14.0  | <b>KENTUCKY:</b>                 |             |         |                                 |  |
| Pierce.....                      | 11,934      | 10,749 |                                 | 11.0   | McCreary.....                    | 11,676      |         |                                 |  |
| Ware.....                        | 28,361      | 22,957 |                                 | 23.5   | Pulaski.....                     | 34,010      | 35,986  |                                 | -5.5   |
| Total for combined counties..... | 57,349      | 46,024 | 24.6                            |  | Wayne.....                       | 16,208      | 17,518  |                                 | -7.5   |
| Barrow.....                      | 13,188      |        |                                 |  | Whitley.....                     | 27,749      | 31,982  |                                 | -13.2  |
| Gwinnett.....                    | 30,327      | 28,824 |                                 | 5.2  | Total for combined counties..... | 89,643      | 85,486  | 4.0                             |  |
| Jackson.....                     | 24,654      | 30,169 |                                 | -18.3  | <b>LOUISIANA:</b>                |             |         |                                 |  |
| Walton.....                      | 24,216      | 25,393 |                                 | -4.6   | Allen.....                       | 18,382      |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 92,385      | 84,386 | 9.5                             |  | Beauregard.....                  | 20,707      |         |                                 |  |
| Bleckley.....                    | 10,532      |        |                                 |  | Jefferson Davis.....             | 18,999      |         |                                 |  |
| Pulaski.....                     | 11,587      | 22,835 |                                 | -49.3  | Calcasieu.....                   | 32,807      | 62,767  |                                 | -47.7  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 22,119      | 22,835 | -3.1                            |  | Total for combined parishes..... | 90,955      | 62,767  | 44.9                            |  |
| Candler.....                     | 9,228       |        |                                 |  | Evangeline.....                  | 23,485      |         |                                 |  |
| Evans.....                       | 6,594       |        |                                 |  | St. Landry.....                  | 51,697      | 66,661  |                                 | -22.4  |
| Treutlen.....                    | 7,664       |        |                                 |  | Total for combined parishes..... | 75,182      | 66,661  | 12.8                            |  |
| Wheeler.....                     | 9,817       |        |                                 |  | <b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>              |             |         |                                 |  |
| Bulloch.....                     | 26,133      | 26,464 |                                 | -1.3   | Humphreys.....                   | 19,192      |         |                                 |  |
| Emanuel.....                     | 25,892      | 25,140 |                                 | 2.9  | Holmes.....                      | 34,513      | 39,088  |                                 | -11.7  |
| Montgomery.....                  | 9,167       | 19,638 |                                 | -53.3  | Sharkey.....                     | 14,190      | 15,694  |                                 | -9.6   |
| Tattnall.....                    | 14,502      | 18,569 |                                 | -21.9  | Sunflower.....                   | 46,374      | 28,787  |                                 | 61.1   |
| Total for combined counties..... | 108,967     | 89,811 | 21.3                            |  | Washington.....                  | 51,092      | 48,933  |                                 | 4.4  |
| Cook.....                        | 11,180      |        |                                 |  | Yazoo.....                       | 37,149      | 46,672  |                                 | -20.4  |
| Berrien.....                     | 15,573      | 22,772 |                                 | -31.6  | Total for combined counties..... | 202,510     | 179,174 | 13.0                            |  |
| Lowndes.....                     | 26,521      | 24,436 |                                 | 8.5  | Stone.....                       | 6,528       |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 53,274      | 47,208 | 12.8                            |  | Harrison.....                    | 32,855      | 34,658  |                                 | -5.2   |
| <b>IDAHO:</b>                    |             |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 39,383      | 34,658  | 13.0                            |  |
| Adams.....                       | 2,966       |        |                                 |  | Walthall.....                    | 13,455      |         |                                 |  |
| Washington.....                  | 9,424       | 11,101 |                                 | -15.1  | Pike.....                        | 28,725      | 37,272  |                                 | -22.9  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 12,390      | 11,101 | 11.6                            |  | Marion.....                      | 17,144      | 15,599  |                                 | 9.9  |
| Benewah.....                     | 6,997       |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 59,324      | 52,871  | 12.2                            |  |
| Kootenai.....                    | 17,878      | 22,747 |                                 | -21.4  | <b>MONTANA:</b>                  |             |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 24,875      | 22,747 | 9.4                             |  | Big Horn.....                    | 7,015       |         |                                 |  |
| Bonneville.....                  | 17,501      |        |                                 |  | Musselshell.....                 | 12,030      |         |                                 |  |
| Butte.....                       | 2,940       |        |                                 |  | Stillwater.....                  | 7,630       |         |                                 |  |
| Camas.....                       | 1,730       |        |                                 |  | Treasure.....                    | 1,960       |         |                                 |  |
| Clark.....                       | 1,886       |        |                                 |  | Wheatland.....                   | 5,619       |         |                                 |  |
| Franklin.....                    | 8,650       |        |                                 |  | Carbon.....                      | 15,279      | 13,902  |                                 | 0.4  |
| Jefferson.....                   | 9,441       |        |                                 |  | Fergus.....                      | 28,344      | 17,385  |                                 | 63.0   |
| Madison.....                     | 9,167       |        |                                 |  | Meagher.....                     | 2,622       | 4,190   |                                 | -37.4  |
| Power.....                       | 5,105       |        |                                 |  | Roschud.....                     | 8,002       | 7,985   |                                 | 0.2  |
| Teton.....                       | 3,921       |        |                                 |  | Sweet Grass.....                 | 4,926       | 4,029   |                                 | 22.3   |
| Bingham.....                     | 18,810      | 23,306 |                                 | -21.4  | Yellowstone.....                 | 29,600      | 22,944  |                                 | 29.0   |
| Blaine.....                      | 4,473       | 8,387  |                                 | -46.7  | Total for combined counties..... | 123,057     | 70,495  | 74.6                            |  |
| Cassia.....                      | 15,659      | 7,197  |                                 | 117.6  | Blaine.....                      | 9,057       |         |                                 |  |
| Fremont.....                     | 10,380      | 24,606 |                                 | -57.8  | Glacier.....                     | 4,178       |         |                                 |  |
| Oncida.....                      | 6,723       | 15,170 |                                 | -55.7  | Hill.....                        | 13,958      |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 115,886     | 78,666 | 47.3                            |  | Liberty.....                     | 2,416       |         |                                 |  |
| Boundary.....                    | 4,474       |        |                                 |  | Phillips.....                    | 9,311       |         |                                 |  |
| Bonner.....                      | 12,957      | 13,588 |                                 | -4.6   | Pondera.....                     | 5,741       |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 17,431      | 13,588 | 28.3                            |  | Roosevelt.....                   | 10,347      |         |                                 |  |
| Caribou.....                     | 2,191       |        |                                 |  | Sheridan.....                    | 13,847      |         |                                 |  |
| Bannock.....                     | 27,532      | 10,242 |                                 | 43.1   | Toole.....                       | 3,724       |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 29,723      | 10,242 | 54.5                            |  | Chouteau.....                    | 11,051      | 17,191  |                                 | -35.7  |
| Clearwater.....                  | 4,993       |        |                                 |  | Teton.....                       | 5,870       | 9,546   |                                 | -38.5  |
| Lewis.....                       | 5,851       |        |                                 |  | Valley.....                      | 11,542      | 13,630  |                                 | -15.3  |
| Nez Percé.....                   | 15,253      | 24,860 |                                 | -38.6  | Total for combined counties..... | 101,042     | 40,367  | 150.3                           |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 24,097      | 24,860 | 5.0                             |  | Carter.....                      | 3,972       |         |                                 |  |
| Gem.....                         | 6,427       |        |                                 |  | Fallon.....                      | 4,548       |         |                                 |  |
| Payette.....                     | 7,621       |        |                                 |  | Garfield.....                    | 5,368       |         |                                 |  |
| Valley.....                      | 2,524       |        |                                 |  | McCone.....                      | 4,747       |         |                                 |  |
| Boise.....                       | 1,822       | 5,250  |                                 | -65.3  | Powder River.....                | 3,357       |         |                                 |  |
| Canyon.....                      | 26,932      | 25,323 |                                 | 6.4  | Prairie.....                     | 3,684       |         |                                 |  |
| Idaho.....                       | 11,749      | 12,384 |                                 | -5.1   | Richland.....                    | 8,989       |         |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties..... | 56,475      | 42,957 | 31.5                            |  | Wibaux.....                      | 3,113       |         |                                 |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Custer.....                      | 12,194      | 14,123  |                                 | -13.7  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Dawson.....                      | 9,239       | 12,725  |                                 | -27.4  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 59,211      | 26,848  | 120.5                           |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Mineral.....                     | 2,327       |         |                                 |  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Missoula.....                    | 24,041      | 24,596  |                                 | 1.9  |
|                                  |             |        |                                 |  | Total for combined counties..... | 26,368      | 23,596  | 11.7                            |  |

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE FOR COMBINED COUNTIES: 1910-1920—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| COUNTY COMBINATIONS.               | POPULATION. |           | PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1910-1920 |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--|
|                                    | 1920        | 1910      | For the combined counties.      | For each county, disregarding changes in area. |
| <b>NEBRASKA:</b>                   |             |           |                                 |  |
| Arthur.....                        | 1,412       |           |                                 |  |
| McPherson.....                     | 1,692       | 2,470     |                                 | -31.5  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 3,104       | 2,470     | 25.7                            |  |
| <b>NEVADA:</b>                     |             |           |                                 |  |
| Mineral.....                       | 1,848       |           |                                 |  |
| Esmeralda.....                     | 2,410       | 9,369     |                                 | -74.3  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 4,258       | 9,369     | -54.6                           |  |
| Pershing.....                      | 2,803       |           |                                 |  |
| Humboldt.....                      | 3,743       | 6,825     |                                 | -45.2  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 6,546       | 6,825     | -4.1                            |  |
| <b>NEW MEXICO:</b>                 |             |           |                                 |  |
| De Baca.....                       | 3,196       |           |                                 |  |
| Lea.....                           | 3,545       |           |                                 |  |
| Chaves.....                        | 12,075      | 16,850    |                                 | -28.3  |
| Eddy.....                          | 9,116       | 12,400    |                                 | -26.5  |
| Guadalupe.....                     | 8,015       | 10,927    |                                 | -26.6  |
| Roosevelt.....                     | 6,548       | 12,064    |                                 | -45.7  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 42,495      | 52,241    | -18.7                           |  |
| Hidalgo.....                       | 4,338       |           |                                 |  |
| Grant.....                         | 21,939      | 14,813    |                                 | 48.1   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 26,277      | 14,813    | 77.4                            |  |
| <b>NEW YORK:</b>                   |             |           |                                 |  |
| Bronx.....                         | 732,016     |           |                                 |  |
| New York.....                      | 2,284,103   | 2,762,522 |                                 | -17.3  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 3,016,119   | 2,762,522 | 9.2                             |  |
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>             |             |           |                                 |  |
| Avery.....                         | 10,335      |           |                                 |  |
| Caldwell.....                      | 19,984      | 20,579    |                                 | -2.9   |
| Mitchell.....                      | 11,278      | 17,245    |                                 | -34.6  |
| Watauga.....                       | 13,477      | 13,556    |                                 | -0.6   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 55,074      | 51,380    | 7.2                             |  |
| Hoke.....                          | 11,722      |           |                                 |  |
| Cumberland.....                    | 35,064      | 35,284    |                                 | -0.6   |
| Robeson.....                       | 54,074      | 51,945    |                                 | 5.3  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 101,460     | 87,229    | 16.3                            |  |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>               |             |           |                                 |  |
| Golden Valley.....                 | 4,832       |           |                                 |  |
| Slope.....                         | 4,940       |           |                                 |  |
| Billings.....                      | 3,126       | 10,186    |                                 | -69.3  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 12,898      | 10,186    | 26.6                            |  |
| Grant.....                         | 9,553       |           |                                 |  |
| Sioux.....                         | 3,308       |           |                                 |  |
| Morton.....                        | 18,714      | 25,289    |                                 | -26.0  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 31,575      | 25,289    | 24.9                            |  |
| <b>OKLAHOMA:</b>                   |             |           |                                 |  |
| Cotton.....                        | 16,679      |           |                                 |  |
| Comanche.....                      | 26,629      | 41,489    |                                 | -35.8  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 43,308      | 41,489    | 4.4                             |  |
| <b>OREGON:</b>                     |             |           |                                 |  |
| Deschutes.....                     | 9,622       |           |                                 |  |
| Jefferson.....                     | 3,211       |           |                                 |  |
| Crook.....                         | 3,424       | 9,315     |                                 | -63.2  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 16,257      | 9,315     | 74.5                            |  |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>             |             |           |                                 |  |
| Allendale.....                     | 16,098      |           |                                 |  |
| Jasper.....                        | 9,868       |           |                                 |  |
| Barnwell.....                      | 23,081      | 34,209    |                                 | -32.5  |
| Beaufort.....                      | 22,269      | 30,355    |                                 | -26.6  |
| Hampton.....                       | 19,550      | 25,126    |                                 | -22.2  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 90,866      | 89,690    | 1.3                             |  |
| McCormick.....                     | 16,444      |           |                                 |  |
| Abbeville.....                     | 27,139      | 34,804    |                                 | -22.0  |
| Edgefield.....                     | 23,928      | 28,281    |                                 | -15.4  |
| Greenwood.....                     | 35,791      | 34,225    |                                 | 4.6  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 103,302     | 97,310    | 6.2                             |  |
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>               |             |           |                                 |  |
| Bennett.....                       | 1,924       | 96        |                                 | (1)  |
| Shannon.....                       | 2,003       |           |                                 |  |
| Washabaugh.....                    | 1,166       |           |                                 |  |
| Washington.....                    | 1,521       |           |                                 |  |
| Pine Ridge Indian Reservation..... |             | 6,607     |                                 |  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 6,614       | 6,703     | -1.3                            |  |
| Haakon.....                        | 4,596       |           |                                 |  |
| Jackson.....                       | 2,472       |           |                                 |  |
| Stanley.....                       | 2,908       | 14,975    |                                 | -80.6  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 9,976       | 14,975    | -33.4                           |  |
| Jones.....                         | 3,004       |           |                                 |  |
| Lyman.....                         | 6,591       | 10,848    |                                 | -39.2  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 9,595       | 10,848    | -11.6                           |  |
| <b>TEXAS:</b>                      |             |           |                                 |  |
| Brooks.....                        | 4,560       |           |                                 |  |
| Jim Hogg.....                      | 1,914       |           |                                 |  |
| Willacy.....                       | 1,033       |           |                                 |  |
| Cameron.....                       | 36,662      | 27,158    |                                 | 35.0   |
| Duval.....                         | 8,251       | 8,964     |                                 | -8.0   |
| Hidalgo.....                       | 38,110      | 13,728    |                                 | 177.6  |
| Starr.....                         | 11,089      | 13,151    |                                 | -15.7  |
| Zapata.....                        | 2,929       | 3,809     |                                 | -23.1  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 104,548     | 66,810    | 56.5                            |  |
| Culberson.....                     | 912         |           |                                 |  |
| Hudspeth.....                      | 492         |           |                                 |  |
| El Paso.....                       | 101,877     | 52,599    |                                 | 93.7   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 103,751     | 52,599    | 97.2                            |  |
| Jim Wells.....                     | 6,587       |           |                                 |  |
| Kleberg.....                       | 7,837       |           |                                 |  |
| Nueces.....                        | 22,807      | 21,955    |                                 | 3.9  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 37,231      | 21,955    | 69.6                            |  |
| Real.....                          | 1,461       |           |                                 |  |
| Bandera.....                       | 4,001       | 4,921     |                                 | -18.7  |
| Edwards.....                       | 2,283       | 3,768     |                                 | -39.4  |
| Kerr.....                          | 5,842       | 5,605     |                                 | 6.1  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 13,587      | 14,194    | -4.3                            |  |
| <b>UTAH:</b>                       |             |           |                                 |  |
| Daggett.....                       | 400         |           |                                 |  |
| Uintah.....                        | 8,470       | 7,050     |                                 | 20.1   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 8,870       | 7,050     | 25.8                            |  |
| Duchesne.....                      | 9,093       |           |                                 |  |
| Wasatch.....                       | 4,025       | 8,920     |                                 | -48.2  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 13,718      | 8,920     | 53.8                            |  |
| <b>WASHINGTON:</b>                 |             |           |                                 |  |
| Pend Oreille.....                  | 6,363       |           |                                 |  |
| Stevens.....                       | 21,605      | 25,297    |                                 | -14.6  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 27,968      | 25,297    | 10.6                            |  |
| <b>WYOMING:</b>                    |             |           |                                 |  |
| Campbell.....                      | 5,233       |           |                                 |  |
| Crook.....                         | 5,524       | 6,492     |                                 | -14.9  |
| Weston.....                        | 4,631       | 4,900     |                                 | -6.6   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 15,388      | 11,452    | 34.4                            |  |
| Goshen.....                        | 8,064       |           |                                 |  |
| Platte.....                        | 7,421       |           |                                 |  |
| Laramie.....                       | 20,699      | 26,127    |                                 | -20.8  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 36,184      | 26,127    | 38.5                            |  |
| Hot Springs.....                   | 5,164       |           |                                 |  |
| Washitic.....                      | 3,106       |           |                                 |  |
| Big Horn.....                      | 12,165      | 8,886     |                                 | 36.2   |
| Fremont.....                       | 11,820      | 11,820    |                                 | (2)  |
| Park.....                          | 7,298       | 4,909     |                                 | 48.7   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 39,493      | 25,617    | 54.2                            |  |
| Lincoln.....                       | 12,487      |           |                                 |  |
| Uinta.....                         | 6,611       | 16,982    |                                 | -61.1  |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 19,098      | 16,982    | 12.5                            |  |
| Niobrara.....                      | 6,321       |           |                                 |  |
| Converse.....                      | 7,871       | 6,294     |                                 | 25.1   |
| Total for combined counties.....   | 14,192      | 6,294     | 125.5                           |  |

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

2 Decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION.

Table 25 shows the number of counties or county combinations in each state which increased and the number which decreased in population between 1910 and 1920, with rates of increase for the former.

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF COUNTIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RATE OF INCREASE OF POPULATION FROM 1910 TO 1920, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

| DIVISION AND STATE.          | Total number of counties: 1920. | Number of counties (or combinations) considered. | NUMBER OF COUNTIES (OR COMBINATIONS) IN WHICH, SINCE 1910, THE POPULATION HAS— |            | NUMBER OF COUNTIES (OR COMBINATIONS) IN WHICH, SINCE 1910, THE POPULATION HAS INCREASED— |                        |                         |                         |                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|                              |                                 |  | Decreased.   | Increased. | Less than 5 per cent.  | From 5 to 15 per cent. | From 15 to 25 per cent. | From 25 to 50 per cent. | 50 per cent or more. |
| United States.....           | 3,085                           | 2,874  | 1,082  | 1,792      | 408  | 625                    | 312                     | 290                     | 157                  |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| New England.....             | 67                              | 67   | 22   | 45         | 16   | 20                     | 5                       | 4                       | .....                |
| Middle Atlantic.....         | 150                             | 149  | 56   | 93         | 22   | 27                     | 27                      | 14                      | 3                    |
| East North Central.....      | 436                             | 436  | 224  | 212        | 60   | 73                     | 34                      | 33                      | 12                   |
| West North Central.....      | 619                             | 607  | 240  | 367        | 98   | 133                    | 63                      | 52                      | 21                   |
| South Atlantic.....          | 558                             | 496  | 140  | 356        | 80   | 142                    | 67                      | 50                      | 17                   |
| East South Central.....      | 304                             | 353  | 163  | 190        | 58   | 81                     | 30                      | 15                      | 6                    |
| West South Central.....      | 499                             | 450  | 160  | 200        | 46   | 80                     | 51                      | 58                      | 46                   |
| Mountain.....                | 269                             | 186  | 42   | 144        | 16   | 35                     | 22                      | 37                      | 34                   |
| Pacific.....                 | 133                             | 130  | 35   | 95         | 12   | 25                     | 13                      | 27                      | 18                   |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Maine.....                   | 16                              | 16   | 5  | 11         | 7  | 3                      | 1                       | .....                   | .....                |
| New Hampshire.....           | 10                              | 10   | 5  | 5          | 2  | 2                      | 1                       | .....                   | .....                |
| Vermont.....                 | 14                              | 14   | 8  | 6          | 5  | 1                      | .....                   | .....                   | .....                |
| Massachusetts.....           | 14                              | 14   | 3  | 11         | .....  | 8                      | 2                       | 1                       | .....                |
| Rhode Island.....            | 5                               | 5  | 1  | 4          | .....  | 3                      | .....                   | .....                   | .....                |
| Connecticut.....             | 8                               | 8  | .....  | 8          | 2  | 3                      | 1                       | 2                       | .....                |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| New York.....                | 62                              | 61   | 32   | 29         | 10   | 5                      | 9                       | 3                       | 2                    |
| New Jersey.....              | 21                              | 21   | 3  | 18         | 2  | 3                      | 5                       | 7                       | 1                    |
| Pennsylvania.....            | 67                              | 67   | 21   | 46         | 10   | 19                     | 13                      | 4                       | .....                |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Ohio.....                    | 88                              | 88   | 39   | 49         | 15   | 15                     | 9                       | 7                       | 3                    |
| Indiana.....                 | 92                              | 92   | 64   | 28         | 8  | 9                      | 7                       | 3                       | 1                    |
| Illinois.....                | 102                             | 102  | 56   | 46         | 18   | 17                     | 3                       | 7                       | 1                    |
| Michigan.....                | 83                              | 83   | 48   | 35         | 6  | 10                     | 6                       | 7                       | 0                    |
| Wisconsin.....               | 71                              | 71   | 17   | 54         | 13   | 22                     | 9                       | 9                       | 1                    |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Minnesota.....               | 86                              | 86   | 9  | 77         | 10   | 32                     | 20                      | 13                      | 2                    |
| Iowa.....                    | 99                              | 99   | 27   | 72         | 31   | 28                     | 7                       | 6                       | .....                |
| Missouri.....                | 115                             | 115  | 89   | 26         | 9  | 11                     | 2                       | 4                       | .....                |
| North Dakota.....            | 53                              | 49   | 10   | 39         | 10   | 8                      | 10                      | 7                       | 4                    |
| South Dakota.....            | 68                              | 61   | 15   | 46         | 7  | 22                     | 9                       | 5                       | 3                    |
| Nebraska.....                | 93                              | 92   | 33   | 59         | 19   | 17                     | 7                       | 10                      | 6                    |
| Kansas.....                  | 105                             | 105  | 57   | 48         | 12   | 15                     | 8                       | 7                       | 6                    |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>       |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Delaware.....                | 3                               | 3  | 2  | 1          | .....  | .....                  | 1                       | .....                   | .....                |
| Maryland.....                | 24                              | 24   | 13   | 11         | 3  | 5                      | 2                       | 2                       | .....                |
| District of Columbia.....    | 1                               | 1  | .....  | 1          | .....  | .....                  | .....                   | 1                       | .....                |
| Virginia.....                | 120                             | 100  | 37   | 63         | 26   | 24                     | 4                       | 7                       | 2                    |
| West Virginia.....           | 55                              | 55   | 15   | 40         | 9  | 13                     | 4                       | 10                      | 4                    |
| North Carolina.....          | 100                             | 95   | 10   | 85         | 15   | 30                     | 24                      | 15                      | 1                    |
| South Carolina.....          | 46                              | 39   | 4  | 35         | 5  | 22                     | 5                       | 3                       | .....                |
| Georgia.....                 | 155                             | 137  | 45   | 92         | 20   | 40                     | 23                      | 8                       | 1                    |
| Florida.....                 | 54                              | 42   | 14   | 28         | 2  | 8                      | 4                       | 5                       | 9                    |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Kentucky.....                | 120                             | 117  | 61   | 56         | 20   | 25                     | 4                       | 6                       | 4                    |
| Tennessee.....               | 95                              | 95   | 37   | 58         | 23   | 22                     | 7                       | 3                       | .....                |
| Alabama.....                 | 67                              | 67   | 21   | 46         | 9  | 20                     | 12                      | 6                       | .....                |
| Mississippi.....             | 82                              | 74   | 44   | 30         | 6  | 14                     | 7                       | 1                       | 2                    |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Arkansas.....                | 75                              | 75   | 25   | 50         | 3  | 25                     | 11                      | 9                       | 2                    |
| Louisiana.....               | 64                              | 60   | 27   | 33         | 8  | 12                     | 3                       | 9                       | 1                    |
| Oklahoma.....                | 77                              | 76   | 27   | 49         | 6  | 10                     | 12                      | 11                      | 10                   |
| Texas.....                   | 253                             | 239  | 81   | 158        | 29   | 42                     | 25                      | 20                      | 33                   |
| <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>             |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Montana.....                 | 51                              | 20   | 4  | 16         | 1  | 5                      | 3                       | 3                       | 4                    |
| Idaho.....                   | 44                              | 17   | 1  | 16         | 1  | 6                      | 3                       | 3                       | 3                    |
| Wyoming.....                 | 22                              | 12   | 3  | 9          | .....  | 2                      | 1                       | 3                       | 3                    |
| Colorado.....                | 63                              | 59   | 15   | 44         | 6  | 10                     | 6                       | 12                      | 10                   |
| New Mexico.....              | 29                              | 23   | 7  | 16         | 4  | 4                      | 1                       | 5                       | 2                    |
| Arizona.....                 | 14                              | 13   | .....  | 13         | .....  | 1                      | 1                       | 4                       | 7                    |
| Utah.....                    | 29                              | 27   | 2  | 25         | 4  | 5                      | 6                       | 6                       | 4                    |
| Nevada.....                  | 17                              | 15   | 10   | 5          | .....  | 2                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                    |
| <b>PACIFIC:</b>              |                                 |  |  |            |  |                        |                         |                         |                      |
| Washington.....              | 39                              | 38   | 13   | 25         | 4  | 8                      | 3                       | 7                       | 3                    |
| Oregon.....                  | 36                              | 31   | 8  | 26         | 2  | 8                      | .....                   | 10                      | 1                    |
| California.....              | 58                              | 58   | 14   | 44         | 6  | 9                      | 5                       | 10                      | 14                   |

<sup>1</sup> Includes independent city of St. Louis.

<sup>2</sup> Includes independent city of Baltimore.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 20 independent cities.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 20 combinations of counties with independent cities located therein.

<sup>5</sup> Includes Yellowstone National Park.

Table 49, page 93, shows the population of the 48 states, by counties or equivalent divisions, for 1920 as shown by the returns of the Fourteenth Census, and for prior census years as far back as 1850 or the earliest year covered by any decennial census for a

given county. The varying rates of increase in the population of counties from 1910 to 1920 are shown graphically by the map headed "Per cent of increase or decrease in total population, by counties: 1910-1920," on page 90.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

DEFINITION OF TERMS.

The Census Bureau classifies as urban population that residing in cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in towns of that size in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. In most sections of the country all or practically all densely populated areas having 2,500 inhabitants or more are incorporated separately as municipalities, variously known as cities, towns, villages, boroughs, etc. In the three New England states just named, however, this is not the case.

In Massachusetts and Rhode Island it is not the practice—as it is in practically all the other states—to incorporate, as separate municipalities, the relatively densely populated portions of “towns” (which are the primary divisions of the counties), and no town as a whole is incorporated as a municipality until it attains a population greatly in excess of 2,500. In New Hampshire a similar condition exists, although there are in the state two incorporated villages, each of which has fewer than 2,500 inhabitants. For this reason those towns having 2,500 or more inhabitants in the three states named are treated as urban, although portions of their areas are rural in character. The urban areas in the three states in question, as classified by the census, thus contain a certain number of inhabitants who in other sections of the country would be segregated as rural. Nevertheless, in most of the Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more by far the greater part of the population resides within the more densely settled areas, so that the proportion classed as urban, considering each state as a whole, is not greatly exaggerated by the practice adopted. Statistics for individual counties in these states were omitted in Table 50, however, on account of the undoubted exaggeration in certain counties.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the country is classed as rural, consisting of all unincorporated territory and all incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, except in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, where it consists of all towns under 2,500.

The statistics as to urban and rural population in this section relate only to the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions.

PROPORTIONS URBAN AND RURAL.

United States as a whole.—The proportions of the total population of the United States living in urban and in rural territory, as reported at each of the last five censuses, are shown in Table 26.

The rapid increase from census to census in the proportion which the urban population forms of the total, as shown by Table 26, is the continuation of a tendency which has been manifested conspicuously in the United States ever since 1820. It would be extremely

difficult, if at all possible, even to approximate closely from the earlier census reports the population residing in urban territory as now defined, and therefore no such compilation has been attempted for censuses prior to that of 1880. The census report for 1880, however, contained a comparative statement showing the population living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at each census back to 1790; and, as affording an indication of the growth of urban population from the earliest to the latest census, so much of this statement as applies to the censuses prior to 1880 is reproduced in Table 27 in conjunction with comparable figures for the last five censuses, 1880 to 1920, covering the population of incorporated places (and of towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island) having the same size limit, 8,000 inhabitants.

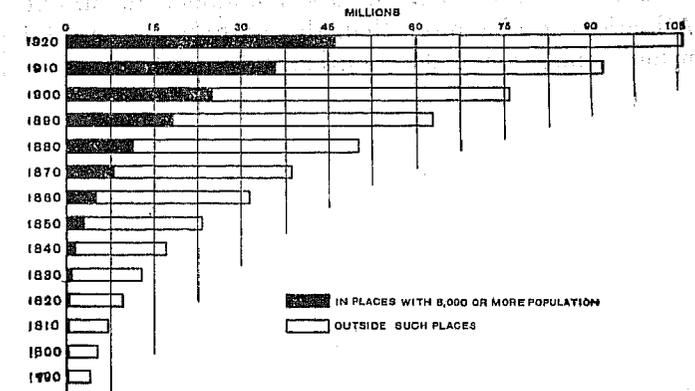
TABLE 26.—URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1880-1920.

| CLASS.             | 1920        | 1910       | 1900       | 1890       | 1880       |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total, number...   | 105,710,620 | 91,972,266 | 75,994,575 | 62,947,714 | 50,155,783 |
| Urban.....         | 54,304,603  | 42,166,120 | 30,380,433 | 22,298,359 | 14,358,167 |
| Rural.....         | 51,406,017  | 49,806,146 | 45,614,142 | 40,649,355 | 35,797,616 |
| Total, per cent... | 100.0       | 100.0      | 100.0      | 100.0      | 100.0      |
| Urban.....         | 51.4        | 45.8       | 40.0       | 35.4       | 28.6       |
| Rural.....         | 48.6        | 54.2       | 60.0       | 64.6       | 71.4       |

TABLE 27.—POPULATION IN PLACES OF 8,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1790-1920.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Total population. | PLACES OF 8,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE. |                   |                               |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|              |                   | Population.                          | Number of places. | Per cent of total population. |
| 1920.....    | 105,710,620       | 46,307,640                           | 924               | 43.8                          |
| 1910.....    | 91,972,266        | 35,570,334                           | 768               | 38.7                          |
| 1900.....    | 75,994,575        | 25,018,335                           | 547               | 32.9                          |
| 1890.....    | 62,947,714        | 18,244,239                           | 445               | 29.0                          |
| 1880.....    | 50,155,783        | 11,365,698                           | 235               | 22.7                          |
| 1870.....    | 38,558,371        | 8,071,875                            | 226               | 20.9                          |
| 1860.....    | 31,443,321        | 5,072,256                            | 141               | 16.1                          |
| 1850.....    | 23,191,876        | 2,897,586                            | 85                | 12.5                          |
| 1840.....    | 17,069,463        | 1,453,994                            | 44                | 8.5                           |
| 1830.....    | 12,866,020        | 864,509                              | 26                | 6.7                           |
| 1820.....    | 9,638,463         | 475,135                              | 13                | 4.9                           |
| 1810.....    | 7,239,881         | 356,920                              | 11                | 4.9                           |
| 1800.....    | 5,308,483         | 210,873                              | 6                 | 4.0                           |
| 1790.....    | 3,929,214         | 131,472                              | 6                 | 3.3                           |

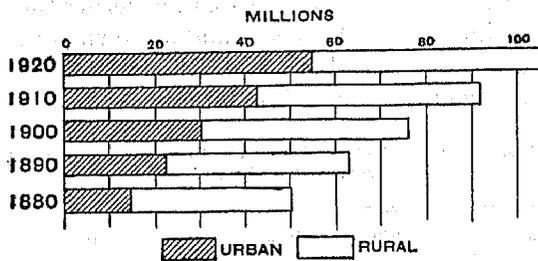
POPULATION IN PLACES OF 8,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE AT EACH CENSUS: 1790-1920.



It will be seen from Table 27 and from the accompanying diagram that in 1790 only about one-thirtieth of the population of the country resided in places having 8,000 inhabitants or more, but that the proportion which this class of the population formed of the total increased to nearly one-twentieth in 1810, one-eighth in 1850, almost one-third in 1900, and nearly four-ninths in 1920.

The following diagram shows the proportions urban—that is, residing in places having 2,500 inhabitants or more—and rural in the total population at each census from 1880 to 1920.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1880-1920.



Divisions and states.—Table 28 shows, for 1920, by geographic sections and divisions, the urban and rural population, the per cent urban, and the per cent distribution of each class.

TABLE 28.—URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | Urban.            | Rural.            | Per cent urban. | PER CENT DISTRIBUTION. |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|
|                                    |                   |                   |                 | Urban.                 | Rural.      |
| United States.....                 | 54,304,603        | 51,406,017        | 51.4            | 100.0                  | 100.0       |
| <b>The North.....</b>              | <b>40,314,312</b> | <b>23,367,533</b> | <b>63.3</b>     | <b>74.2</b>            | <b>45.5</b> |
| New England.....                   | 5,365,073         | 1,535,836         | 79.2            | 10.8                   | 3.0         |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 16,672,595        | 5,588,549         | 74.9            | 30.7                   | 10.9        |
| East North Central.....            | 13,049,272        | 8,426,271         | 60.8            | 24.0                   | 16.4        |
| West North Central.....            | 4,727,372         | 7,816,877         | 37.7            | 8.7                    | 15.2        |
| <b>The South.....</b>              | <b>9,303,828</b>  | <b>23,821,975</b> | <b>28.1</b>     | <b>17.1</b>            | <b>46.3</b> |
| South Atlantic.....                | 4,338,792         | 9,651,480         | 31.0            | 8.0                    | 18.8        |
| East South Central.....            | 1,994,207         | 6,899,100         | 22.4            | 3.7                    | 13.4        |
| West South Central.....            | 2,970,829         | 7,271,395         | 29.0            | 5.5                    | 14.1        |
| <b>The West.....</b>               | <b>4,686,463</b>  | <b>4,216,509</b>  | <b>52.6</b>     | <b>8.6</b>             | <b>8.2</b>  |
| Mountain.....                      | 1,214,080         | 2,121,121         | 36.4            | 2.2                    | 4.1         |
| Pacific.....                       | 3,471,483         | 2,095,388         | 62.4            | 6.4                    | 4.1         |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 41,919,039        | 32,101,236        | 56.6            | 77.2                   | 62.4        |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 12,384,664        | 19,304,781        | 39.1            | 22.8                   | 37.6        |

It will be noted that one division alone, the Middle Atlantic, contains more than three-tenths of the total urban population of the country, and that this division

and the East North Central together contain considerably more than half the total urban population.

Table 29 shows, by geographic divisions, the density of the rural population in 1920. The density figures in this table have been based on the total land area, no deduction being made for areas classified as urban. Outside of New England the urban area in the divisional aggregates is too inconsiderable to have any material effect on the results; and since in New England the urban area is exaggerated only in the states of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the resultant error in the figures for the division as a whole is not great.

TABLE 29.—DENSITY OF RURAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1920.

| DIVISION.               | Land area in square miles. | RURAL POPULATION. |                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
|                         |                            | Total.            | Per square mile. |
| United States.....      | 2,973,774                  | 51,406,017        | 17.3             |
| New England.....        | 61,076                     | 1,535,836         | 24.8             |
| Middle Atlantic.....    | 109,000                    | 5,588,549         | 55.9             |
| East North Central..... | 245,564                    | 8,426,271         | 34.3             |
| West North Central..... | 510,804                    | 7,816,877         | 15.3             |
| South Atlantic.....     | 209,071                    | 9,651,480         | 35.9             |
| East South Central..... | 179,509                    | 6,899,100         | 38.4             |
| West South Central..... | 439,748                    | 7,271,395         | 16.9             |
| Mountain.....           | 859,009                    | 2,121,121         | 2.5              |
| Pacific.....            | 318,095                    | 2,095,388         | 6.6              |

The distribution, by states, of the rural population in 1920 is indicated by the map headed "Rural population per square mile, by counties: 1920," on page 89. In the preparation of this map the county has been taken as the unit; that is, the rural population of each county has been assumed to be uniformly distributed throughout the county.

Table 30 (p. 46) shows, by divisions and states, the urban and rural population as returned at the last four censuses. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions the proportions urban in the total population are much greater than in any other division, being, in 1920, approximately four-fifths and three-fourths, respectively. Among the individual states Rhode Island and Massachusetts rank first and second in this respect. It must be borne in mind, however, that the census method of classifying the urban and rural population in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire results in some exaggeration of the figures for the former class, as already pointed out. Among the divisions, the smallest proportions of urban population are found in the South, but the eight states having less than one-

fifth of their population urban—North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, New Mexico, and Nevada—are scattered through the three southern divisions, the West North Central division, and the Mountain division.

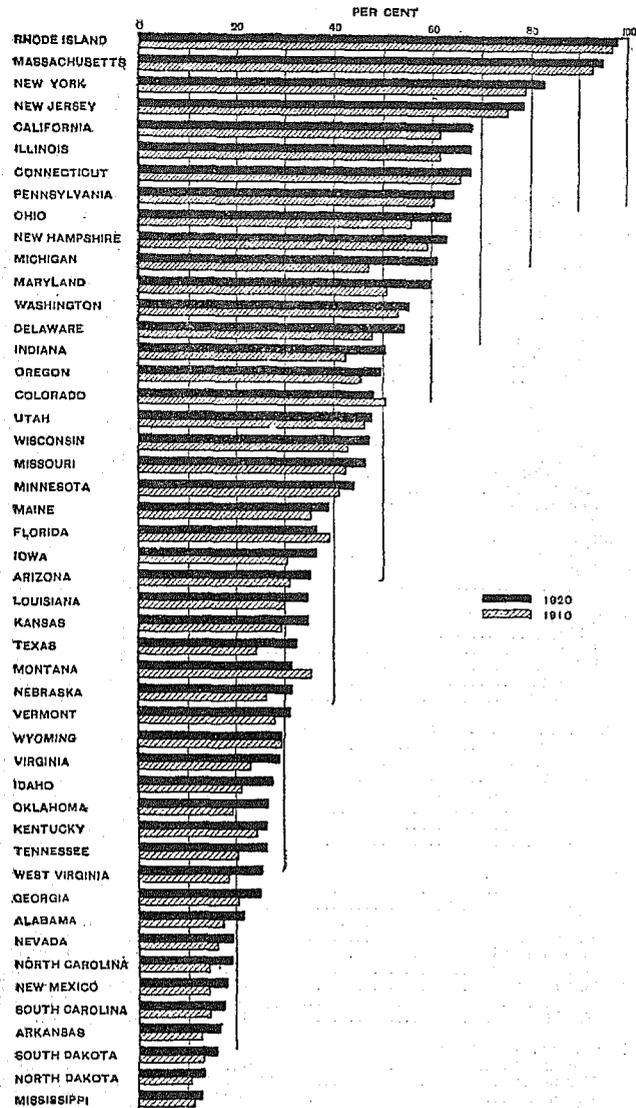
It will be noted that, although the South is far more densely populated than the West (see Table 16), the urban element in its total population is proportionally much smaller than in the West. In fact, in each of the three southern divisions the urban proportion is smaller than in either of the two western divisions.

In every geographic division the proportion urban increased between 1910 and 1920, and the same is true of every state except Colorado, Montana, and Wyoming. Because of the decreases in these three states, the Mountain division as a whole shows a decidedly smaller increase in the proportion urban during the past decade than appears for any other division.

The maps on page 48 and the diagram in the next column show the per cent urban in the total population in 1920 and 1910, respectively, for each of the states, and the diagram on page 49 indicates the percentage of urban population in each census year from 1890 to 1920. As shown by the map and by Table 30, the proportion urban in the total population is now more than one-half in 15 states, namely, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Washington.

States and counties.—Table 50 (p. 150) shows, by states and counties, the urban and rural population for 1920, 1910, and 1900, together with the percentage which the urban population represented of the total in each year, the percentages of increase in each class, and the rural population per square mile in 1920.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1920 AND 1910.



POPULATION.

TABLE 30.—URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

| DIVISION AND STATE.            | 1920               |                   |                   |                         |                              | 1910              |                   |                   |                         |                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                | Total population.  | Urban population. | Rural population. |                         |                              | Total population. | Urban population. | Rural population. |                         |                              |
|                                |                    |                   | Total.            | In incorporated places. | In unincorporated territory. |                   |                   | Total.            | In incorporated places. | In unincorporated territory. |
| <b>1 United States.....</b>    | <b>105,710,620</b> | <b>54,304,603</b> | <b>51,406,017</b> | <b>8,969,241</b>        | <b>42,436,776</b>            | <b>81,972,206</b> | <b>42,166,120</b> | <b>49,806,146</b> | <b>8,169,149</b>        | <b>41,636,997</b>            |
| <b>2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 3 New England.....             | 7,400,909          | 5,865,073         | 1,535,836         | 83,355                  | 1,452,481                    | 6,552,081         | 4,908,082         | 1,554,500         | 77,036                  | 1,476,963                    |
| 4 Middle Atlantic.....         | 22,261,144         | 16,672,495        | 5,588,549         | 1,075,503               | 4,513,046                    | 19,315,892        | 13,723,373        | 5,592,519         | 1,084,043               | 4,508,476                    |
| 5 East North Central.....      | 21,475,543         | 13,049,272        | 8,426,271         | 2,007,078               | 6,419,193                    | 18,250,621        | 9,617,271         | 8,633,350         | 1,652,985               | 6,980,365                    |
| 6 West North Central.....      | 12,544,249         | 4,727,372         | 7,816,877         | 2,074,005               | 5,742,872                    | 11,037,921        | 3,873,716         | 7,164,205         | 1,802,331               | 5,361,874                    |
| 7 South Atlantic.....          | 13,090,272         | 4,338,792         | 9,051,480         | 1,175,440               | 8,476,081                    | 12,194,895        | 3,092,153         | 9,102,742         | 1,094,383               | 8,008,359                    |
| 8 East South Central.....      | 8,893,307          | 1,994,207         | 6,899,100         | 693,195                 | 6,205,905                    | 8,409,901         | 1,574,229         | 6,835,672         | 657,092                 | 6,178,580                    |
| 9 West South Central.....      | 10,242,224         | 2,970,829         | 7,271,395         | 980,585                 | 6,290,810                    | 8,784,534         | 1,957,456         | 6,827,078         | 771,238                 | 6,055,840                    |
| 10 Mountain.....               | 3,336,101          | 1,214,980         | 2,121,121         | 477,245                 | 1,643,876                    | 2,633,517         | 947,511           | 1,686,006         | 335,515                 | 1,350,491                    |
| 11 Pacific.....                | 5,566,871          | 3,471,483         | 2,095,388         | 402,826                 | 1,692,562                    | 4,192,304         | 2,382,329         | 1,809,975         | 363,326                 | 1,446,649                    |
| <b>12 New England:</b>         |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 13 Maine.....                  | 768,014            | 299,569           | 468,445           | 19,049                  | 449,396                      | 742,371           | 202,248           | 480,123           | 18,020                  | 461,104                      |
| 14 New Hampshire.....          | 443,083            | 279,761           | 163,322           | 1,551                   | 161,771                      | 430,572           | 255,099           | 175,473           | 1,340                   | 174,133                      |
| 15 Vermont.....                | 352,428            | 109,976           | 242,452           | 52,187                  | 190,265                      | 355,956           | 98,917            | 257,039           | 45,565                  | 211,484                      |
| 16 Massachusetts.....          | 3,852,356          | 3,650,248         | 202,103           | 202,103                 | 202,103                      | 3,366,416         | 3,125,367         | 211,049           | .....                   | 211,049                      |
| 17 Rhode Island.....           | 604,397            | 589,180           | 15,217            | .....                   | 15,217                       | 542,610           | 524,654           | 17,956            | .....                   | 17,956                       |
| 18 Connecticut.....            | 1,380,631          | 936,339           | 444,292           | 10,568                  | 433,724                      | 1,114,756         | 731,797           | 382,959           | 11,812                  | 371,147                      |
| <b>19 Middle Atlantic:</b>     |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 20 New York.....               | 10,385,227         | 8,589,844         | 1,795,383         | 346,877                 | 1,448,506                    | 9,113,614         | 7,185,494         | 1,928,120         | 352,294                 | 1,575,826                    |
| 21 New Jersey.....             | 3,155,900          | 2,474,936         | 680,964           | 148,702                 | 532,262                      | 2,537,187         | 1,907,210         | 629,957           | 140,700                 | 489,167                      |
| 22 Pennsylvania.....           | 8,720,017          | 5,607,815         | 3,112,202         | 579,924                 | 2,532,278                    | 7,665,111         | 4,630,669         | 3,034,442         | 581,959                 | 2,452,483                    |
| <b>23 East North Central:</b>  |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 24 Ohio.....                   | 5,759,394          | 3,677,136         | 2,082,258         | 472,754                 | 1,609,504                    | 4,767,121         | 2,665,143         | 2,101,978         | 452,030                 | 1,649,948                    |
| 25 Indiana.....                | 2,930,390          | 1,482,855         | 1,447,535         | 295,400                 | 1,152,495                    | 2,700,876         | 1,143,835         | 1,557,041         | 300,047                 | 1,256,994                    |
| 26 Illinois.....               | 6,485,280          | 4,405,153         | 2,082,127         | 680,740                 | 1,401,387                    | 5,638,591         | 3,476,020         | 2,161,602         | 675,502                 | 1,486,100                    |
| 27 Michigan.....               | 3,668,412          | 2,241,560         | 1,426,852         | 286,644                 | 1,140,208                    | 2,810,173         | 1,327,044         | 1,483,129         | 285,955                 | 1,197,174                    |
| 28 Wisconsin.....              | 2,632,067          | 1,244,568         | 1,387,499         | 271,900                 | 1,115,499                    | 2,333,860         | 1,004,320         | 1,329,540         | 238,851                 | 1,090,689                    |
| <b>29 West North Central:</b>  |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 30 Minnesota.....              | 2,387,125          | 1,051,593         | 1,335,532         | 368,269                 | 967,263                      | 2,075,708         | 850,294           | 1,225,414         | 326,106                 | 899,248                      |
| 31 Iowa.....                   | 2,404,021          | 875,495           | 1,528,526         | 477,801                 | 1,050,725                    | 2,224,771         | 680,054           | 1,544,717         | 438,715                 | 1,106,002                    |
| 32 Missouri.....               | 3,404,055          | 1,586,903         | 1,817,152         | 389,711                 | 1,427,441                    | 3,293,335         | 1,398,817         | 1,894,518         | 359,452                 | 1,535,066                    |
| 33 North Dakota.....           | 646,872            | 88,239            | 558,633           | 126,708                 | 431,925                      | 577,056           | 63,236            | 513,820           | 98,201                  | 415,559                      |
| 34 South Dakota.....           | 636,547            | 101,872           | 534,675           | 145,745                 | 388,930                      | 583,888           | 76,473            | 507,415           | 117,871                 | 389,544                      |
| 35 Nebraska.....               | 1,286,372          | 406,306           | 880,066           | 275,568                 | 615,498                      | 1,192,214         | 310,852           | 881,362           | 213,202                 | 668,160                      |
| 36 Kansas.....                 | 1,769,257          | 617,964           | 1,151,293         | 200,208                 | 881,090                      | 1,690,949         | 493,790           | 1,197,159         | 278,574                 | 918,585                      |
| <b>37 South Atlantic:</b>      |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 38 Delaware.....               | 223,003            | 120,767           | 102,236           | 31,679                  | 70,557                       | 202,322           | 97,085            | 105,237           | 20,027                  | 76,210                       |
| 39 Maryland.....               | 1,449,661          | 899,422           | 580,239           | 70,145                  | 510,094                      | 1,295,346         | 658,192           | 637,154           | 68,788                  | 568,366                      |
| 40 District of Columbia.....   | 437,571            | 437,571           | .....             | .....                   | .....                        | 331,069           | 331,069           | .....             | .....                   | .....                        |
| 41 Virginia.....               | 2,309,187          | 673,984           | 1,635,203         | 120,783                 | 1,514,420                    | 2,061,612         | 476,529           | 1,585,083         | 113,010                 | 1,472,073                    |
| 42 West Virginia.....          | 1,463,701          | 309,007           | 1,094,694         | 134,128                 | 960,566                      | 1,221,119         | 228,242           | 992,877           | 132,398                 | 860,479                      |
| 43 North Carolina.....         | 2,559,123          | 490,370           | 2,068,753         | 240,753                 | 1,828,000                    | 2,200,287         | 318,474           | 1,881,813         | 218,482                 | 1,663,331                    |
| 44 South Carolina.....         | 1,633,724          | 293,987           | 1,389,737         | 148,303                 | 1,241,434                    | 1,516,400         | 224,832           | 1,291,568         | 1,200,360               | 1,161,208                    |
| 45 Georgia.....                | 2,895,832          | 727,859           | 2,167,973         | 296,795                 | 1,871,178                    | 2,609,121         | 538,650           | 2,070,471         | 285,803                 | 1,784,668                    |
| 46 Florida.....                | 968,470            | 355,825           | 612,645           | 132,863                 | 479,782                      | 752,619           | 219,080           | 533,539           | 87,500                  | 446,039                      |
| <b>47 East South Central:</b>  |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 48 Kentucky.....               | 2,416,630          | 633,543           | 1,783,087         | 197,551                 | 1,585,536                    | 2,289,905         | 555,442           | 1,734,463         | 188,872                 | 1,545,591                    |
| 49 Tennessee.....              | 2,337,885          | 611,226           | 1,726,659         | 131,174                 | 1,595,485                    | 2,184,789         | 411,045           | 1,773,744         | 133,040                 | 1,640,704                    |
| 50 Alabama.....                | 2,348,174          | 509,317           | 1,838,857         | 188,595                 | 1,650,262                    | 2,138,093         | 370,431           | 1,767,662         | 164,511                 | 1,603,151                    |
| 51 Mississippi.....            | 1,760,618          | 240,121           | 1,560,497         | 175,875                 | 1,374,622                    | 1,797,114         | 207,311           | 1,589,803         | 170,369                 | 1,419,434                    |
| <b>52 West South Central:</b>  |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 53 Arkansas.....               | 1,752,204          | 290,497           | 1,461,707         | 196,550                 | 1,265,157                    | 1,574,449         | 202,681           | 1,371,768         | 174,704                 | 1,197,064                    |
| 54 Louisiana.....              | 1,798,509          | 628,163           | 1,170,346         | 129,055                 | 1,041,291                    | 1,656,388         | 498,516           | 1,157,872         | 100,802                 | 1,057,070                    |
| 55 Oklahoma.....               | 2,028,283          | 539,480           | 1,488,803         | 291,972                 | 1,196,831                    | 1,657,155         | 320,155           | 1,337,000         | 230,367                 | 1,106,633                    |
| 56 Texas.....                  | 4,663,228          | 1,512,689         | 3,150,539         | 363,008                 | 2,787,531                    | 3,896,542         | 938,104           | 2,958,438         | 256,305                 | 2,702,133                    |
| <b>57 Mountain:</b>            |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 58 Montana.....                | 548,889            | 173,011           | 376,878           | 69,699                  | 307,179                      | 376,053           | 133,420           | 242,633           | 35,180                  | 207,447                      |
| 59 Idaho.....                  | 431,866            | 119,037           | 312,829           | 77,442                  | 235,387                      | 325,594           | 69,808            | 255,786           | 59,375                  | 196,411                      |
| 60 Wyoming.....                | 194,402            | 57,348            | 137,054           | 46,267                  | 90,787                       | 145,965           | 43,221            | 102,744           | 22,800                  | 79,944                       |
| 61 Colorado.....               | 929,629            | 453,259           | 486,370           | 115,103                 | 371,267                      | 799,024           | 46,571            | 752,453           | 17,013                  | 735,440                      |
| 62 New Mexico.....             | 360,350            | 61,960            | 298,390           | 30,110                  | 268,280                      | 327,301           | 40,840            | 286,461           | 16,400                  | 270,061                      |
| 63 Arizona.....                | 334,162            | 117,527           | 216,635           | 15,122                  | 201,513                      | 204,354           | 63,200            | 141,094           | 18,400                  | 122,694                      |
| 64 Utah.....                   | 449,396            | 215,584           | 233,812           | 108,437                 | 125,375                      | 373,351           | 172,934           | 200,417           | 80,644                  | 119,773                      |
| 65 Nevada.....                 | 77,407             | 15,254            | 62,153            | 15,056                  | 47,097                       | 81,875            | 13,397            | 68,478            | 0,068                   | 68,410                       |
| <b>66 Pacific:</b>             |                    |                   |                   |                         |                              |                   |                   |                   |                         |                              |
| 67 Washington.....             | 1,356,021          | 748,735           | 607,886           | 130,211                 | 477,675                      | 1,141,990         | 605,630           | 536,460           | 120,532                 | 415,928                      |
| 68 Oregon.....                 | 783,389            | 391,019           | 392,370           | 98,938                  | 293,432                      | 672,705           | 307,080           | 365,705           | 89,742                  | 275,963                      |
| 69 California.....             | 3,426,861          | 2,331,729         | 1,095,132         | 173,677                 | 921,455                      | 2,377,549         | 1,469,739         | 907,810           | 153,052                 | 754,758                      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

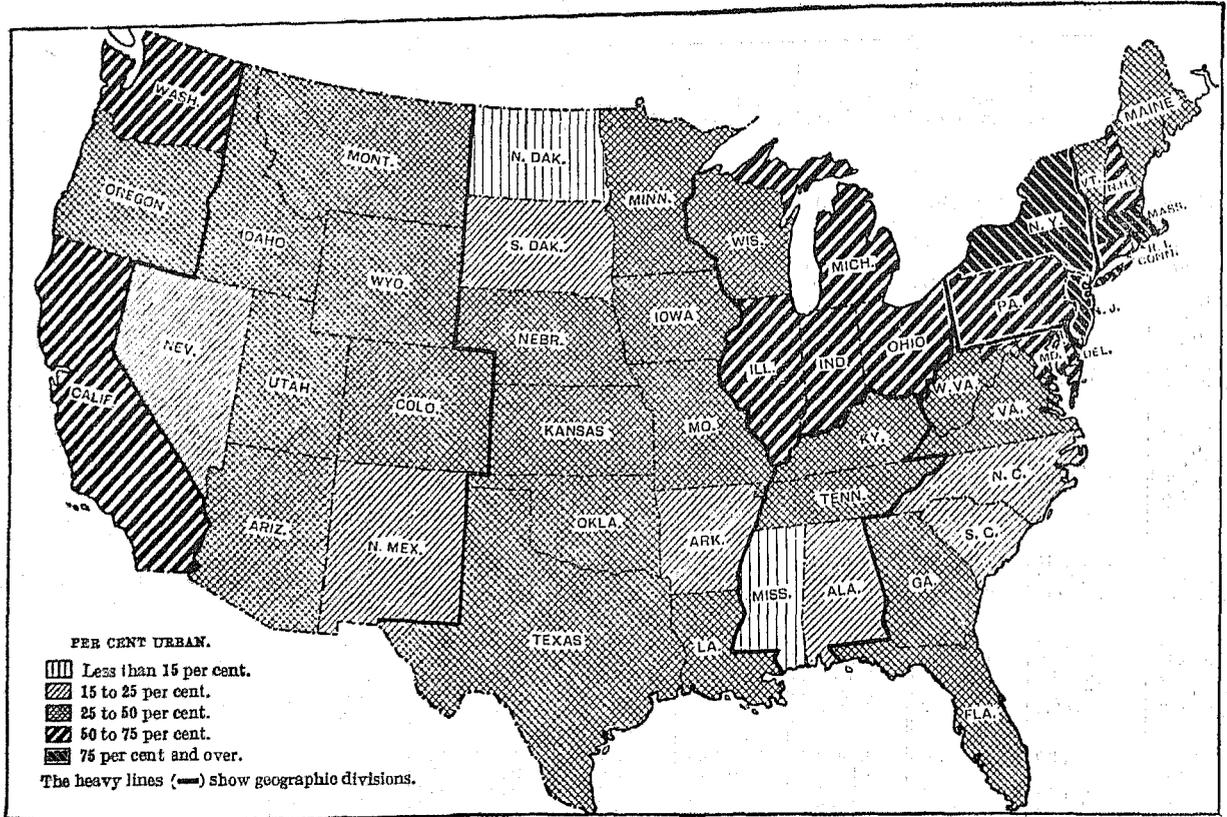
# URBAN AND RURAL.

BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890-1920.

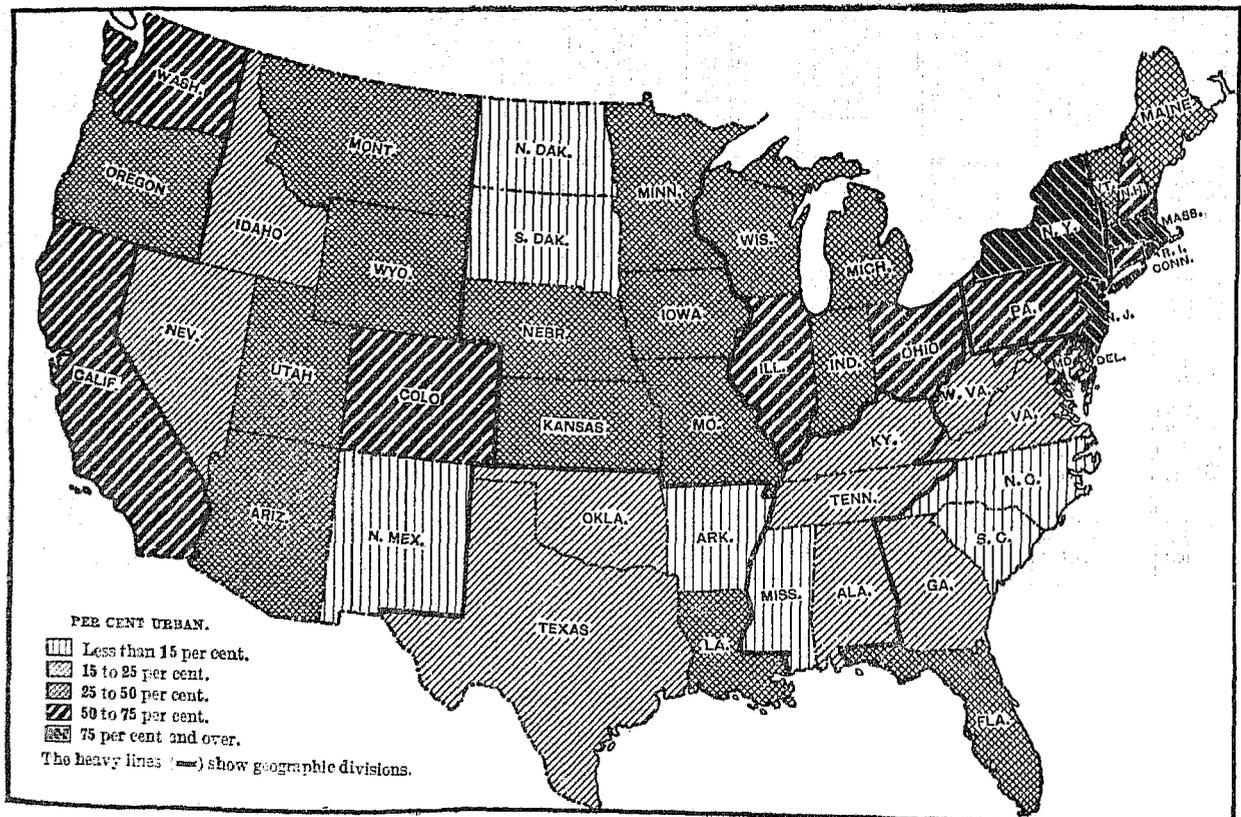
| 1900              |                   |                   | 1890              |                   |                   | 1920           |                | 1910           |                | 1900           |                | 1890           |                | 1  |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| Total population. | Urban population. | Rural population. | Total population. | Urban population. | Rural population. | Percent urban. | Percent rural. |    |
| 75,994,575        | 30,380,433        | 45,614,142        | 62,947,714        | 22,298,359        | 40,649,355        | 51.4           | 48.6           | 45.8           | 54.2           | 40.0           | 60.0           | 35.4           | 64.6           | 1  |
| 5,592,017         | 4,053,427         | 1,538,590         | 4,700,749         | 3,130,899         | 1,569,850         | 79.2           | 20.8           | 70.3           | 23.7           | 72.5           | 27.5           | 60.8           | 33.2           | 2  |
| 15,454,678        | 10,075,883        | 5,378,795         | 12,706,220        | 7,333,772         | 5,372,448         | 74.9           | 25.1           | 71.0           | 29.0           | 65.2           | 34.8           | 57.7           | 42.3           | 3  |
| 15,985,581        | 7,219,975         | 8,765,606         | 13,478,305        | 5,087,181         | 8,391,124         | 60.8           | 39.2           | 52.7           | 47.3           | 45.2           | 54.8           | 37.8           | 62.2           | 4  |
| 10,347,423        | 2,940,544         | 7,406,879         | 8,932,112         | 2,308,819         | 6,623,293         | 37.7           | 62.3           | 33.3           | 66.7           | 28.5           | 71.5           | 25.8           | 74.2           | 5  |
| 10,443,429        | 2,232,632         | 8,210,848         | 8,857,922         | 1,728,019         | 7,129,903         | 31.0           | 69.0           | 25.4           | 74.6           | 21.4           | 78.6           | 19.5           | 80.5           | 6  |
| 7,547,757         | 1,131,056         | 6,416,701         | 6,429,154         | 817,308           | 5,611,846         | 22.4           | 77.6           | 18.7           | 81.3           | 15.0           | 85.0           | 12.7           | 87.3           | 7  |
| 6,532,290         | 1,057,197         | 5,475,093         | 4,740,983         | 715,999           | 4,024,984         | 29.0           | 71.0           | 22.3           | 77.7           | 16.2           | 83.8           | 15.1           | 84.9           | 8  |
| 2,674,657         | 541,393           | 1,133,264         | 1,213,935         | 355,627           | 858,308           | 36.4           | 63.6           | 36.0           | 64.0           | 32.3           | 67.7           | 29.3           | 70.7           | 9  |
| 2,416,692         | 1,122,359         | 1,294,339         | 1,888,334         | 801,735           | 1,086,599         | 62.4           | 37.6           | 53.8           | 43.2           | 46.4           | 53.6           | 42.5           | 57.5           | 10 |
| 694,466           | 232,827           | 461,639           | 661,086           | 173,781           | 487,305           | 39.0           | 61.0           | 35.3           | 64.7           | 33.5           | 66.5           | 26.3           | 73.7           | 11 |
| 411,588           | 220,269           | 191,319           | 376,530           | 192,479           | 184,051           | 63.1           | 36.9           | 59.2           | 40.8           | 55.0           | 45.0           | 51.1           | 48.9           | 12 |
| 343,641           | 75,831            | 267,810           | 332,422           | 50,638            | 281,784           | 31.2           | 68.8           | 27.8           | 72.2           | 22.1           | 77.9           | 15.2           | 84.8           | 13 |
| 2,805,346         | 2,507,098         | 298,248           | 2,238,947         | 2,003,854         | 235,093           | 94.8           | 5.2            | 92.8           | 7.2            | 91.5           | 8.5            | 89.5           | 10.5           | 14 |
| 428,556           | 407,647           | 20,909            | 345,506           | 326,602           | 18,904            | 97.5           | 2.5            | 96.7           | 3.3            | 95.1           | 4.9            | 94.5           | 5.5            | 15 |
| 908,420           | 543,755           | 364,665           | 716,258           | 392,545           | 323,713           | 67.8           | 32.2           | 65.6           | 34.4           | 59.9           | 40.1           | 52.6           | 47.4           | 16 |
| 7,268,894         | 5,298,111         | 1,970,783         | 6,003,174         | 3,899,737         | 2,103,437         | 82.7           | 17.3           | 78.8           | 21.2           | 72.9           | 27.1           | 65.0           | 35.0           | 17 |
| 1,853,069         | 1,329,162         | 524,507           | 1,444,933         | 870,638           | 574,295           | 78.4           | 21.6           | 75.2           | 24.8           | 70.6           | 29.4           | 60.7           | 39.3           | 18 |
| 6,302,115         | 3,448,610         | 2,853,505         | 5,258,113         | 2,557,397         | 2,700,716         | 64.3           | 35.7           | 60.4           | 39.6           | 54.7           | 45.3           | 48.6           | 51.4           | 19 |
| 4,157,545         | 1,998,382         | 2,159,163         | 3,672,329         | 1,504,390         | 2,167,939         | 63.8           | 36.2           | 55.9           | 44.1           | 48.1           | 51.9           | 41.0           | 59.0           | 20 |
| 2,516,402         | 892,689           | 1,623,713         | 2,192,404         | 590,039           | 1,602,365         | 50.6           | 49.4           | 42.4           | 57.6           | 34.3           | 65.7           | 26.9           | 73.1           | 21 |
| 4,821,550         | 2,616,368         | 2,205,182         | 3,826,352         | 1,710,172         | 2,116,180         | 67.9           | 32.1           | 61.7           | 38.3           | 51.3           | 48.7           | 44.7           | 55.3           | 22 |
| 2,420,982         | 952,323           | 1,468,659         | 2,093,890         | 730,294           | 1,363,596         | 61.1           | 38.9           | 47.2           | 52.8           | 39.3           | 60.7           | 34.9           | 65.1           | 23 |
| 2,069,042         | 790,213           | 1,278,829         | 1,693,330         | 552,286           | 1,141,044         | 47.3           | 52.7           | 43.0           | 57.0           | 38.2           | 61.8           | 33.2           | 66.8           | 24 |
| 1,751,394         | 598,100           | 1,153,294         | 1,310,283         | 443,049           | 867,234           | 44.1           | 55.9           | 41.0           | 59.0           | 34.1           | 65.9           | 33.8           | 66.2           | 25 |
| 2,231,853         | 572,386           | 1,659,467         | 1,912,297         | 405,764           | 1,506,533         | 36.4           | 63.6           | 30.6           | 69.4           | 25.6           | 74.4           | 21.2           | 78.8           | 26 |
| 3,106,665         | 1,128,104         | 1,978,561         | 2,679,185         | 856,966           | 1,822,219         | 46.6           | 53.4           | 42.5           | 57.5           | 36.3           | 63.7           | 32.0           | 68.0           | 27 |
| 319,140           | 23,413            | 295,727           | 100,983           | 10,643            | 180,340           | 13.6           | 86.4           | 11.0           | 89.0           | 7.3            | 92.7           | 5.6            | 94.4           | 28 |
| 401,570           | 40,930            | 360,641           | 348,600           | 28,555            | 320,045           | 16.0           | 84.0           | 13.1           | 86.9           | 10.2           | 89.8           | 8.2            | 91.8           | 29 |
| 1,066,300         | 252,702           | 813,598           | 1,062,656         | 291,641           | 771,015           | 31.3           | 68.7           | 26.1           | 73.9           | 23.7           | 76.3           | 27.4           | 72.6           | 30 |
| 1,470,495         | 330,903           | 1,139,592         | 1,428,108         | 272,201           | 1,155,907         | 34.9           | 65.1           | 29.2           | 70.8           | 22.5           | 77.5           | 19.1           | 80.9           | 31 |
| 184,735           | 85,717            | 99,018            | 168,493           | 71,067            | 97,426            | 54.2           | 45.8           | 48.0           | 52.0           | 46.4           | 53.6           | 42.2           | 57.8           | 32 |
| 1,188,044         | 591,206           | 596,838           | 1,042,300         | 495,702           | 546,598           | 60.0           | 40.0           | 50.8           | 49.2           | 49.8           | 50.2           | 47.6           | 52.4           | 33 |
| 278,718           | 230,392           | 48,326            | 230,392           | 230,392           | 0                 | 100.0          | 0              | 100.0          | 0              | 100.0          | 0              | 100.0          | 0              | 34 |
| 1,854,184         | 340,067           | 1,514,117         | 1,656,980         | 282,721           | 1,374,259         | 29.2           | 70.8           | 23.1           | 76.9           | 18.3           | 81.7           | 17.1           | 82.9           | 35 |
| 958,800           | 125,465           | 833,335           | 762,794           | 81,365            | 681,429           | 25.2           | 74.8           | 18.7           | 81.3           | 13.1           | 86.9           | 10.7           | 89.3           | 36 |
| 1,893,810         | 180,790           | 1,707,020         | 1,617,949         | 115,759           | 1,502,190         | 19.2           | 80.8           | 14.4           | 85.6           | 9.9            | 90.1           | 7.2            | 92.8           | 37 |
| 1,340,316         | 171,258           | 1,169,058         | 1,151,149         | 116,183           | 1,034,966         | 17.5           | 82.5           | 14.8           | 85.2           | 12.8           | 87.2           | 10.1           | 89.9           | 38 |
| 2,216,331         | 346,382           | 1,869,949         | 1,837,353         | 257,472           | 1,579,881         | 25.1           | 74.9           | 20.6           | 79.4           | 15.6           | 84.4           | 14.0           | 86.0           | 39 |
| 528,542           | 107,931           | 421,511           | 391,422           | 77,358            | 314,064           | 36.7           | 63.3           | 29.1           | 70.9           | 20.3           | 79.7           | 19.8           | 80.2           | 40 |
| 2,147,174         | 467,608           | 1,679,566         | 1,858,635         | 356,713           | 1,501,922         | 26.2           | 73.8           | 24.3           | 75.7           | 21.8           | 78.2           | 19.2           | 80.8           | 41 |
| 2,020,616         | 1,020,639         | 1,000,000         | 1,707,518         | 238,394           | 1,469,124         | 26.1           | 73.9           | 20.2           | 79.8           | 16.2           | 83.8           | 13.5           | 86.5           | 42 |
| 1,828,697         | 216,714           | 1,611,983         | 1,513,401         | 152,235           | 1,361,166         | 21.7           | 78.3           | 17.3           | 82.7           | 11.9           | 88.1           | 10.1           | 89.9           | 43 |
| 1,551,270         | 120,035           | 1,431,235         | 1,289,600         | 69,960            | 1,219,640         | 13.4           | 86.6           | 11.5           | 88.5           | 7.7            | 92.3           | 5.4            | 94.6           | 44 |
| 1,311,564         | 111,733           | 1,199,831         | 1,128,211         | 73,159            | 1,055,052         | 16.6           | 83.4           | 12.9           | 87.1           | 8.5            | 91.5           | 6.5            | 93.5           | 45 |
| 1,381,625         | 366,288           | 1,015,337         | 1,118,588         | 283,845           | 834,743           | 34.9           | 65.1           | 30.0           | 70.0           | 26.5           | 73.5           | 25.4           | 74.6           | 46 |
| 790,391           | 58,417            | 731,974           | 258,657           | 9,484             | 249,173           | 26.6           | 73.4           | 19.3           | 80.7           | 7.4            | 92.6           | 3.7            | 96.3           | 47 |
| 3,048,710         | 520,759           | 2,527,951         | 2,235,527         | 349,611           | 1,886,016         | 32.4           | 67.6           | 24.1           | 75.9           | 17.1           | 82.9           | 15.6           | 84.4           | 48 |
| 243,329           | 84,554            | 158,775           | 142,924           | 38,787            | 104,137           | 31.3           | 68.7           | 35.5           | 64.5           | 34.7           | 65.3           | 27.1           | 72.9           | 49 |
| 161,772           | 10,003            | 151,769           | 88,548            | 21,481            | 67,067            | 27.6           | 72.4           | 21.5           | 78.5           | 6.2            | 93.8           | 100.0          | 0              | 50 |
| 92,531            | 26,657            | 65,874            | 62,555            | 22,344            | 40,211            | 29.5           | 70.5           | 29.6           | 70.4           | 28.8           | 71.2           | 34.3           | 65.7           | 51 |
| 539,700           | 260,651           | 279,049           | 413,249           | 185,905           | 227,344           | 48.2           | 51.8           | 50.7           | 49.3           | 48.3           | 51.7           | 45.0           | 55.0           | 52 |
| 195,310           | 27,381            | 167,929           | 160,282           | 9,970             | 150,312           | 18.0           | 82.0           | 14.2           | 85.8           | 14.0           | 86.0           | 6.2            | 93.8           | 53 |
| 122,931           | 19,495            | 103,436           | 88,243            | 8,302             | 79,941            | 35.2           | 64.8           | 31.0           | 69.0           | 15.9           | 84.1           | 9.4            | 90.6           | 54 |
| 276,749           | 105,427           | 171,322           | 210,779           | 75,155            | 135,624           | 48.0           | 52.0           | 46.3           | 53.7           | 38.1           | 61.9           | 35.7           | 64.3           | 55 |
| 42,335            | 7,195             | 35,140            | 47,355            | 16,024            | 31,331            | 19.7           | 80.3           | 16.3           | 83.7           | 17.0           | 83.0           | 33.8           | 66.2           | 56 |
| 518,103           | 211,477           | 306,626           | 357,232           | 127,178           | 230,054           | 55.2           | 44.8           | 53.0           | 47.0           | 40.8           | 59.2           | 35.6           | 64.4           | 57 |
| 413,536           | 133,180           | 280,356           | 317,704           | 85,693            | 232,011           | 49.9           | 50.1           | 45.6           | 54.4           | 32.2           | 67.8           | 26.8           | 73.2           | 58 |
| 1,485,053         | 777,699           | 707,354           | 1,213,398         | 589,464           | 623,934           | 68.0           | 32.0           | 61.8           | 38.2           | 52.4           | 47.6           | 48.6           | 51.4           | 59 |

POPULATION.

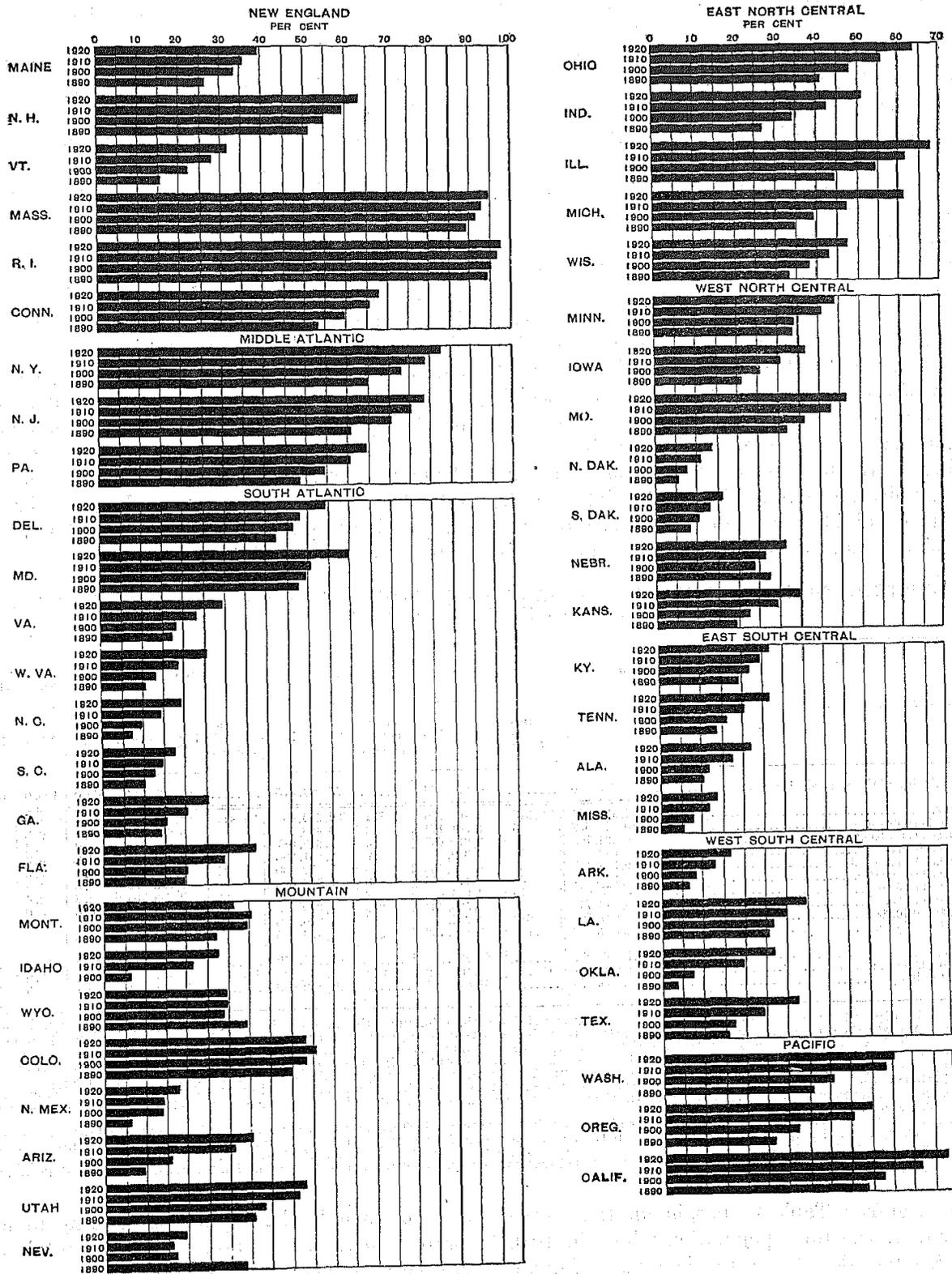
PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1920.



PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.



PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1890-1920.



## COMMUNITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE.

United States as a whole.—In addition to classifying the population according to the broad groupings urban and rural, a further and more detailed analysis may be made by comparing the proportions of the total population residing in communities of specified size groups at each of the last four censuses. In making any study of this comparison, it must be kept in mind that the figures for a given group of cities at one census do not relate to exactly the same cities as those for the corresponding group at another census, since many places, as their population increases (or, in a few cases, decreases), pass from one group to another at successive censuses.

Table 31 shows, for the United States as a whole, the number of places constituting each of the specified classes at each of the last four censuses, the combined population of each group, and the percentage which the population of each group represented of the total for the country. Under the heading "Urban territory," which in the previous discussion has been considered as a unit, the communities of 2,500 inhabitants or more are subdivided, according to size, into nine classes of places, and the population of the rural terri-

tory is also subdivided by distinguishing the population of incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants from that of unincorporated territory. The urban classes for 1920, 1910, and 1900 consist of incorporated municipalities in all parts of the country and of towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. At the census of 1890 separate returns for urban communities were not confined to incorporated places, and, as the incorporated places were not distinguished from the unincorporated, the number of the former class can not be exactly determined for that year. The number of places having 2,500 or more inhabitants which are not incorporated as municipalities is, however, very small except in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. For the urban class, therefore, the figures for 1890 are fairly comparable with those for the other census years covered by the table. In order to make the figures for incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants in 1890 comparable with the corresponding figures for the more recent censuses, the number of such places in 1890 has been estimated according to the method adopted in compiling the census reports for 1900. (See note 3, Table 31.)

TABLE 31.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN GROUPS OF CITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE, AND IN RURAL TERRITORY: 1890-1920.

| CLASS OF PLACES.                            | 1920              |                   | 1910              |                   | 1900              |                   | 1890              |                   | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. |             |             |             |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | Number of places. | Population.       | 1920                          | 1910        | 1900        | 1890        |
| Total population of the United States.....  |                   | 105,710,620       |                   | 91,972,266        |                   | 75,904,575        |                   | 62,947,714        | 100.0                         | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       |
| <b>Urban territory.....</b>                 | <b>12,787</b>     | <b>54,304,603</b> | <b>12,313</b>     | <b>42,186,120</b> | <b>11,801</b>     | <b>30,380,433</b> | <b>11,417</b>     | <b>22,298,359</b> | <b>51.4</b>                   | <b>45.8</b> | <b>40.0</b> | <b>35.4</b> |
| Places of 1,000,000 or more.....            | 3                 | 10,145,532        | 3                 | 8,501,174         | 3                 | 6,429,474         | 3                 | 3,002,115         | 9.6                           | 9.2         | 8.5         | 5.8         |
| Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000.....         | 9                 | 6,223,769         | 5                 | 3,010,667         | 3                 | 1,645,087         | 1                 | 800,343           | 5.9                           | 3.3         | 2.2         | 1.3         |
| Places of 250,000 to 500,000.....           | 13                | 4,540,838         | 11                | 3,949,839         | 9                 | 2,861,206         | 7                 | 2,447,608         | 4.3                           | 4.3         | 3.8         | 3.0         |
| Places of 100,000 to 250,000.....           | 43                | 6,519,187         | 31                | 4,840,458         | 23                | 3,272,490         | 17                | 2,781,804         | 6.2                           | 5.3         | 4.3         | 4.4         |
| Places of 50,000 to 100,000.....            | 76                | 5,285,747         | 59                | 4,178,915         | 40                | 2,706,338         | 30                | 2,022,822         | 5.0                           | 4.5         | 3.0         | 3.2         |
| Places of 25,000 to 50,000.....             | 143               | 5,075,041         | 119               | 4,026,045         | 82                | 2,800,627         | 68                | 2,208,780         | 4.8                           | 4.4         | 3.7         | 3.0         |
| Places of 10,000 to 25,000.....             | 469               | 6,942,742         | 367               | 5,524,434         | 280               | 4,338,250         | 228               | 3,420,247         | 6.6                           | 6.0         | 5.7         | 5.4         |
| Places of 5,000 to 10,000.....              | 721               | 4,997,794         | 612               | 4,254,856         | 468               | 3,220,766         | 339               | 2,372,717         | 4.7                           | 4.6         | 4.2         | 3.8         |
| Places of 2,500 to 5,000.....               | 1,320             | 4,593,953         | 1,106             | 3,879,732         | 893               | 3,103,105         | 726               | 2,503,827         | 4.3                           | 4.2         | 4.1         | 4.0         |
| <b>Rural territory.....</b>                 |                   | <b>51,406,017</b> |                   | <b>49,806,146</b> |                   | <b>45,614,142</b> |                   | <b>40,649,355</b> | <b>48.0</b>                   | <b>54.2</b> | <b>60.0</b> | <b>64.6</b> |
| Incorporated places of less than 2,500..... | 12,905            | 8,969,241         | 11,832            | 8,109,149         | 8,030             | 6,301,533         | 6,400             | 4,757,974         | 8.5                           | 8.9         | 8.3         | 7.6         |
| Other rural territory.....                  |                   | 42,436,776        |                   | 41,696,997        |                   | 39,312,609        |                   | 35,891,381        | 40.1                          | 45.3        | 51.7        | 57.0        |

<sup>1</sup> The total number of places of certain classes for the United States as a whole is less than the sum of the numbers shown for the individual states of the country, for the reason that each of three cities lies in two adjoining states, namely, Bristol (Virginia and Tennessee), Texarkana (Arkansas and Texas), and Union City (Indiana and Ohio), and is counted in each state. Moreover, one of these cities, Bristol, lies in two geographic divisions (South Atlantic and East South Central), and is counted in both. Each of these cities consists of two incorporated municipalities, but each is, from the statistical standpoint, one city and should be classed according to its total population. In each case that part of the population living in each state, whatever its number, is credited to the group of cities to which, according to its total population, the city belongs. Classed in this manner, Bristol fell in 1920 and 1910 in the class of cities having 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and in 1900 and 1890 in the 5,000-10,000 class; Texarkana fell, in 1920, 1910, and 1900, in the 10,000-25,000 class, and in 1890 in the 5,000-10,000 class; and Union City fell at each census from 1890 to 1920 in the 2,500-5,000 class.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 48 places not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> The number of incorporated places can not be exactly determined from the returns of the 1890 census, at which incorporated places were not distinguished from unincorporated ones, and very small places, whether incorporated or not, were not enumerated separately. It has been assumed that those places were incorporated in 1890 which were returned separately in that year and were returned in 1900 as incorporated. (See Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Population, Vol. I, p. lviii.) The figures given for 1890 in this table for incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants may, therefore, include the population of some unincorporated places and exclude that of some incorporated places.

It will be seen from Table 31 that, in addition to the 51.4 per cent of the total population which in 1920 resided in communities classed by the Census Bureau as urban, 8.5 per cent resided in incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, the aggregate for the two classes being 63,273,844, or 59.9 per cent of the total population. Although this aggregate

does not include the population residing in unincorporated villages, it approximates the total of what may be described as the agglomerated population of the country. The population living in rural territory outside of incorporated places—numbering 42,436,776 and constituting 40.1 per cent of the total—although it includes a small proportion living in villages, is in

the main a scattered population and is more essentially rural in character than the total rural given in Table 31, which includes the inhabitants of small incorporated places. It may be noted that the conditions of environment and of occupation for the population of small as well as of large municipalities are essentially different from those which prevail in distinctly rural districts.

The group of cities having 1,000,000 or more inhabitants has comprised the same three cities—New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia—at each of the four censuses covered by the table; but each of the other groups has been made up of an increasing number of cities from census to census. The proportion which the population of each group forms of the total for the country has also increased from census to census, with very few exceptions. The only exception for the decade 1910–1920 appears in the case of the group comprising cities of 250,000 to 500,000, which contained 4.3 per cent of the total population in each of the two census years. The explanation is to be found in the passage of four important cities—Buffalo, Detroit, Los Angeles, and San Francisco—from this group to that next above, the aggregate population of these four cities being considerably greater than that of the six cities which entered the group from that next below during the same period.

In Table 32 the cities are grouped so as to throw into one aggregate the total population living in all cities having more than the specified minimum.

TABLE 32.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF PLACES OF EACH SPECIFIED SIZE: 1890–1920.

| CLASS OF PLACES.  | 1920       | 1910       | 1900       | 1890       |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Number of places of specified size:</b>                                |            |            |            |            |
| 25,000 or more.....   | 287        | 228        | 160        | 124        |
| 100,000 or more.....  | 68         | 50         | 38         | 28         |
| 250,000 or more.....  | 25         | 19         | 15         | 11         |
| 500,000 or more.....  | 12         | 8          | 6          | 4          |
| 1,000,000 or more.....  | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Population living in places of specified size:</b>                     |            |            |            |            |
| 25,000 or more.....   | 37,770,114 | 28,507,098 | 19,718,312 | 13,989,568 |
| 100,000 or more.....  | 27,429,326 | 20,302,138 | 14,208,347 | 9,097,960  |
| 250,000 or more.....  | 20,910,139 | 15,461,680 | 10,936,857 | 6,916,060  |
| 500,000 or more.....  | 16,369,391 | 11,511,841 | 8,074,661  | 4,468,458  |
| 1,000,000 or more.....  | 10,145,532 | 8,501,174  | 6,429,474  | 3,662,115  |
| <b>Percentage of total population living in places of specified size:</b> |            |            |            |            |
| 25,000 or more.....   | 35.7       | 31.0       | 25.9       | 22.2       |
| 100,000 or more.....  | 25.9       | 22.1       | 18.7       | 15.4       |
| 250,000 or more.....  | 19.8       | 16.8       | 14.4       | 11.0       |
| 500,000 or more.....  | 15.5       | 12.5       | 10.6       | 7.1        |
| 1,000,000 or more.....  | 9.6        | 9.2        | 8.5        | 5.8        |

It will be noted that the proportion of the population living in cities having 500,000 inhabitants or more has more than doubled since 1890. This great increase is due in part, however, to the fact that the number of cities having more than 500,000 inhabitants was three times as great in 1920 as in 1890. The increase, from 5.8 per cent in 1890 to 9.6 per cent in

1920, in the proportion which the population living in cities having 1,000,000 inhabitants or more forms of the total, becomes more striking when it is remembered that this results entirely from the growth of the three cities—New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia—which have composed this group since 1890.

Divisions and states.—The population, in 1920, of urban places, classified in five size groups, and of rural districts, is shown by geographic sections and divisions in Table 34, from which the percentages in Table 33 are derived. The number of urban groups shown in these tables has been reduced to five because of the very great differences which appear among the several divisions with respect to the distribution of the urban population among communities of various sizes. Only two of the nine divisions contained cities having more than 1,000,000 inhabitants in 1920, and one division contained no city having 250,000 or more inhabitants. The grouping adopted is such as to show for each division at least two cities belonging to each group.

TABLE 33.—PER CENT OF POPULATION IN URBAN PLACES OF SPECIFIED SIZES AND IN RURAL DISTRICTS, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.           | URBAN PLACES OF— |                    |                   |                  |                 | Rural districts. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                                 | 100,000 or more. | 25,000 to 100,000. | 10,000 to 25,000. | 5,000 to 10,000. | 2,500 to 5,000. |                  |
| United States.....              | 25.9             | 9.8                | 6.6               | 4.7              | 4.3             | 48.6             |
| <b>The North.....</b>           | 34.0             | 11.7               | 7.9               | 5.4              | 4.3             | 36.7             |
| New England.....                | 29.8             | 23.0               | 14.3              | 8.1              | 4.2             | 20.8             |
| Middle Atlantic.....            | 47.4             | 10.6               | 7.6               | 5.0              | 4.3             | 25.1             |
| East North Central.....         | 31.6             | 12.5               | 7.2               | 5.5              | 4.1             | 30.2             |
| West North Central.....         | 17.0             | 5.8                | 5.6               | 4.3              | 4.9             | 62.3             |
| <b>The South.....</b>           | 10.3             | 6.3                | 4.2               | 3.3              | 4.0             | 71.9             |
| South Atlantic.....             | 12.6             | 8.0                | 3.8               | 3.1              | 3.4             | 69.0             |
| East South Central.....         | 7.8              | 4.1                | 3.9               | 2.8              | 3.8             | 77.6             |
| West South Central.....         | 9.3              | 5.9                | 5.0               | 3.9              | 4.8             | 71.0             |
| <b>The West.....</b>            | 26.4             | 8.7                | 6.2               | 5.5              | 5.8             | 47.4             |
| Mountain.....                   | 11.2             | 5.3                | 6.8               | 6.6              | 6.5             | 63.6             |
| Pacific.....                    | 35.5             | 10.8               | 5.8               | 4.8              | 5.4             | 37.6             |
| East of the Mississippi River.. | 29.7             | 11.1               | 7.0               | 4.8              | 4.0             | 43.4             |
| West of the Mississippi River.. | 17.2             | 6.7                | 5.6               | 4.5              | 5.1             | 60.9             |

It will be seen from Table 33 that the concentration of the population in cities of 100,000 and over is greatest in the Middle Atlantic and the Pacific divisions, bordering on the Atlantic and the Pacific seaboards, respectively. Disregarding the Pacific division, by far the greatest concentration in large cities is found in the Northern states east of the Mississippi River. In the North as a whole the proportion in cities of 100,000 or more was over three times as great as in the South and was more than one-fourth greater than in the West. In the section east of the Mississippi River the corresponding proportion was nearly three-fourths greater than in that west of the Mississippi.

## POPULATION.

TABLE 34.—NUMBER AND POPULATION OF URBAN PLACES OF SPECIFIED SIZES, AND POPULATION OF RURAL DISTRICTS, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS: 1920.

| SECTION AND DIVISION.              | URBAN PLACES OF—  |                   |                    |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  |                   |                  | Rural districts—<br>population. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                    | 100,000 or more.  |                   | 25,000 to 100,000. |                  | 10,000 to 25,000. |                  | 5,000 to 10,000.  |                  | 2,500 to 5,000.   |                  |                                 |
|                                    | Number of places. | Population.       | Number of places.  | Population.      | Number of places. | Population.      | Number of places. | Population.      | Number of places. | Population.      |                                 |
| United States.....                 | 68                | 27,422,326        | 219                | 10,340,788       | 1,459             | 6,942,742        | 721               | 4,097,704        | 1,320             | 4,593,053        | 51,408,017                      |
| <b>The North.....</b>              | <b>45</b>         | <b>21,660,731</b> | <b>158</b>         | <b>7,467,984</b> | <b>328</b>        | <b>5,000,569</b> | <b>487</b>        | <b>3,425,197</b> | <b>786</b>        | <b>2,759,851</b> | <b>23,367,533</b>               |
| New England.....                   | 11                | 2,203,306         | 35                 | 1,699,018        | 68                | 1,054,783        | 85                | 598,045          | 93                | 300,936          | 1,535,836                       |
| Middle Atlantic.....               | 15                | 10,549,599        | 48                 | 2,353,654        | 111               | 1,697,000        | 158               | 1,113,921        | 272               | 958,412          | 5,588,549                       |
| East North Central.....            | 12                | 6,775,993         | 61                 | 2,681,461        | 101               | 1,543,115        | 186               | 1,172,577        | 246               | 870,126          | 8,426,271                       |
| West North Central.....            | 7                 | 2,131,833         | 14                 | 733,831          | 48                | 705,677          | 78                | 540,654          | 175               | 615,377          | 7,816,877                       |
| <b>The South.....</b>              | <b>15</b>         | <b>3,416,347</b>  | <b>44</b>          | <b>2,094,608</b> | <b>95</b>         | <b>1,393,804</b> | <b>161</b>        | <b>1,083,858</b> | <b>387</b>        | <b>1,315,216</b> | <b>23,821,076</b>               |
| South Atlantic.....                | 6                 | 1,769,625         | 25                 | 1,110,452        | 36                | 534,462          | 64                | 430,404          | 142               | 478,849          | 9,651,480                       |
| East South Central.....            | 4                 | 694,390           | 7                  | 367,926          | 23                | 343,900          | 37                | 247,470          | 98                | 340,521          | 6,806,100                       |
| West South Central.....            | 5                 | 952,332           | 12                 | 607,225          | 36                | 515,442          | 60                | 309,084          | 147               | 495,846          | 7,271,395                       |
| <b>The West.....</b>               | <b>8</b>          | <b>2,352,242</b>  | <b>17</b>          | <b>778,221</b>   | <b>37</b>         | <b>548,369</b>   | <b>73</b>         | <b>488,739</b>   | <b>147</b>        | <b>518,886</b>   | <b>4,216,509</b>                |
| Mountain.....                      | 2                 | 374,601           | 5                  | 170,623          | 16                | 227,902          | 32                | 218,948          | 62                | 216,906          | 2,121,121                       |
| Pacific.....                       | 6                 | 1,977,641         | 12                 | 601,598          | 21                | 320,467          | 41                | 269,791          | 85                | 301,980          | 2,095,388                       |
| East of the Mississippi River..... | 48                | 21,992,913        | 176                | 8,221,511        | 338               | 5,173,254        | 510               | 3,568,417        | 851               | 2,963,844        | 32,101,236                      |
| West of the Mississippi River..... | 20                | 5,430,413         | 43                 | 2,119,277        | 121               | 1,769,488        | 211               | 1,429,377        | 469               | 1,630,109        | 10,307,781                      |

<sup>1</sup> See note 1 to Table 31, p. 50.

In the North as a whole, in the section east of the Mississippi River considered as a whole, and in each of the three northern divisions lying east of the Mississippi, the proportion of the population in each group of cities is greater than in the group next below; but in the South as a whole, in each southern division separately, and in each division west of the Mississippi River except the Mountain division, the proportion was greater for cities of 2,500 to 5,000 than for those of 5,000 to 10,000.

The population of the several divisions and states at the last four Federal censuses is distributed among urban places grouped according to specified limits of population, and rural districts, in Table 35. Including the District of Columbia, which is wholly urban and is independent of any state, the 287 urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1920 are distributed among 41 states, the 7 states in which there were no cities above this size being Idaho, Mississippi, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.



POPULATION.

TABLE 35.—NUMBER AND AGGREGATE POPULATION OF URBAN PLACES OF SPECIFIED SIZES, AND POPULATION OF RURAL DISTRICTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890-1920—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 53.]

| DIVISION, STATE, AND CENSUS YEAR. | PLACES HAVING A POPULATION OF— |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             | Rural districts—population. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION LIVING IN— |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
|                                   | 100,000 or more                |             | 25,000 to 100,000 |             | 10,000 to 25,000 |             | 5,000 to 10,000  |             | 2,500 to 5,000   |             |                             | Places of—                              |                   |                  |                 |                | Rural districts. |
|                                   | Number of places               | Population. | Number of places  | Population. | Number of places | Population. | Number of places | Population. | Number of places | Population. |                             | 100,000 or more                         | 25,000 to 100,000 | 10,000 to 25,000 | 5,000 to 10,000 | 2,500 to 5,000 |                  |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>           |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| New York:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 6                              | 6,807,810   | 16                | 755,097     | 36               | 540,139     | 30               | 200,606     | 81               | 286,102     | 1,795,383                   | 65.6                                    | 7.3               | 5.2              | 1.9             | 2.8            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 5                              | 5,645,249   | 16                | 685,322     | 30               | 439,571     | 25               | 162,373     | 72               | 251,979     | 1,028,120                   | 62.0                                    | 7.5               | 4.8              | 1.8             | 2.8            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 4                              | 4,060,571   | 8                 | 396,462     | 28               | 458,937     | 26               | 184,029     | 56               | 198,112     | 1,070,783                   | 55.9                                    | 5.5               | 6.3              | 2.5             | 2.7            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 4                              | 2,711,204   | 9                 | 442,324     | 22               | 346,523     | 30               | 221,375     | 49               | 178,311     | 2,103,437                   | 45.2                                    | 7.4               | 5.8              | 3.7             | 3.0            |                  |
| New Jersey:                       |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 5                              | 1,084,100   | 16                | 718,899     | 18               | 267,130     | 35               | 242,399     | 47               | 162,408     | 680,964                     | 34.4                                    | 22.8              | 8.5              | 7.7             | 5.1            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 3                              | 740,848     | 11                | 623,079     | 18               | 271,936     | 21               | 142,066     | 35               | 129,281     | 629,957                     | 20.2                                    | 24.6              | 10.7             | 5.6             | 5.1            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 3                              | 557,674     | 7                 | 349,073     | 14               | 218,271     | 16               | 107,651     | 27               | 96,493      | 554,507                     | 29.6                                    | 18.5              | 11.6             | 5.7             | 5.1            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 2                              | 344,833     | 5                 | 275,530     | 9                | 125,899     | 10               | 74,334      | 16               | 56,042      | 568,295                     | 23.9                                    | 19.1              | 8.7              | 5.1             | 3.9            |                  |
| Pennsylvania:                     |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 4                              | 2,657,699   | 16                | 879,658     | 57               | 839,740     | 93               | 670,916     | 144              | 509,812     | 3,112,202                   | 30.5                                    | 10.1              | 10.2             | 7.7             | 5.8            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 3                              | 2,212,780   | 17                | 802,381     | 43               | 638,300     | 84               | 571,332     | 116              | 405,876     | 3,034,442                   | 28.9                                    | 10.5              | 8.3              | 7.5             | 3.6            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 4                              | 1,847,235   | 14                | 569,623     | 25               | 350,403     | 51               | 344,920     | 96               | 336,429     | 2,853,505                   | 20.3                                    | 9.0               | 5.6              | 5.6             | 4.3            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 3                              | 1,390,868   | 9                 | 366,321     | 21               | 298,534     | 35               | 252,184     | 74               | 249,490     | 2,700,716                   | 28.5                                    | 7.0               | 5.7              | 4.8             | 4.7            |                  |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>        |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| Ohio:                             |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 7                              | 2,171,635   | 14                | 535,822     | 29               | 456,338     | 44               | 317,584     | 54               | 195,707     | 2,082,258                   | 37.7                                    | 9.3               | 7.9              | 5.5             | 3.4            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 5                              | 1,390,849   | 9                 | 393,371     | 23               | 360,984     | 45               | 321,860     | 57               | 198,089     | 2,101,978                   | 29.2                                    | 8.3               | 7.0              | 6.8             | 4.2            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 4                              | 965,052     | 5                 | 241,866     | 19               | 305,039     | 43               | 299,714     | 55               | 186,601     | 2,159,103                   | 23.2                                    | 5.8               | 7.3              | 7.2             | 4.5            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 2                              | 558,261     | 7                 | 349,709     | 14               | 199,186     | 29               | 199,869     | 56               | 197,365     | 2,167,930                   | 15.2                                    | 9.5               | 5.4              | 5.4             | 5.4            |                  |
| Indiana:                          |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 314,194     | 11                | 559,351     | 19               | 298,280     | 23               | 166,968     | 130              | 144,062     | 1,447,535                   | 10.7                                    | 19.1              | 10.2             | 5.7             | 4.0            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 233,650     | 4                 | 245,421     | 20               | 339,996     | 26               | 188,790     | 37               | 135,978     | 1,557,041                   | 8.7                                     | 9.1               | 12.6             | 7.0             | 5.0            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 169,164     | 4                 | 176,794     | 14               | 218,623     | 23               | 161,751     | 38               | 136,357     | 1,653,773                   | 6.7                                     | 7.0               | 8.7              | 6.4             | 5.4            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 105,436     | 3                 | 116,366     | 10               | 143,945     | 18               | 119,441     | 31               | 104,851     | 1,002,365                   | 4.8                                     | 5.3               | 6.0              | 5.4             | 4.8            |                  |
| Illinois:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 2,701,705   | 16                | 709,310     | 27               | 406,143     | 47               | 324,046     | 80               | 270,949     | 2,082,127                   | 41.7                                    | 10.8              | 6.3              | 5.0             | 4.2            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 2,185,283   | 11                | 434,395     | 20               | 331,285     | 41               | 286,079     | 71               | 239,887     | 2,161,662                   | 38.8                                    | 7.7               | 5.9              | 5.1             | 4.3            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 1,698,575   | 6                 | 216,570     | 19               | 319,195     | 27               | 182,236     | 61               | 196,792     | 2,205,182                   | 35.2                                    | 4.5               | 6.6              | 3.8             | 4.1            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 1,099,850   | 2                 | 72,518      | 19               | 294,926     | 15               | 99,207      | 41               | 143,671     | 2,116,180                   | 28.7                                    | 1.9               | 7.7              | 2.6             | 3.8            |                  |
| Michigan:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 2                              | 1,131,312   | 12                | 583,309     | 14               | 179,991     | 32               | 225,476     | 33               | 121,472     | 1,426,852                   | 30.8                                    | 15.9              | 4.0              | 6.1             | 3.3            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 2                              | 578,337     | 7                 | 261,592     | 15               | 203,817     | 24               | 166,749     | 31               | 116,549     | 1,483,120                   | 20.6                                    | 9.3               | 7.3              | 5.0             | 4.1            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 285,704     | 4                 | 182,718     | 14               | 212,800     | 22               | 158,649     | 30               | 112,362     | 1,408,059                   | 11.8                                    | 7.5               | 8.8              | 6.0             | 4.0            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 205,876     | 3                 | 134,439     | 11               | 160,098     | 18               | 125,549     | 30               | 104,332     | 1,363,596                   | 0.8                                     | 6.4               | 7.0              | 6.0             | 5.0            |                  |
| Wisconsin:                        |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 457,147     | 8                 | 302,669     | 12               | 202,313     | 20               | 138,503     | 41               | 149,936     | 1,387,499                   | 17.4                                    | 11.5              | 7.7              | 5.3             | 5.5            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 373,857     | 7                 | 219,030     | 10               | 160,061     | 18               | 122,719     | 37               | 128,653     | 1,329,540                   | 16.0                                    | 9.4               | 6.9              | 5.3             | 5.5            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 285,315     | 4                 | 117,372     | 13               | 197,159     | 15               | 96,933      | 28               | 93,675      | 1,278,829                   | 13.8                                    | 5.7               | 9.5              | 4.7             | 4.5            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 204,468     | 1                 | 25,000      | 10               | 149,285     | 15               | 108,222     | 21               | 75,221      | 1,131,044                   | 12.1                                    | 1.5               | 8.8              | 6.4             | 4.4            |                  |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>        |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| Minnesota:                        |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 2                              | 615,280     | 1                 | 98,917      | 8                | 111,525     | 16               | 114,851     | 32               | 111,020     | 1,335,532                   | 25.8                                    | 4.1               | 4.7              | 4.8             | 4.7            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 2                              | 516,152     | 1                 | 78,466      | 5                | 60,219      | 16               | 115,083     | 24               | 80,374      | 1,225,414                   | 24.0                                    | 3.8               | 2.0              | 5.5             | 3.0            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 2                              | 365,783     | 1                 | 62,999      | 3                | 42,631      | 11               | 72,066      | 20               | 64,651      | 1,153,294                   | 20.9                                    | 3.0               | 2.4              | 4.1             | 3.7            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 2                              | 297,894     | 1                 | 33,115      | 2                | 29,468      | 6                | 40,362      | 12               | 42,210      | 867,234                     | 22.7                                    | 2.5               | 2.2              | 3.1             | 3.2            |                  |
| Iowa:                             |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 126,468     | 6                 | 235,053     | 11               | 192,029     | 18               | 114,802     | 45               | 156,543     | 1,528,526                   | 5.3                                     | 11.9              | 8.0              | 4.8             | 0.5            |                  |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             | 8                 | 330,091     | 9                | 137,107     | 9                | 59,402      | 43               | 153,454     | 1,544,717                   | 14.8                                    | 0.2               | 2.7              | 0.9             | 0.4            |                  |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 6                 | 218,259     | 8                | 129,096     | 10               | 70,618      | 46               | 164,413     | 1,059,467                   | 9.8                                     | 5.8               | 3.2              | 6.0             | 74.4           |                  |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             | 4                 | 145,082     | 7                | 115,234     | 8                | 56,582      | 27               | 88,866      | 1,506,533                   | 7.6                                     | 6.0               | 3.0              | 4.0             | 78.8           |                  |
| Missouri:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 2                              | 1,097,307   | 3                 | 147,472     | 8                | 110,146     | 16               | 109,337     | 34               | 122,041     | 1,817,152                   | 32.2                                    | 4.3               | 3.2              | 3.2             | 3.6            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 2                              | 935,410     | 3                 | 144,677     | 5                | 70,753      | 17               | 120,938     | 35               | 127,039     | 1,894,518                   | 28.4                                    | 4.4               | 2.1              | 3.7             | 3.9            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 3                              | 841,969     | 1                 | 26,023      | 3                | 51,278      | 18               | 120,291     | 25               | 88,543      | 1,978,561                   | 27.1                                    | 0.8               | 1.7              | 3.9             | 2.9            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 2                              | 594,486     | 1                 | 52,324      | 3                | 48,775      | 11               | 73,573      | 27               | 97,808      | 1,822,219                   | 21.8                                    | 2.0               | 1.8              | 2.7             | 3.7            |                  |
| North Dakota:                     |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 3                | 46,447      | 3                | 18,889      | 6                | 22,903      | 558,033                     |   |                   | 7.2              | 2.9             | 3.5            |                  |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 26,809      | 3                | 16,788      | 5                | 19,639      | 513,820                     |   |                   | 4.6              | 2.9             | 3.4            |                  |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 2                | 17,241      | 2                | 6,172       | 295,733                     |   |                   |                  | 5.4             | 1.0            |                  |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 1                | 5,664       | 1                | 4,979       | 180,340                     |   |                   |                  | 3.0             | 2.6            |                  |
| South Dakota:                     |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 25,202      | 1                | 14,537      | 6                | 41,994      | 6                | 20,139      | 534,675                     |   | 4.0               | 2.3              | 0.6             | 3.2            |                  |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 24,847      | 4                | 27,708      | 7                | 24,118      | 507,215                     |   |                   | 4.3              | 4.7             | 4.1            |                  |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 10,266      | 1                | 6,210       | 7                | 24,460      | 360,634                     |   |                   | 2.6              | 1.5             | 0.1            |                  |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 10,177      |                  |             | 0                | 18,378      | 320,045                     |   |                   | 2.9              |                 | 5.3            |                  |
| Nebraska:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 101,601     | 1                 | 54,948      | 3                | 36,060      | 9                | 65,048      | 17               | 57,649      | 891,066                     | 14.8                                    | 4.2               | 2.8              | 5.0             | 4.4            |                  |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 124,096     | 2                 | 70,232      | 1                | 10,326      | 9                | 61,670      | 14               | 44,528      | 881,362                     | 10.4                                    | 5.9               | 0.9              | 5.2             | 3.7            |                  |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 102,555     | 2                 | 66,170      |                  |             | 7                | 45,004      | 11               | 35,973      | 813,598                     | 9.0                                     | 6.2               |                  | 4.5             | 3.4            |                  |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 140,452     | 1                 | 55,154      | 3                | 39,361      | 5                | 38,811      | 6                | 17,863      | 771,015                     | 13.2                                    | 5.2               | 3.7              | 3.7             | 1.7            |                  |
| Kansas:                           |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 101,177     | 2                 | 122,239     | 14               | 104,333     | 10               | 75,733      | 35               | 124,482     | 1,151,293                   |   | 6.9               | 11.0             | 4.3             | 7.0            |                  |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             | 3                 | 178,465     | 9                | 125,378     | 13               | 97,180      | 28               | 92,767      | 1,197,159                   | 5.7                                     |                   |                  | 5.7             | 5.0            |                  |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 2                 | 85,026      | 7                | 102,579     | 10               | 87,863      | 21               | 75,435      | 1,139,592                   |   | 10.6              | 7.4              | 5.7             | 7.5            |                  |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             | 2                 | 69,323      | 4                | 69,530      | 10               | 71,196      | 19               | 62,152      | 1,155,907                   |   | 5.8               | 7.0              | 4.6             | 5.1            |                  |

1 See note 1 to Table 31, p. 50.

URBAN AND RURAL.

TABLE 35.—NUMBER AND AGGREGATE POPULATION OF URBAN PLACES OF SPECIFIED SIZES, AND POPULATION OF RURAL DISTRICTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890-1920—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 53.]

| DIVISION, STATE, AND<br>GENSUS YEAR. | PLACES HAVING A POPULATION OF— |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  | Rural<br>districts—<br>population. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION LIVING IN— |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------|
|                                      | 100,000 or more                |                  | 25,000 to 100,000        |                  | 10,000 to 25,000         |                  | 5,000 to 10,000          |                  | 2,500 to 5,000           |                  |                                    | Places of—                              |                         |                        |                       |                      | Rural<br>dis-<br>tricts. |      |
|                                      | Num-<br>ber of<br>places       | Popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>places | Popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>places | Popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>places | Popula-<br>tion. | Num-<br>ber of<br>places | Popula-<br>tion. |                                    | 100,000<br>or<br>more                   | 25,000<br>to<br>100,000 | 10,000<br>to<br>25,000 | 5,000<br>to<br>10,000 | 2,500<br>to<br>5,000 |                          |      |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>               |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| Delaware:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 110,168          |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          | 3                | 10,599                   | 102,236          | 49.4                               |   |                         |                        | 4.8                   | 45.8                 |                          |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 87,411           |                          |                  |                          | 3                | 9,674                    | 105,237          |                                    | 43.2                                    |                         |                        | 4.8                   | 52.0                 |                          |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 76,508           |                          |                  |                          | 3                | 9,209                    | 99,018           |                                    | 41.4                                    |                         |                        | 5.0                   | 53.6                 |                          |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 61,431           |                          |                  |                          | 3                | 9,636                    | 97,426           |                                    | 36.5                                    |                         |                        | 5.7                   | 57.8                 |                          |      |
| Maryland:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 733,826          | 2                        | 57,901           | 2                        | 22,280           | 3                        | 21,037           | 10                       | 34,378           | 580,239                            | 50.6                                    | 4.0                     | 1.5                    | 1.5                   | 2.4                  | 40.0                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 558,485          |                          |                  | 3                        | 48,757           | 4                        | 27,734           | 7                        | 23,216           | 637,154                            | 43.1                                    |                         | 3.8                    | 2.1                   | 1.8                  | 49.2                     |      |
| 1900                                 | 1                              | 508,957          |                          |                  | 2                        | 30,719           | 4                        | 28,842           | 7                        | 22,068           | 596,838                            | 42.8                                    |                         | 2.6                    | 2.4                   | 1.9                  | 50.2                     |      |
| 1890                                 | 1                              | 434,439          |                          |                  | 2                        | 22,847           | 2                        | 15,797           | 7                        | 22,619           | 546,688                            | 41.7                                    |                         | 2.2                    | 1.5                   | 2.2                  | 52.4                     |      |
| District of Columbia:                |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 437,571          |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  | 100.0                              |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 331,069          |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  | 100.0                              |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1900                                 | 1                              | 278,718          |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  | 100.0                              |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1890                                 | 1                              | 230,392          |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  | 100.0                              |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| Virginia:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 2                              | 287,444          | 5                        | 201,907          | 15                       | 67,639           | 9                        | 58,694           | 18                       | 53,300           | 1,635,203                          | 12.4                                    | 8.7                     | 2.9                    | 2.5                   | 2.5                  | 70.8                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 127,628          | 4                        | 165,010          | 16                       | 95,532           | 6                        | 36,764           | 15                       | 51,595           | 1,585,083                          | 6.2                                     | 8.0                     | 4.6                    | 1.8                   | 2.5                  | 76.9                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 131,674          | 7                        | 130,306          | 16                       | 38,261           | 12                       | 39,826           | 1,514,117                          |   | 7.1                     | 7.0                    | 2.1                   | 2.1                  | 81.7                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 116,259          | 6                        | 96,460           | 15                       | 29,910           | 12                       | 40,092           | 1,373,259                          |   | 7.0                     | 5.8                    | 1.8                   | 2.4                  | 82.9                     |      |
| West Virginia:                       |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 4                        | 173,862          | 6                        | 88,494           | 6                        | 40,652           | 10                       | 66,599           | 1,004,691                          |   | 11.9                    | 6.0                    | 2.7                   | 4.6                  | 74.8                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 72,802           | 4                        | 62,724           | 6                        | 49,803           | 13                       | 42,013           | 992,877                            |   | 6.0                     | 5.1                    | 4.1                   | 3.5                  | 81.3                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 38,878           | 3                        | 34,725           | 4                        | 24,231           | 8                        | 27,631           | 833,335                            |   | 4.1                     | 3.6                    | 2.5                   | 2.9                  | 86.9                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 34,522           | 1                        | 10,108           | 3                        | 22,376           | 5                        | 14,359           | 681,429                            |   | 4.5                     | 1.3                    | 2.9                   | 1.9                  | 89.3                     |      |
| North Carolina:                      |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 4                        | 156,609          | 10                       | 153,903          | 13                       | 89,970           | 28                       | 89,888           | 2,068,753                          |   | 6.1                     | 6.0                    | 3.5                   | 3.5                  | 80.8                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 59,762           | 5                        | 89,283           | 13                       | 96,184           | 20                       | 73,245           | 1,887,813                          |   | 2.7                     | 4.0                    | 4.4                   | 3.3                  | 85.6                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 6                        | 87,447           | 6                        | 87,447           | 6                        | 42,181           | 16                       | 57,162           | 1,707,020                          |   |                         | 4.6                    | 2.2                   | 3.0                  | 90.1                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 4                        | 54,526           | 3                        | 21,346           | 3                        | 21,346           | 11                       | 39,887           | 1,502,190                          |   |                         | 3.4                    | 1.3                   | 2.5                  | 92.8                     |      |
| South Carolina:                      |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 105,481          | 4                        | 67,303           | 8                        | 56,967           | 18                       | 64,236           | 1,389,737                          |   | 6.3                     | 4.0                    | 3.4                   | 2.8                  | 82.5                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 85,152           | 2                        | 33,258           | 9                        | 60,737           | 12                       | 45,685           | 1,290,568                          |   | 5.6                     | 2.2                    | 4.0                   | 3.0                  | 85.2                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 55,807           | 3                        | 44,363           | 4                        | 22,056           | 12                       | 49,030           | 1,169,060                          |   | 4.2                     | 3.3                    | 1.6                   | 3.7                  | 87.2                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 54,955           | 1                        | 15,353           | 2                        | 14,151           | 10                       | 31,724           | 1,034,966                          |   | 4.8                     | 1.3                    | 1.2                   | 2.8                  | 89.9                     |      |
| Georgia:                             |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 200,616          | 4                        | 219,920          | 7                        | 101,857          | 14                       | 95,937           | 33                       | 109,529          | 2,167,973                          | 0.9                                     | 7.6                     | 3.5                    | 3.3                   | 3.8                  | 74.9                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 154,839          | 3                        | 146,769          | 5                        | 72,233           | 14                       | 90,403           | 22                       | 74,406           | 2,070,471                          | 5.9                                     | 5.6                     | 2.8                    | 3.5                   | 2.9                  | 79.4                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 183,557          | 3                        | 51,131           | 7                        | 47,757           | 18                       | 63,937           | 1,869,949                          |   | 8.3                     | 2.3                    | 2.2                   | 2.9                  | 84.4                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 142,022          | 2                        | 40,049           | 5                        | 36,967           | 12                       | 39,434           | 1,579,881                          |   | 7.7                     | 2.2                    | 2.0                   | 2.1                  | 86.0                     |      |
| Florida:                             |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 4                        | 203,772          | 2                        | 32,986           | 11                       | 73,747           | 13                       | 45,320           | 612,645                            |   | 21.0                    | 3.4                    | 7.6                   | 4.7                  | 63.3                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 95,481           | 2                        | 42,927           | 6                        | 35,456           | 13                       | 45,216           | 533,539                            |   | 12.7                    | 5.7                    | 4.7                   | 6.0                  | 70.9                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 28,429           | 3                        | 50,700           |                          |                  | 8                        | 27,902           | 421,511                            |   | 5.4                     | 9.6                    |                       | 5.3                  | 79.7                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 47,031           | 1                        | 5,532            | 1                        | 5,532            | 8                        | 24,795           | 314,064                            |   |                         | 12.0                   | 1.4                   | 6.3                  | 80.2                     |      |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>           |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| Kentucky:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 234,891          | 3                        | 127,972          | 4                        | 69,057           | 14                       | 100,317          | 29                       | 101,306          | 1,783,087                          | 9.7                                     | 5.3                     | 2.9                    | 4.2                   | 4.2                  | 73.8                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 223,028          | 3                        | 118,678          | 4                        | 60,688           | 12                       | 84,079           | 20                       | 68,069           | 1,734,463                          |   | 9.8                     | 5.2                    | 2.7                   | 3.7                  | 3.0                      | 75.7 |
| 1900                                 | 1                              | 204,731          | 3                        | 97,608           | 3                        | 42,907           | 8                        | 56,616           | 19                       | 65,806           | 1,679,506                          |   | 9.5                     | 4.5                    | 2.0                   | 2.6                  | 3.1                      | 78.2 |
| 1890                                 | 1                              | 161,129          | 1                        | 37,371           | 3                        | 59,282           | 7                        | 50,631           | 14                       | 48,300           | 1,501,422                          |   | 8.7                     | 2.0                    | 3.2                   | 2.7                  | 2.6                      | 80.8 |
| Tennessee:                           |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 2                              | 280,693          | 2                        | 135,713          | 13                       | 39,349           | 7                        | 43,533           | 33                       | 111,935          | 1,726,659                          | 12.0                                    | 5.8                     | 1.7                    | 1.9                   | 4.8                  | 73.9                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 2                              | 241,469          | 2                        | 80,950           | 12                       | 22,927           | 5                        | 33,479           | 18                       | 62,202           | 1,743,744                          | 11.1                                    | 3.7                     | 1.0                    | 1.5                   | 2.8                  | 79.8                     |      |
| 1900                                 | 1                              | 102,320          | 3                        | 143,656          | 1                        | 14,511           | 13                       | 20,754           | 14                       | 45,398           | 1,693,977                          | 5.1                                     | 7.1                     | 0.7                    | 1.0                   | 2.2                  | 83.8                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 169,763          | 2                        | 32,574           | 13                       | 16,618           | 6                        | 19,439           | 1,520,124                          |   | 9.6                     | 1.8                    | 0.9                   | 1.1                  | 86.5                     |      |
| Alabama:                             |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 178,806          | 2                        | 104,241          | 7                        | 99,293           | 8                        | 50,461           | 21                       | 76,516           | 1,838,857                          | 7.6                                     | 4.4                     | 4.2                    | 2.1                   | 3.3                  | 78.3                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 132,685          | 2                        | 89,657           | 4                        | 47,864           | 6                        | 41,635           | 15                       | 58,530           | 1,767,662                          | 6.2                                     | 4.2                     | 2.3                    | 2.0                   | 2.7                  | 82.7                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 107,230          | 7                        | 49,462           | 7                        | 49,462           | 17                       | 60,022           | 1,611,983                          |   | 5.9                     |                        |                       | 2.7                  | 3.3                      | 88.1 |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 57,254           | 1                        | 21,883           | 4                        | 31,627           | 12                       | 41,471           | 1,361,166                          |   | 3.8                     | 1.4                    | 2.1                   | 2.7                  | 89.9                     |      |
| Mississippi:                         |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  |                          |                  | 9                        | 139,201          | 8                        | 53,156           | 15                       | 50,764           | 1,550,497                          |   |                         | 7.6                    | 3.0                   | 2.8                  | 86.6                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  |                          |                  | 5                        | 88,885           | 10                       | 70,680           | 14                       | 47,746           | 1,589,803                          |   |                         | 4.9                    | 3.9                   | 2.7                  | 88.5                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  |                          |                  | 3                        | 41,004           | 4                        | 27,409           | 15                       | 51,532           | 1,431,235                          |   |                         | 2.6                    | 1.8                   | 3.3                  | 92.3                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  |                          |                  | 3                        | 34,098           | 2                        | 12,578           | 7                        | 23,290           | 1,219,634                          |   |                         | 2.6                    | 1.0                   | 1.8                  | 94.6                     |      |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>           |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| Arkansas:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 94,012           | 14                       | 53,280           | 8                        | 53,135           | 27                       | 90,070           | 1,461,707                          |   | 5.4                     | 3.0                    | 3.0                   | 5.1                  | 83.4                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 45,941           | 15                       | 70,304           | 3                        | 21,143           | 19                       | 65,293           | 1,371,768                          |   | 2.9                     | 4.5                    | 1.3                   | 4.1                  | 87.1                     |      |
| 1900                                 |                                |                  | 13                       | 38,307           | 13                       | 27,997           | 2                        | 15,523           | 9                        | 29,906           | 1,199,831                          |   | 2.9                     | 2.1                    | 1.2                   | 2.3                  | 91.5                     |      |
| 1890                                 |                                |                  | 1                        | 25,874           | 1                        | 11,311           | 14                       | 26,755           | 3                        | 9,219            | 1,055,052                          |   | 2.3                     | 1.0                    | 2.4                   | 0.8                  | 93.5                     |      |
| Louisiana:                           |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 | 1                              | 387,219          | 1                        | 43,874           | 4                        | 65,055           | 8                        | 52,377           | 24                       | 79,638           | 1,170,346                          | 21.5                                    | 2.4                     | 3.6                    | 2.9                   | 4.4                  | 65.1                     |      |
| 1910                                 | 1                              | 339,075          | 1                        | 28,015           | 4                        | 47,768           | 5                        | 29,491           | 15                       | 52,167           | 1,159,872                          | 20.5                                    | 1.7                     | 2.9                    | 1.8                   | 3.1                  | 70.0                     |      |
| 1900                                 | 1                              | 287,104          |                          |                  | 2                        | 27,282           | 4                        | 24,571           | 8                        | 27,331           | 1,015,337                          | 20.8                                    |                         | 2.0                    | 1.8                   | 2.0                  | 73.5                     |      |
| 1890                                 | 1                              | 242,039          |                          |                  | 2                        | 22,457           |                          |                  | 6                        | 19,349           | 834,743                            | 21.6                                    |                         | 2.0                    |                       | 1.7                  | 74.6                     |      |
| Oklahoma:                            |                                |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                          |                  |                                    |   |                         |                        |                       |                      |                          |      |
| 1920                                 |                                |                  | 3                        | 193,647          | 9                        | 123,617          | 15                       | 104,193          | 36                       | 118,023          | 1,488,803                          |   | 9.5                     | 6.1                    | 5.1                   | 5.8                  | 73.4                     |      |
| 1910                                 |                                |                  | 2                        | 89,483           | 6                        | 79,383           | 6                        | 44,072           | 32                       | 107,217          | 1,337,000                          |   | 5.4                     | 4.8                    | 2.7                   | 6.5                  |                          |      |

TABLE 35.—NUMBER AND AGGREGATE POPULATION OF URBAN PLACES OF SPECIFIED SIZES, AND POPULATION OF RURAL DISTRICTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890-1920—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 53.]

| DIVISION, STATE, AND CENSUS YEAR. | PLACES HAVING A POPULATION OF— |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             | Rural districts—population. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION LIVING IN— |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------|
|                                   | 100,000 or more                |             | 25,000 to 100,000 |             | 10,000 to 25,000 |             | 5,000 to 10,000  |             | 2,500 to 5,000   |             |                             | Places of—                              |                   |                  |                 |                | Rural districts. |      |
|                                   | Number of places               | Population. | Number of places  | Population. | Number of places | Population. | Number of places | Population. | Number of places | Population. |                             | 100,000 or more                         | 25,000 to 100,000 | 10,000 to 25,000 | 5,000 to 10,000 | 2,500 to 5,000 |                  |      |
| <b>MOUNTAIN.</b>                  |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| Montana:                          |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 41,611      | 5                | 75,594      | 6                | 37,127      | 5                | 17,679      | 376,878                     |   | 7.6               | 13.8             | 6.8             | 3.2            | 68.7             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 39,165      | 5                | 59,497      | 3                | 16,015      | 5                | 18,743      | 242,633                     |   | 10.4              | 15.8             | 4.3             | 5.0            | 64.5             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 30,470      | 2                | 25,700      | 1                | 9,453       | 6                | 18,931      | 158,775                     |   | 12.5              | 10.6             | 3.9             | 7.8            | 65.3             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 21,557      |                  |             |                  | 4           | 14,230                      | 104,137                                 |                   |                  | 17.2            |                | 10.0             | 72.0 |
| Idaho:                            |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 36,394      | 7                | 47,544      | 11               | 35,099      | 312,829                     |   |                   | 8.4              | 11.0            | 8.1            | 72.4             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 17,358      | 4                | 27,702      | 7                | 24,838      | 255,096                     |   |                   | 5.3              | 8.5             | 7.6            | 78.5             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 1                | 5,957       | 1                | 4,040       | 151,769                     |   |                   |                  | 3.7             | 2.5            | 93.8             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             | 88,548                      |   |                   |                  |                 |                | 100.0            |      |
| Wyoming:                          |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 25,276      | 3                | 21,932      | 3                | 10,140      | 137,054                     |   |                   | 13.0             | 11.3            | 5.2            | 70.5             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 11,320      | 3                | 22,423      | 3                | 9,478       | 102,744                     |   |                   | 7.8              | 15.4            | 6.5            | 70.4             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 14,087      | 1                | 8,207       | 1                | 4,363       | 65,874                      |   |                   | 15.2             | 8.9             | 4.7            | 71.2             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 11,690      | 1                | 6,388       | 1                | 3,406       | 41,071                      |   |                   | 18.7             | 10.2            | 5.4            | 65.7             |      |
| Colorado:                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 256,491     | 2                 | 73,155      | 3                | 32,870      | 5                | 34,748      | 15               | 55,995      | 486,370                     | 27.3                                    | 7.8               | 3.5              | 3.7             | 6.0            | 51.8             |      |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 213,381     | 2                 | 73,473      | 1                | 10,204      | 7                | 52,558      | 16               | 55,224      | 394,181                     | 28.7                                    | 9.2               | 1.3              | 0.6             | 6.0            | 49.3             |      |
| 1900.....                         | 1                              | 133,859     | 1                 | 25,157      | 3                | 43,687      | 2                | 11,495      | 13               | 43,453      | 279,049                     | 21.8                                    | 5.2               | 8.1              | 2.1             | 8.1            | 51.7             |      |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 106,713     |                   |             | 3                | 46,082      | 3                | 15,792      | 6                | 17,318      | 227,344                     | 25.8                                    |                   | 11.2             | 3.8             | 4.2            | 55.0             |      |
| New Mexico:                       |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 15,157      | 3                | 19,813      | 8                | 29,990      | 295,390                     |   |                   | 4.2              | 5.5             | 8.3            | 82.0             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 11,020      | 2                | 11,244      | 7                | 24,307      | 280,730                     |   |                   | 3.4              | 3.4             | 7.4            | 85.8             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 2                | 11,841      | 5                | 15,540      | 167,929                     |   |                   |                  | 6.1             | 8.0            | 80.0             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 1                | 6,185       | 1                | 3,785       | 150,312                     |   |                   |                  | 3.9             | 2.4            | 93.8             |      |
| Arizona:                          |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 29,053      | 1                | 20,292      | 6                | 43,063      | 7                | 25,119      | 216,635                     |   | 8.7               | 6.1              | 12.0            | 7.5            | 64.8             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 2                | 24,327      | 4                | 27,631      | 3                | 11,302      | 141,064                     |   |                   | 11.0             | 13.5            | 5.5            | 69.0             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 2                | 13,075      | 2                | 6,420       | 103,436                     |   |                   |                  | 10.6            | 5.2            | 84.1             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 5,150       | 1                | 3,152       | 1                | 3,152       | 79,941                      |   |                   |                  | 5.8             | 3.6            | 90.6             |      |
| Utah:                             |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 118,110     | 1                 | 32,504      | 1                | 10,303      | 2                | 14,721      | 12               | 39,646      | 233,812                     | 26.3                                    | 7.3               | 2.3              | 3.3             | 8.8            | 52.0             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             | 2                 | 118,357     |                  |             | 2                | 16,447      | 12               | 38,130      | 200,417                     |   | 31.7              |                  |                 | 10.2           | 53.7             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 53,531      | 1                | 16,313      | 2                | 11,636      | 8                | 23,947      | 171,322                     |   | 10.3              | 5.9              | 4.2             | 8.7            | 61.9             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 44,843      | 1                | 14,889      | 1                | 5,159       | 3                | 10,264      | 135,624                     |   | 21.3              | 7.1              | 2.4             | 4.0            | 64.3             |      |
| Nevada:                           |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 12,016      |                  |             | 1                | 3,238       | 62,153                      |   |                   | 15.5             |                 | 4.2            | 80.3             |      |
| 1910.....                         |                                |             |                   |             | 1                | 10,867      |                  |             | 1                | 2,500       | 68,508                      |   |                   | 13.3             |                 | 3.1            | 83.7             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             | 1                | 8,511       | 2                | 7,513       | 31,331                      |   |                   |                  | 18.0            | 15.9           | 66.2             |      |
| <b>PACIFIC.</b>                   |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| Washington:                       |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         | 2                              | 419,749     | 3                 | 150,194     | 5                | 72,074      | 7                | 47,544      | 18               | 59,174      | 607,886                     | 30.9                                    | 11.1              | 5.3              | 3.5             | 4.4            | 44.8             |      |
| 1910.....                         | 2                              | 341,596     | 1                 | 83,743      | 5                | 96,218      | 4                | 31,778      | 15               | 52,195      | 536,460                     | 29.0                                    | 7.3               | 8.4              | 2.8             | 4.0            | 47.0             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 3                 | 156,233     | 1                | 10,049      | 2                | 14,672      | 9                | 31,523      | 306,626                     |   | 30.0              | 1.9              | 2.8             | 6.1            | 50.2             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             | 2                 | 78,843      |                  |             |                  |             |                  | 7           | 28,413                      | 230,054                                 |                   | 22.1             | 5.6             |                | 8.0              | 64.4 |
| Oregon:                           |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         | 1                              | 258,288     |                   |             | 3                | 42,299      | 8                | 50,445      | 11               | 39,987      | 392,370                     | 33.0                                    |                   | 5.4              | 6.4             | 5.1            | 50.1             |      |
| 1910.....                         | 1                              | 207,214     |                   |             | 1                | 14,094      | 5                | 39,210      | 11               | 46,542      | 365,705                     | 30.8                                    |                   | 2.1              | 5.8             | 6.9            | 54.4             |      |
| 1900.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 90,428      |                  |             | 2                | 15,044      | 8                | 27,710      | 280,856                     |   | 21.0              |                  | 3.6             | 6.7            | 67.8             |      |
| 1890.....                         |                                |             | 1                 | 46,385      | 1                | 10,532      | 2                | 11,313      | 6                | 16,893      | 232,611                     |   | 14.6              | 3.3              | 3.6             | 5.3            | 73.2             |      |
| California:                       |                                |             |                   |             |                  |             |                  |             |                  |             |                             |   |                   |                  |                 |                |                  |      |
| 1920.....                         | 3                              | 1,292,610   | 9                 | 451,404     | 13               | 206,094     | 26               | 171,802     | 56               | 202,819     | 1,095,132                   | 37.9                                    | 13.2              | 0.0              | 5.0             | 5.9            | 32.0             |      |
| 1910.....                         | 3                              | 886,284     | 5                 | 183,945     | 13               | 196,701     | 10               | 64,108      | 30               | 138,701     | 907,810                     | 37.3                                    | 7.7               | 8.3              | 2.7             | 5.8            | 38.2             |      |
| 1900.....                         | 2                              | 445,261     | 2                 | 96,242      | 6                | 98,654      | 9                | 62,977      | 21               | 74,365      | 707,354                     | 30.0                                    | 6.5               | 6.7              | 4.2             | 5.0            | 47.6             |      |
| 1890.....                         | 1                              | 298,997     | 3                 | 125,463     | 5                | 70,626      | 5                | 28,124      | 19               | 66,254      | 623,934                     | 24.6                                    | 10.3              | 5.8              | 2.3             | 5.5            | 51.4             |      |

Proportion of urban population living in each class of urban places.—Table 36 shows, for the United States as a whole, for the last four censuses, the proportion which the population of each urban class formed, not of the total population of the country, but of the urban population alone.

It will be noted that the proportion of the urban population in the smaller cities—those having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants—has been decreasing from census to census, while the proportions in the other classes of cities have fluctuated somewhat.

TABLE 36.—DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN POPULATION IN GROUPS OF CITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE: 1890-1920.

| CLASS OF PLACES.          | URBAN POPULATION. |            |            |            | PER CENT OF TOTAL URBAN POPULATION. |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
|                           | 1920              | 1910       | 1900       | 1890       | 1920                                | 1910  | 1900  | 1890  |
|                           | Total.....        | 54,304,603 | 42,166,120 | 30,380,433 | 22,298,359                          | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1,000,000 or more.....    | 10,145,532        | 8,501,174  | 6,429,474  | 3,662,115  | 18.7                                | 20.2  | 21.2  | 16.4  |
| 100,000 to 1,000,000..... | 17,283,794        | 11,800,964 | 7,778,873  | 6,035,845  | 31.8                                | 28.0  | 25.6  | 27.1  |
| 25,000 to 100,000.....    | 10,340,788        | 8,204,960  | 5,509,965  | 4,291,608  | 19.0                                | 19.5  | 18.1  | 19.2  |
| 2,500 to 25,000.....      | 16,534,489        | 13,659,022 | 10,662,121 | 8,308,791  | 30.4                                | 32.4  | 35.1  | 37.3  |

**INCREASE IN URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.**

In Table 50 (p. 150) the percentages of increase or decrease in the urban and rural population of the states and counties represent merely the difference between the population of the urban and the rural territory as constituted in a given census year and of the urban and the rural territory, respectively, as constituted in the preceding census year. As already pointed out, however, the territory treated as urban in one census year includes some small cities which were treated as rural at the time of the preceding census. In a few cases also, where small cities decreased in population, the reverse change took place. Similarly, a given group of urban places, classified according to size, may not contain exactly the same cities in one census year as in another. In order, therefore, to present fairly the contrast between specified size groups of urban communities and between urban and rural communities in regard to their *rates of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population which have taken place from one decennial census to another in the *same territory*. For this purpose the population totals, in 1920, for the several groups of urban places as constituted in 1920, and for the rural territory as constituted in that year, are compared with the totals for the same territory in 1910 (so far as reported separately at that census). This method avoids the disturbing effect on the rate of growth which otherwise would arise from the passage of certain communities from the rural to the urban or from the urban to the rural class, or from one urban group to another.

It should be noted in this connection that even if there were no difference between urban and rural communities and between the various groups of urban communities in respect of rate of growth, there would nevertheless be a constantly decreasing proportion of rural population and a constantly increasing proportion of population in the largest cities so long as the population of the country as a whole was increasing. Were there no movement from country to city, from city to country, or from one class of urban communities to another, no disturbing effect from immigration, and no difference between different classes of communities in regard to natural increase resulting from excess of births over deaths, there would still be, in a growing population, a constant passage of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and from each urban class to the one next above. The rural municipalities, maintaining a rate of growth uniform with that of the country as a whole, would, one by one, pass the limit of 2,500 inhabitants fixed as the dividing line between urban and rural communities, and the urban communities would similarly pass the dividing line between one size group and another. Thus the proportion of rural population would decrease gradually from census to census and the proportion which the population of

the size group containing the largest cities formed of the total for the country would increase, while no great changes would take place in the proportions for the intermediate groups. As a matter of fact, however, in the United States the urban communities have far greater rates of growth than the rural communities, and the rapid increase in the proportion of urban population is due largely to this difference in rates of growth.

**United States as a whole.**—Table 37 shows, for the United States as a whole and for each geographic section, the increase between 1910 and 1920 in the population of the urban and of the rural territory as constituted in 1920.

It will be noted that, despite the decreases in population shown by so many counties between 1910 and 1920 (see Table 25, p. 42), nevertheless the population of the territory rural in 1920 showed an increase for each of the three geographic sections.

**TABLE 37.—POPULATION OF URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY AS CONSTITUTED IN 1920, WITH INCREASE, BY GEOGRAPHIC SECTIONS: 1920 AND 1910.**

| CLASS.                       | POPULATION. |            | INCREASE, 1910-1920 |           |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
|                              | 1920        | 1910       | Number.             | Per cent. |
| United States.....           | 105,710,620 | 91,972,266 | 13,738,354          | 14.9      |
| Territory urban in 1920..... | 54,304,603  | 43,193,184 | 11,111,419          | 25.7      |
| Territory rural in 1920..... | 51,406,017  | 48,779,082 | 2,626,935           | 5.4       |
| THE NORTH: <sup>1</sup>      |             |            |                     |           |
| Territory urban in 1920..... | 40,314,312  | 32,726,851 | 7,587,461           | 23.2      |
| Territory rural in 1920..... | 23,367,533  | 23,036,264 | 337,269             | 1.5       |
| THE SOUTH: <sup>1</sup>      |             |            |                     |           |
| Territory urban in 1920..... | 9,303,828   | 7,006,692  | 2,297,136           | 32.8      |
| Territory rural in 1920..... | 23,821,975  | 22,382,038 | 1,439,937           | 6.4       |
| THE WEST: <sup>1</sup>       |             |            |                     |           |
| Territory urban in 1920..... | 4,686,463   | 3,459,641  | 1,226,822           | 35.5      |
| Territory rural in 1920..... | 4,216,509   | 3,366,180  | 850,329             | 25.3      |

<sup>1</sup> For territory comprised in the North, South, and West, see map, p. 8.

The corresponding rates of increase, during the decade 1900-1910, in the population of the United States as a whole and in that of the total urban and the total rural territory as constituted in 1910 were as follows:

| CLASS.                       | Population in 1910. | Per cent of increase: 1900-1910. |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| United States.....           | 91,972,266          | 21.0                             |
| Territory urban in 1910..... | 42,623,383          | 34.8                             |
| Territory rural in 1910..... | 49,348,883          | 11.2                             |

Table 38 shows, for the country as a whole, the increase between 1910 and 1920 in the urban territory and in the rural territory as constituted in 1920, the urban territory being subdivided into nine groups of cities classified according to size.

The rate of increase in the population of the territory urban in 1920 was nearly five times as great as that in the population of the territory rural in 1920. The

cities having 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants and those of 25,000 to 250,000 increased at materially greater rates than those in the remaining groups.

TABLE 38.—POPULATION OF URBAN CLASSES AND OF RURAL TERRITORY AS CONSTITUTED IN 1920, WITH INCREASE: 1920 AND 1910.

| CLASS OF PLACES.          | Number of places in 1920. | POPULATION. |            | INCREASE: 1910-1920 |           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|
|                           |                           | 1920        | 1910       | Number.             | Per cent. |
| United States.....        |                           | 105,710,620 | 91,972,266 | 13,738,354          | 14.9      |
| Territory urban in 1920.. | 12,787                    | 54,394,693  | 43,193,184 | 11,111,419          | 25.7      |
| Places having in 1920—    |                           |             |            |                     |           |
| 1,000,000 or more.....    | 3                         | 10,145,532  | 8,505,411  | 1,640,121           | 19.3      |
| 500,000 to 1,000,000...   | 9                         | 6,223,769   | 4,694,460  | 1,559,309           | 33.4      |
| 250,000 to 500,000.....   | 13                        | 4,540,838   | 3,712,128  | 828,710             | 22.3      |
| 100,000 to 250,000.....   | 43                        | 6,519,187   | 5,057,486  | 1,461,701           | 28.1      |
| 50,000 to 100,000.....    | 76                        | 5,265,747   | 3,993,370  | 1,269,377           | 31.7      |
| 25,000 to 50,000.....     | 143                       | 5,075,041   | 3,777,417  | 1,297,624           | 34.4      |
| 10,000 to 25,000.....     | 459                       | 6,942,742   | 5,617,089  | 1,325,653           | 23.6      |
| 5,000 to 10,000.....      | 721                       | 4,997,791   | 4,031,183  | 966,608             | 23.4      |
| 2,500 to 5,000.....       | 1,329                     | 4,593,953   | 3,778,635  | 815,318             | 21.6      |
| Territory rural in 1920.. |                           | 51,406,017  | 48,779,082 | 2,626,935           | 5.4       |

<sup>1</sup> See note 1 to Table 31, p. 50.

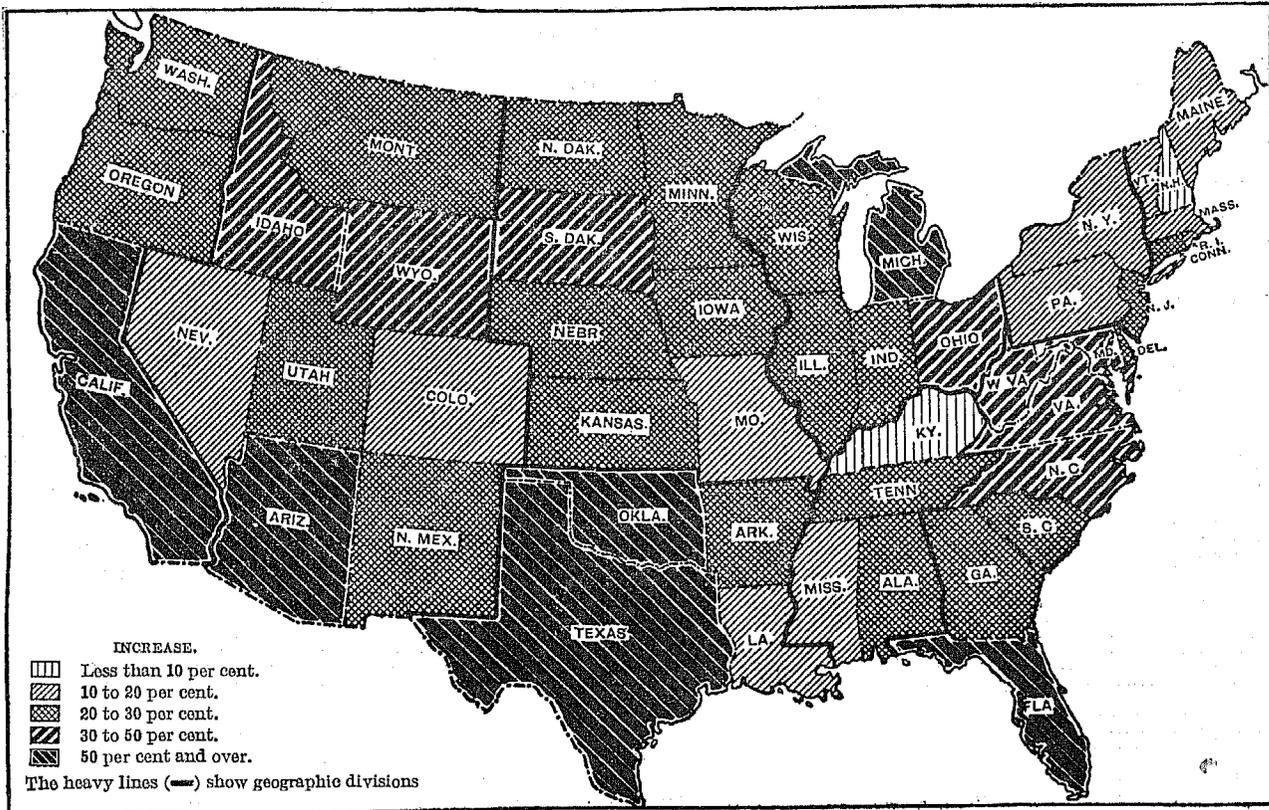
Divisions and states.—Table 39 shows, by divisions and states, the increase between 1910 and 1920 in urban and rural territory as constituted in 1920, the

urban territory being subdivided into three groups of cities classified according to size.

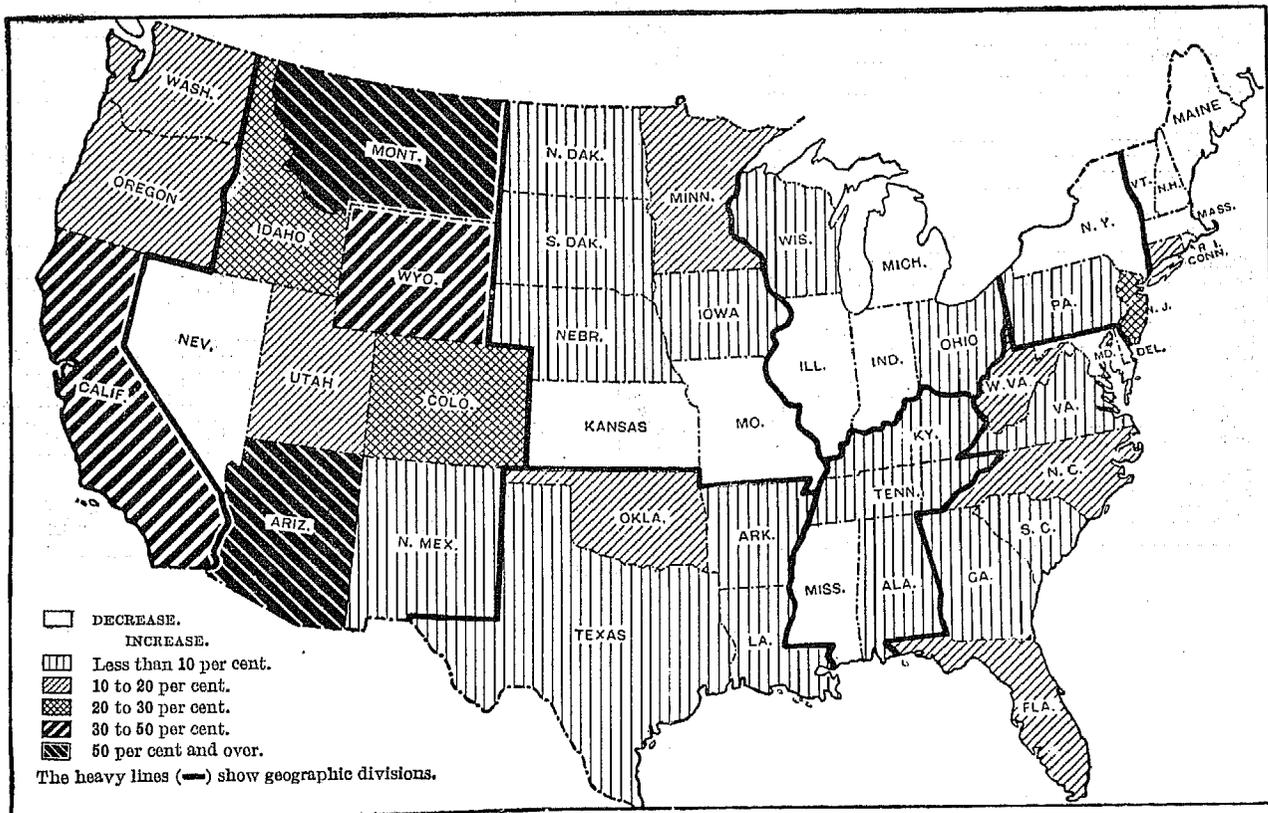
The only division which showed a decrease in population for the territory rural in 1920 was the East North Central, for which a decline of six-tenths of 1 per cent appears. In the Mountain division the rate of increase in the population of the territory rural in 1920 not only exceeded that for the territory urban in 1920 in the same division, but also exceeded the average rate of increase in the population of the territory urban in 1920 throughout the entire United States.

In 15 states the population of the territory rural in 1920 decreased during the decade. Of these states, 5 were in New England, 1 in the Middle Atlantic group, 3 in the East North Central, 2 in the West North Central, 2 in the South Atlantic, 1 in the East South Central, and 1 in the Mountain division. The states in which the groups of cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1920 increased at rates more than twice as great as that for the entire population of the United States, both urban and rural (14.9 per cent), numbered 10, namely, Connecticut, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Iowa, Maryland, Virginia, Alabama, Texas, and California.

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN POPULATION OF TERRITORY URBAN IN 1920, BY STATES: 1910-1920.



PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN POPULATION OF TERRITORY RURAL IN 1920, BY STATES: 1910-1920.



## POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—POPULATION OF URBAN CLASSES AND OF RURAL TERRITORY AS CONSTITUTED

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| DIVISION AND STATE           | TOTAL TERRITORY URBAN IN 1920. |             |            |                       | PLACES OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1920. |             |            |                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|
|                              | Number of places.              | Population. |            | Per cent of increase. | Number.                            | Population. |            | Per cent of increase. |
|                              |                                | 1920        | 1910       |                       |                                    | 1920        | 1910       |                       |
| 1 United States.....         | 12,787                         | 54,304,603  | 43,193,184 | 25.7                  | 68                                 | 27,429,326  | 21,969,485 | 24.9                  |
| <b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b> |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 2 New England.....           | 292                            | 5,865,073   | 5,030,761  | 16.6                  | 11                                 | 2,203,306   | 1,906,981  | 15.5                  |
| 3 Middle Atlantic.....       | 604                            | 16,672,595  | 13,977,635 | 19.3                  | 15                                 | 10,540,599  | 8,970,142  | 17.6                  |
| 4 East North Central.....    | 1,686                          | 13,049,272  | 9,770,332  | 33.6                  | 12                                 | 6,775,993   | 4,948,020  | 36.9                  |
| 5 West North Central.....    | 822                            | 4,727,372   | 3,948,123  | 19.7                  | 7                                  | 2,131,833   | 1,776,492  | 20.0                  |
| 6 South Atlantic.....        | 1,273                          | 4,338,792   | 3,240,199  | 33.9                  | 6                                  | 1,760,625   | 1,330,030  | 33.0                  |
| 7 East South Central.....    | 1,169                          | 1,991,207   | 1,672,974  | 19.2                  | 4                                  | 601,390     | 599,765    | 15.8                  |
| 8 West South Central.....    | 1,260                          | 2,970,829   | 2,094,519  | 41.9                  | 5                                  | 952,332     | 686,880    | 38.6                  |
| 9 Mountain.....              | 117                            | 1,214,980   | 976,926    | 21.4                  | 2                                  | 371,601     | 300,158    | 22.4                  |
| 10 Pacific.....              | 165                            | 3,471,483   | 2,482,715  | 39.8                  | 6                                  | 1,977,647   | 1,444,056  | 37.0                  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>          |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 11 Maine.....                | 25                             | 299,569     | 264,970    | 13.1                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 12 New Hampshire.....        | 27                             | 279,701     | 256,515    | 9.1                   |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 13 Vermont.....              | 13                             | 109,976     | 99,378     | 10.7                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 14 Massachusetts.....        | 169                            | 3,650,248   | 3,160,678  | 15.5                  | 7                                  | 1,521,583   | 1,348,081  | 12.9                  |
| 15 Rhode Island.....         | 27                             | 589,180     | 527,106    | 11.8                  | 1                                  | 237,595     | 221,320    | 5.9                   |
| 16 Connecticut.....          | 30                             | 936,339     | 722,108    | 29.7                  | 3                                  | 444,128     | 331,574    | 32.7                  |
| <b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>      |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 17 New York.....             | 169                            | 8,589,844   | 7,235,908  | 18.7                  | 6                                  | 6,807,810   | 5,727,090  | 18.9                  |
| 18 New Jersey.....           | 121                            | 2,474,936   | 1,992,978  | 24.2                  | 5                                  | 1,084,100   | 932,201    | 16.3                  |
| 19 Pennsylvania.....         | 311                            | 5,607,815   | 4,748,749  | 18.1                  | 4                                  | 2,657,680   | 2,309,051  | 15.1                  |
| <b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 20 Ohio.....                 | 148                            | 3,677,136   | 2,704,844  | 35.9                  | 7                                  | 2,171,635   | 1,572,304  | 38.1                  |
| 21 Indiana.....              | 93                             | 1,482,855   | 1,159,522  | 27.9                  | 1                                  | 314,194     | 233,050    | 31.5                  |
| 22 Illinois.....             | 171                            | 4,408,153   | 3,534,261  | 24.6                  | 1                                  | 2,701,705   | 2,189,520  | 23.4                  |
| 23 Michigan.....             | 93                             | 2,241,560   | 1,848,516  | 66.2                  | 2                                  | 1,131,312   | 679,689    | 95.2                  |
| 24 Wisconsin.....            | 82                             | 1,244,568   | 1,023,150  | 21.6                  | 1                                  | 457,147     | 373,857    | 22.3                  |
| <b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 25 Minnesota.....            | 59                             | 1,951,593   | 871,916    | 20.6                  | 2                                  | 615,280     | 516,152    | 19.2                  |
| 26 Iowa.....                 | 81                             | 873,495     | 706,223    | 24.0                  | 1                                  | 126,468     | 86,368     | 46.4                  |
| 27 Missouri.....             | 63                             | 1,586,903   | 1,391,953  | 14.0                  | 2                                  | 1,097,307   | 935,410    | 17.3                  |
| 28 North Dakota.....         | 12                             | 83,239      | 68,364     | 20.1                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 29 South Dakota.....         | 14                             | 101,872     | 76,203     | 33.7                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 30 Nebraska.....             | 31                             | 405,306     | 323,634    | 25.2                  | 1                                  | 191,601     | 156,231    | 22.6                  |
| 31 Kansas.....               | 62                             | 617,904     | 509,830    | 21.2                  | 1                                  | 104,177     | 82,331     | 22.9                  |
| <b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>       |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 32 Delaware.....             | 4                              | 120,767     | 97,085     | 24.4                  | 1                                  | 110,108     | 87,411     | 26.0                  |
| 33 Maryland.....             | 18                             | 869,422     | 603,838    | 31.0                  | 1                                  | 738,826     | 558,485    | 31.4                  |
| 34 District of Columbia..... | 1                              | 437,571     | 331,069    | 32.2                  | 1                                  | 437,571     | 331,069    | 32.2                  |
| 35 Virginia.....             | 39                             | 678,984     | 496,268    | 35.8                  | 2                                  | 287,444     | 198,285    | 45.0                  |
| 36 West Virginia.....        | 35                             | 369,007     | 259,064    | 42.4                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 37 North Carolina.....       | 55                             | 490,370     | 350,072    | 40.1                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 38 South Carolina.....       | 32                             | 293,957     | 210,486    | 22.2                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 39 Georgia.....              | 59                             | 727,859     | 569,621    | 27.8                  | 1                                  | 200,610     | 151,830    | 29.6                  |
| 40 Florida.....              | 30                             | 355,825     | 232,693    | 52.9                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| <b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 41 Kentucky.....             | 51                             | 633,543     | 576,780    | 9.8                   | 1                                  | 234,891     | 223,028    | 4.9                   |
| 42 Tennessee.....            | 47                             | 611,226     | 457,030    | 25.5                  | 2                                  | 280,693     | 243,142    | 15.4                  |
| 43 Alabama.....              | 39                             | 509,317     | 396,437    | 28.5                  | 1                                  | 178,806     | 132,685    | 34.8                  |
| 44 Mississippi.....          | 32                             | 240,121     | 212,747    | 12.9                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| <b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>   |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 45 Arkansas.....             | 41                             | 290,497     | 230,863    | 25.8                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 46 Louisiana.....            | 38                             | 628,163     | 528,873    | 18.8                  | 1                                  | 387,210     | 330,075    | 14.2                  |
| 47 Oklahoma.....             | 63                             | 339,480     | 339,285    | 50.0                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 48 Texas.....                | 119                            | 1,512,689   | 994,498    | 52.1                  | 4                                  | 605,113     | 347,814    | 62.5                  |
| <b>MOUNTAIN:</b>             |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 49 Montana.....              | 17                             | 172,011     | 139,162    | 23.6                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 50 Idaho.....                | 20                             | 119,037     | 88,865     | 41.0                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 51 Wyoming.....              | 8                              | 57,348      | 43,479     | 31.9                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 52 Colorado.....             | 26                             | 453,259     | 396,201    | 14.4                  | 1                                  | 250,491     | 213,381    | 20.2                  |
| 53 New Mexico.....           | 12                             | 61,960      | 52,156     | 21.5                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 54 Arizona.....              | 15                             | 117,527     | 73,365     | 60.2                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 55 Utah.....                 | 17                             | 215,584     | 175,331    | 23.0                  | 1                                  | 118,110     | 92,777     | 27.3                  |
| 56 Nevada.....               | 2                              | 15,251      | 13,367     | 14.1                  |                                    |             |            |                       |
| <b>PACIFIC:</b>              |                                |             |            |                       |                                    |             |            |                       |
| 57 Washington.....           | 35                             | 748,735     | 619,732    | 20.8                  | 2                                  | 410,740     | 312,378    | 22.6                  |
| 58 Oregon.....               | 23                             | 391,019     | 319,954    | 22.2                  | 1                                  | 258,288     | 213,251    | 21.1                  |
| 59 California.....           | 107                            | 2,331,729   | 1,543,009  | 51.1                  | 3                                  | 1,299,610   | 888,427    | 46.3                  |

\*See note 1 to Table 31, p. 50.

URBAN AND RURAL.

IN 1920, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920 AND 1910.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| PLACES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 IN 1920. |             |           |                       | PLACES OF 2,500 TO 25,000 IN 1920. |             |            |                       | TERRITORY RURAL IN 1920. |            |                       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----|
| Number.                              | Population. |           | Per cent of increase. | Number.                            | Population. |            | Per cent of increase. | Population.              |            | Per cent of increase. |    |
|                                      | 1920        | 1910      |                       |                                    | 1920        | 1910       |                       | 1920                     | 1910       |                       |    |
| 219                                  | 10,340,788  | 7,776,787 | 33.0                  | 12,500                             | 16,534,489  | 13,446,912 | 23.0                  | 51,406,017               | 48,778,082 | 5.4                   | 1  |
| 35                                   | 1,699,018   | 1,413,007 | 20.2                  | 246                                | 1,962,749   | 1,710,770  | 14.7                  | 1,535,836                | 1,521,920  | 0.9                   | 2  |
| 48                                   | 2,353,654   | 1,892,960 | 24.3                  | 511                                | 3,769,342   | 3,114,533  | 21.0                  | 5,588,549                | 5,338,257  | 4.7                   | 3  |
| 61                                   | 2,681,461   | 1,868,594 | 43.5                  | 513                                | 3,591,818   | 2,952,818  | 21.6                  | 8,426,271                | 8,480,289  | -0.6                  | 4  |
| 14                                   | 733,831     | 595,460   | 23.2                  | 301                                | 1,861,708   | 1,576,141  | 18.1                  | 7,816,877                | 7,689,798  | 1.7                   | 5  |
| 25                                   | 1,119,452   | 780,248   | 43.5                  | 212                                | 1,449,715   | 1,129,862  | 28.3                  | 9,651,480                | 8,954,696  | 7.8                   | 6  |
| 7                                    | 367,926     | 299,889   | 22.6                  | 158                                | 931,891     | 773,230    | 20.5                  | 6,899,100                | 6,736,927  | 2.4                   | 7  |
| 12                                   | 607,225     | 367,664   | 65.2                  | 243                                | 1,411,272   | 1,038,966  | 35.8                  | 7,271,395                | 6,691,015  | 8.7                   | 8  |
| 5                                    | 176,623     | 151,037   | 16.9                  | 110                                | 633,756     | 519,731    | 27.7                  | 2,121,121                | 1,656,591  | 28.0                  | 9  |
| 12                                   | 601,598     | 407,798   | 47.5                  | 147                                | 892,238     | 630,861    | 41.4                  | 2,095,388                | 1,709,589  | 22.6                  | 10 |
| 3                                    | 127,041     | 109,621   | 15.9                  | 22                                 | 172,528     | 155,355    | 11.1                  | 408,445                  | 477,395    | -1.9                  | 11 |
| 2                                    | 106,763     | 96,068    | 11.1                  | 25                                 | 172,998     | 160,447    | 7.8                   | 103,322                  | 174,057    | -0.2                  | 12 |
| 20                                   | 1,028,383   | 864,274   | 19.0                  | 14                                 | 109,976     | 99,378     | 10.7                  | 242,452                  | 256,578    | -5.5                  | 13 |
| 4                                    | 167,406     | 138,003   | 21.3                  | 22                                 | 1,190,282   | 948,320    | 16.0                  | 202,108                  | 205,738    | -1.8                  | 14 |
| 6                                    | 269,425     | 205,041   | 31.4                  | 21                                 | 184,179     | 164,777    | 11.8                  | 15,217                   | 15,504     | -1.9                  | 15 |
| 16                                   | 755,097     | 626,016   | 20.6                  | 147                                | 1,026,937   | 881,902    | 16.4                  | 1,795,383                | 1,877,706  | -4.4                  | 17 |
| 16                                   | 718,899     | 553,179   | 30.0                  | 100                                | 671,937     | 507,598    | 32.4                  | 680,964                  | 544,189    | 25.1                  | 18 |
| 16                                   | 879,658     | 713,785   | 23.2                  | 294                                | 2,070,468   | 1,725,033  | 20.0                  | 3,112,202                | 2,916,362  | 6.7                   | 19 |
| 14                                   | 535,822     | 365,551   | 46.6                  | 127                                | 969,679     | 766,989    | 26.4                  | 2,082,258                | 2,062,277  | 1.0                   | 20 |
| 11                                   | 559,351     | 392,180   | 42.6                  | 81                                 | 609,310     | 533,683    | 14.2                  | 1,447,535                | 1,541,354  | -6.1                  | 21 |
| 10                                   | 700,310     | 542,834   | 29.0                  | 154                                | 1,001,138   | 801,907    | 24.8                  | 2,082,127                | 2,104,330  | -1.1                  | 22 |
| 12                                   | 583,309     | 326,728   | 78.5                  | 79                                 | 526,939     | 442,229    | 19.2                  | 1,426,852                | 1,461,627  | -2.4                  | 23 |
| 8                                    | 302,669     | 241,292   | 25.4                  | 73                                 | 484,752     | 408,010    | 18.8                  | 1,387,499                | 1,310,701  | 5.9                   | 24 |
| 1                                    | 98,917      | 78,466    | 26.1                  | 56                                 | 337,396     | 277,298    | 21.7                  | 1,335,532                | 1,203,792  | 10.9                  | 25 |
| 0                                    | 285,053     | 218,146   | 30.7                  | 74                                 | 463,974     | 401,709    | 15.5                  | 1,528,526                | 1,518,578  | 0.7                   | 26 |
| 3                                    | 147,472     | 144,677   | 1.9                   | 58                                 | 342,124     | 311,866    | 9.7                   | 1,817,152                | 1,991,382  | -4.4                  | 27 |
| 1                                    | 26,202      | 14,094    | 78.8                  | 12                                 | 88,239      | 68,364     | 29.1                  | 558,633                  | 508,692    | 9.8                   | 28 |
| 1                                    | 54,048      | 43,973    | 25.0                  | 20                                 | 76,670      | 62,109     | 23.4                  | 534,675                  | 507,685    | 5.3                   | 29 |
| 2                                    | 122,239     | 96,134    | 27.2                  | 59                                 | 158,757     | 123,430    | 28.6                  | 891,066                  | 868,580    | 2.6                   | 30 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 3                                  | 394,548     | 331,365    | 19.1                  | 1,151,293                | 1,181,110  | -2.5                  | 31 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 15                                 | 10,599      | 9,674      | 9.6                   | 102,236                  | 105,237    | -2.9                  | 32 |
| 2                                    | 57,901      | 38,346    | 51.0                  | 3                                  | 77,695      | 67,007     | 16.0                  | 580,239                  | 631,508    | -8.1                  | 33 |
| 5                                    | 201,007     | 141,890   | 42.3                  | 32                                 | 184,633     | 156,093    | 18.3                  | 1,935,203                | 1,565,344  | 4.5                   | 35 |
| 4                                    | 173,862     | 114,838   | 51.4                  | 31                                 | 195,145     | 144,226    | 35.3                  | 1,094,694                | 992,055    | 13.8                  | 36 |
| 4                                    | 150,009     | 101,224   | 54.7                  | 51                                 | 333,761     | 248,848    | 34.1                  | 2,068,753                | 1,856,215  | 11.5                  | 37 |
| 2                                    | 106,481     | 85,947    | 22.7                  | 30                                 | 138,506     | 154,539    | 22.0                  | 1,389,737                | 1,274,914  | 9.0                   | 38 |
| 4                                    | 219,920     | 174,069   | 26.3                  | 54                                 | 307,323     | 240,716    | 27.7                  | 2,167,973                | 2,039,497  | 6.3                   | 39 |
| 4                                    | 203,772     | 123,934   | 64.4                  | 26                                 | 152,083     | 108,759    | 39.8                  | 612,645                  | 519,926    | 17.8                  | 40 |
| 3                                    | 127,972     | 120,429   | 6.3                   | 47                                 | 270,680     | 232,403    | 16.5                  | 1,783,087                | 1,713,145  | 4.1                   | 41 |
| 2                                    | 135,713     | 89,903    | 51.0                  | 43                                 | 194,820     | 153,985    | 26.5                  | 1,697,769                | 1,697,769  | 1.7                   | 42 |
| 2                                    | 104,241     | 89,657    | 16.3                  | 36                                 | 226,270     | 174,095    | 30.0                  | 1,838,857                | 1,741,658  | 5.6                   | 43 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 32                                 | 240,121     | 212,747    | 12.9                  | 1,550,497                | 1,584,367  | -2.1                  | 44 |
| 2                                    | 94,012      | 70,599    | 33.2                  | 139                                | 196,485     | 160,264    | 22.6                  | 1,461,707                | 1,343,586  | 8.8                   | 45 |
| 1                                    | 43,874      | 28,015    | 56.6                  | 36                                 | 197,070     | 161,783    | 21.8                  | 1,170,346                | 1,127,515  | 3.8                   | 46 |
| 3                                    | 193,647     | 107,665   | 79.9                  | 60                                 | 345,833     | 231,620    | 49.3                  | 1,488,803                | 1,317,870  | 13.0                  | 47 |
| 6                                    | 275,692     | 161,386   | 70.8                  | 109                                | 671,884     | 485,299    | 38.4                  | 3,150,539                | 2,902,044  | 8.6                   | 48 |
| 1                                    | 41,611      | 39,165    | 6.2                   | 16                                 | 180,400     | 99,997     | 30.4                  | 376,878                  | 236,891    | 59.1                  | 49 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 20                                 | 119,037     | 88,865     | 41.9                  | 312,829                  | 241,729    | 29.4                  | 50 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 8                                  | 57,348      | 48,479     | 31.9                  | 137,054                  | 102,486    | 33.7                  | 51 |
| 2                                    | 73,155      | 75,158    | -2.7                  | 23                                 | 123,613     | 107,062    | 14.8                  | 496,370                  | 402,823    | 20.7                  | 52 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 12                                 | 64,990      | 52,156     | 24.5                  | 295,300                  | 275,145    | 7.4                   | 53 |
| 1                                    | 29,053      | 11,134    | 160.9                 | 14                                 | 88,474      | 62,231     | 42.2                  | 216,635                  | 130,989    | 65.4                  | 54 |
| 1                                    | 32,804      | 25,580    | 28.2                  | 15                                 | 64,670      | 58,974     | 13.5                  | 233,812                  | 198,020    | 18.1                  | 55 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 2                                  | 15,254      | 18,367     | 14.1                  | 62,153                   | 68,608     | -9.3                  | 56 |
| 3                                    | 150,194     | 132,855   | 13.1                  | 30                                 | 178,792     | 144,519    | 23.7                  | 607,886                  | 522,238    | 16.4                  | 57 |
|                                      |             |           |                       | 22                                 | 132,731     | 136,708    | 24.4                  | 392,370                  | 352,811    | 11.2                  | 58 |
| 9                                    | 451,404     | 274,943   | 64.2                  | 95                                 | 580,715     | 379,689    | 53.0                  | 1,095,132                | 834,540    | 31.2                  | 59 |

See note 1 to Table 31, p. 50.

## CITIES AND THEIR SUBURBS.

In presenting population statistics for cities the Bureau of the Census must necessarily deal with them as political units, showing for each city the population actually residing within its municipal boundaries. In many cases, however, the number of inhabitants enumerated within the municipal boundaries gives an inadequate idea of the population grouped about one urban center. In fact, in only a few of the large cities do the municipal boundaries closely define the urban area. Immediately beyond the political limits of many cities, and connected with them by rapid-transportation systems, are densely populated suburban districts which industrially and socially are parts of the cities themselves, differing only in the matter of governmental organization.

It is desirable to show the magnitude of each of the principal urban areas taken as a whole. Statistics have, therefore, been compiled showing, for each city in the United States having 100,000 inhabitants or more; the population within the city limits and the population in adjoining communities that may be considered as intimately associated with the urban centers. Two sets of computations have been made:

(1) For each city having 100,000 inhabitants or more within its municipal boundaries a computation has been made to determine the combined population of the city itself and of the suburban territory within 10 miles of the city boundaries. The areas thus mapped out may be briefly defined as "cities and adjacent territory."

(2) In the case of each city having within its own boundaries 200,000 inhabitants or more, there has been delimited what may be termed a "metropolitan district," which includes, in addition to the city itself, only those sections of the adjacent territory which may be considered as urban in character.

## METHOD OF DEFINING DISTRICTS.

In outlining the two classes of districts the civil divisions within the 10-mile limit are first selected and their population and area ascertained. Such civil divisions as are divided by a line drawn within 10 miles of the city boundaries are included if one-half of their population or one-half of their area lies within the 10-mile limit. State boundaries are disregarded, so that in some cases the adjacent territory and the metropolitan district lie partly in one state and partly in another. The area within the 10-mile limit just defined is the "adjacent territory." It differs considerably, of course, from the territory included between the city boundaries and a line drawn parallel to them at an exact distance of 10 miles, because in delimiting the adjacent territory no civil divisions are subdivided. The outline of the area, therefore, must conform to the boundaries of the political divisions which lie along the outer limits of the included area. Because of this fact the boundaries of the adjacent territory thus de-

finied may vary considerably from point to point in their actual distance from the city limits.

The "metropolitan district," which, as previously noted, has as its nucleus a city having at least 200,000 inhabitants, comprises the population and area of the central city itself and of those minor civil divisions lying within the adjacent territory which at the last census had 150 or more inhabitants per square mile. Where the density of population was less than this the division was considered as rural rather than urban in character and as not properly a part of the metropolitan district. This limit of density, however, was not always rigidly applied; in a few instances a minor civil division having a density of less than 150 per square mile has been included, because it was nearly or completely surrounded by other divisions the density of which would require their inclusion. The exceptions in such cases are considered to be justified in order to avoid undue irregularity in the outlines of the districts or gaps lying wholly within their area.

It is safe to say that these deviations from the rule have had very little effect upon the population totals for the districts and have yielded on the whole more consistent and satisfactory results than would have been obtained by the application of any rigid rule. In fact, absolute exactness in applying a density limit is out of the question, because in a few cases the areas of the minor civil divisions as measured from the maps and data available are not absolutely correct.

In general, the city with its adjacent territory, as here defined, includes, in addition to the central city, all cities, towns, villages, or other civil divisions located within 10 miles beyond the boundaries of the central city, while the metropolitan district includes, besides the central city, only those divisions within the 10-mile limit in which the population at the last census was at least 150 per square mile. The civil divisions comprised within these limits, so far as they were returned separately in 1920, are given in detail in the statements which follow Tables 40 and 41 (pp. 65-71 and 73-75).

## METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.

Table 40 shows, for 1920 and 1910, the population of the 29 metropolitan districts containing individual cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more, distinguishing the population living within the city proper from that outside the city. The total population of each city with all its "adjacent territory" is also shown. The 29 metropolitan districts comprise 32 central cities and their suburban territory, there being 3 districts each of which includes 2 cities so large that both together are treated as constituting the urban center of the district. These cities are Minneapolis and St. Paul; Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; and San Francisco and Oakland. Two cities having more than 200,000 inhabitants each—Newark and Jersey

City—do not appear separately in the table, being included within the metropolitan district of New York.

The importance of the suburbs of great cities is brought out clearly by the combined statistics for the 29 metropolitan districts, which appear at the beginning of the table. It will be seen that the area of the suburban territory outside the central cities represents fully three-fourths of the entire area of the metropolitan districts, and that the population of these suburbs in 1920 constituted nearly one-fourth of the entire population of the districts. Moreover, during the 10-year period covered by the table the rate of increase in the population of the suburban areas was considerably greater than the corresponding rate for the central cities.

In addition to the population of the 29 metropolitan districts themselves the census returns for 1920 show an aggregate population of 949,961 residing in territory adjacent to the central cities but not included in the metropolitan districts—that is, in civil divisions which lie wholly or in greater part within 10 miles of the boundaries of the central cities, but in which the density of population was not sufficient to justify treating them as strictly urban. The total population residing in 1920 either in cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more or within approximately 10 miles of such cities constituted 28.6 per cent of the total population of the United States.

It will be noted from Table 40 that great differences appear among the several metropolitan districts in regard to the proportion which the population outside the central city represents of the total population of the district. These differences are due to the fact that some of the large cities have made no annexations of territory for many years, while others have made extensive annexations, with the result that most of the densely populated areas within the metropolitan districts have been added to the cities themselves. The column in the table giving the areas of the various districts brings out the wide variations in the density of population of the central cities, some of which have several times as many inhabitants per acre as others. This difference in policy among the cities in regard to the extension of municipal boundaries makes it the more obviously necessary to exclude thinly settled areas in the neighborhood of the cities in calculating the true metropolitan population, for, in the case of a city of relatively great area, there is necessarily also a large area lying within 10 miles beyond the municipal limits, many portions of which are likely to be rural rather than urban in character. The table emphasizes the well-known fact that many of the large cities have a materially different rank when their suburbs are taken into account from that which they hold when only the population living within their municipal boundaries is considered.

TABLE 40.—AREA AND POPULATION OF CENTRAL CITY, METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, AND ADJACENT TERRITORY, FOR CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920 AND 1910.

[Population shown for central cities for each census year does not include that of annexations made subsequently to census date, but total population given for each district for 1920 and 1910 relates to same area.]

| DISTRICT.                                       | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION.       |                   | Per cent of increase: <sup>1</sup> 1910-1920 | DISTRICT.                        | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION. |           | Per cent of increase: <sup>1</sup> 1910-1920 |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|--|
|   |                     | 1920              | 1910              |  |                                  |                     | 1920        | 1910      |  |
| <b>Total for 29 metropolitan districts.....</b> | <b>6,816,110.3</b>  | <b>29,238,582</b> | <b>23,045,544</b> | <b>26.9</b>                                  | <b>BUFFALO.</b>                  |                     |             |           |  |
| In central cities (32 cities).....              | 1,518,715.9         | 22,111,380        | 17,673,818        | 25.1   | Metropolitan district.....       | 140,015.0           | 602,847     | 493,290   | 22.2   |
| Outside central cities.....                     | 5,297,394.4         | 7,127,202         | 5,371,726         | 32.7   | In city proper.....              | 24,394.3            | 506,775     | 423,715   | 19.6   |
| <b>Cities and adjacent territory</b>            | <b>13,369,925.9</b> | <b>30,188,543</b> | <b>23,870,351</b> | <b>26.5</b>                                  | Outside.....                     | 115,120.7           | 95,072      | 69,575    | 38.1   |
| Adjacent territory.....                         | 11,851,210.0        | 8,077,163         | 6,190,533         | 30.3   | City and adjacent territory..... | 306,228.0           | 623,665     | 511,147   | 22.1   |
| <b>AKRON.</b>                                   |                     |                   |                   |  | Adjacent territory.....          | 281,328.7           | 117,090     | 87,432    | 33.9   |
| Metropolitan district.....                      | 113,912.0           | 285,113           | 104,320           | 173.3  | <b>CHICAGO.</b>                  |                     |             |           |  |
| In city proper.....                             | 14,820.0            | 208,435           | 69,067            | 201.8  | Metropolitan district.....       | 469,569.6           | 3,178,924   | 2,455,942 | 29.4   |
| Outside.....                                    | 99,392.0            | 76,678            | 35,253            | 117.5  | In city proper.....              | 123,382.9           | 2,701,705   | 2,185,283 | 23.6   |
| City and adjacent territory.....                | 348,064.0           | 305,696           | 122,915           | 148.7  | Outside.....                     | 346,186.7           | 477,219     | 270,659   | 76.3   |
| Adjacent territory.....                         | 334,144.0           | 97,261            | 53,848            | 80.6   | City and adjacent territory..... | 594,410.4           | 3,201,301   | 2,472,712 | 29.5   |
| <b>ATLANTA.</b>                                 |                     |                   |                   |  | Adjacent territory.....          | 471,027.5           | 490,596     | 287,429   | 73.8   |
| Metropolitan district.....                      | 85,206.2            | 249,226           | 185,235           | 34.5   | <b>CINCINNATI.</b>               |                     |             |           |  |
| In city proper.....                             | 16,773.4            | 200,616           | 154,539           | 29.6   | Metropolitan district.....       | 211,938.4           | 606,850     | 567,876   | 6.9  |
| Outside.....                                    | 68,492.8            | 48,610            | 30,696            | 59.9   | In city proper.....              | 45,529.6            | 401,247     | 363,591   | 10.4   |
| City and adjacent territory.....                | 364,723.0           | 279,235           | 208,075           | 34.2   | Outside.....                     | 166,408.8           | 205,603     | 204,285   | 0.6  |
| Adjacent territory.....                         | 347,949.6           | 78,619            | 53,236            | 47.7   | City and adjacent territory..... | 527,812.2           | 681,287     | 637,166   | 6.9  |
| <b>BALTIMORE.</b>                               |                     |                   |                   |  | Adjacent territory.....          | 482,282.6           | 280,040     | 273,565   | 2.4  |
| Metropolitan district.....                      | 244,160.0           | 787,458           | 663,810           | 18.6   | <b>CLEVELAND.</b>                |                     |             |           |  |
| In city proper.....                             | 50,660.0            | 738,826           | 558,485           | 31.4   | Metropolitan district.....       | 148,846.9           | 925,720     | 622,571   | 48.7   |
| Outside.....                                    | 193,600.0           | 53,632            | 105,325           | -49.1  | In city proper.....              | 36,089.0            | 790,841     | 560,663   | 42.1   |
| City and adjacent territory.....                | 432,448.0           | 814,305           | 689,841           | 18.1   | Outside.....                     | 112,757.9           | 128,879     | 61,908    | 108.2  |
| Adjacent territory.....                         | 381,888.0           | 80,569            | 131,356           | -38.7  | City and adjacent territory..... | 351,584.0           | 951,579     | 643,854   | 47.8   |
| <b>BOSTON.</b>                                  |                     |                   |                   |  | Adjacent territory.....          | 316,495.0           | 154,738     | 83,191    | 86.0   |
| Metropolitan district.....                      | 365,073.3           | 1,772,254         | 1,531,138         | 15.7   | <b>COLUMBUS.</b>                 |                     |             |           |  |
| In city proper.....                             | 27,870.0            | 748,060           | 670,585           | 11.6   | Metropolitan district.....       | 80,689.0            | 260,338     | 199,146   | 30.7   |
| Outside.....                                    | 337,203.3           | 1,024,194         | 860,553           | 19.0   | In city proper.....              | 14,449.0            | 237,031     | 181,511   | 30.6   |
| City and adjacent territory.....                | 392,016.6           | 1,801,320         | 1,556,671         | 15.7   | Outside.....                     | 66,240.0            | 23,807      | 17,635    | 32.2   |
| Adjacent territory.....                         | 364,146.6           | 1,053,260         | 886,086           | 18.9   | City and adjacent territory..... | 347,313.0           | 284,841     | 222,521   | 28.0   |
|   |                     |                   |                   |  | Adjacent territory.....          | 332,864.0           | 47,810      | 41,010    | 16.8   |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

## POPULATION.

TABLE 40.—AREA AND POPULATION OF CENTRAL CITY, METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, AND ADJACENT TERRITORY, FOR CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920 AND 1910—Continued.

[Population shown for central cities for each census year does not include that of annexations made subsequently to census date, but total population given for each district for 1920 and 1910 relates to same area.]

| DISTRICT.                                | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION. |           | Per cent of increase: 1910-1920 | DISTRICT.                           | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION. |           | Per cent of increase: 1910-1920 |
|--|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
|  |                     | 1920        | 1910      |                                 |                                     |                     | 1920        | 1910      |                                 |
| <b>DENVER.</b>                           |                     |             |           |                                 | <b>PHILADELPHIA.</b>                |                     |             |           |                                 |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 46,205.0            | 264,232     | 219,314   | 20.5                            | Metropolitan district.....          | 483,439.4           | 2,407,234   | 1,083,306 | 21.4                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 37,055.0            | 259,491     | 213,351   | 20.2                            | In city proper.....                 | 81,920.0            | 1,823,770   | 1,549,008 | 17.7                            |
| Outside.....                             | 9,120.0             | 7,741       | 5,933     | 30.5                            | Outside.....                        | 401,519.4           | 583,455     | 434,298   | 34.3                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 519,438.4           | 259,405     | 240,657   | 20.3                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 645,329.8           | 2,428,728   | 2,004,185 | 21.2                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 473,353.4           | 32,974      | 27,276    | 20.9                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 563,409.8           | 604,040     | 455,177   | 32.9                            |
| <b>DETROIT.</b>                          |                     |             |           |                                 | <b>PITTSBURGH.</b>                  |                     |             |           |                                 |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 175,253.8           | 1,165,153   | 514,086   | 126.6                           | Metropolitan district.....          | 422,039.9           | 1,207,504   | 1,033,052 | 16.9                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 49,839.0            | 993,078     | 465,766   | 113.3                           | In city proper.....                 | 25,517.2            | 588,343     | 533,905   | 10.2                            |
| Outside.....                             | 125,414.8           | 171,475     | 48,320    | 254.9                           | Outside.....                        | 396,522.7           | 619,161     | 490,147   | 24.0                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 295,996.6           | 1,181,057   | 522,740   | 125.9                           | City and adjacent territory.....    | 499,223.9           | 1,216,464   | 1,041,385 | 16.8                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 246,067.6           | 187,379     | 56,974    | 228.9                           | Adjacent territory.....             | 473,706.7           | 628,121     | 507,480   | 23.8                            |
| <b>INDIANAPOLIS.</b>                     |                     |             |           |                                 | <b>PORTLAND, OREG.</b>              |                     |             |           |                                 |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 153,918.9           | 339,105     | 254,494   | 33.2                            | Metropolitan district.....          | 160,762.0           | 299,882     | 240,005   | 24.9                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 27,893.9            | 314,194     | 233,650   | 34.5                            | In city proper.....                 | 40,442.0            | 255,288     | 207,214   | 24.6                            |
| Outside.....                             | 126,025.0           | 24,911      | 20,844    | 19.5                            | Outside.....                        | 120,320.0           | 41,594      | 32,791    | 20.8                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 465,542.4           | 367,317     | 283,226   | 29.7                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 440,742.8           | 329,246     | 264,303   | 24.6                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 437,648.5           | 53,123      | 49,576    | 7.2                             | Adjacent territory.....             | 406,300.8           | 70,058      | 57,089    | 24.3                            |
| <b>KANSAS CITY (MO. AND KANS.).</b>      |                     |             |           |                                 | <b>PROVIDENCE.</b>                  |                     |             |           |                                 |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 264,006.7           | 477,354     | 369,276   | 29.3                            | Metropolitan district.....          | 126,469.4           | 444,228     | 395,972   | 12.2                            |
| In city proper (Kansas City, Mo.).....   | 37,395.0            | 324,410     | 248,381   | 30.6                            | In city proper.....                 | 11,388.0            | 237,595     | 224,320   | 5.9                             |
| In city proper (Kansas City, Kans.)..... | 10,138.1            | 101,177     | 82,331    | 22.9                            | Outside.....                        | 115,081.4           | 206,633     | 171,646   | 20.4                            |
| Outside.....                             | 216,473.6           | 51,767      | 38,564    | 34.2                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 271,590.4           | 551,502     | 489,772   | 12.6                            |
| Cities and adjacent territory.....       | 604,077.1           | 502,242     | 393,245   | 27.7                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 200,202.4           | 313,907     | 205,446   | 18.3                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 556,544.0           | 76,655      | 62,533    | 22.6                            | <b>ROCHESTER.</b>                   |                     |             |           |                                 |
| <b>LOS ANGELES.</b>                      |                     |             |           |                                 | Metropolitan district.....          | 118,391.8           | 320,986     | 248,512   | 29.2                            |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 831,605.0           | 879,008     | 464,841   | 89.1                            | In city proper.....                 | 18,891.0            | 295,750     | 218,140   | 35.6                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 234,037.0           | 576,673     | 319,198   | 80.7                            | Outside.....                        | 99,500.8            | 25,216      | 30,363    | -17.0                           |
| Outside.....                             | 597,568.0           | 302,335     | 145,643   | 107.6                           | City and adjacent territory.....    | 338,084.6           | 342,990     | 272,741   | 25.8                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 941,870.6           | 880,653     | 466,462   | 88.8                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 319,193.6           | 47,240      | 54,592    | -13.5                           |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 707,833.6           | 303,980     | 147,264   | 106.4                           | <b>ST. LOUIS.</b>                   |                     |             |           |                                 |
| <b>LOUISVILLE.</b>                       |                     |             |           |                                 | Metropolitan district.....          | 197,757.1           | 952,012     | 828,733   | 14.9                            |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 214,126.9           | 318,159     | 294,606   | 8.0                             | In city proper.....                 | 30,040.0            | 772,897     | 687,020   | 12.5                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 14,348.8            | 234,891     | 223,928   | 4.9                             | Outside.....                        | 158,717.1           | 179,115     | 141,704   | 20.4                            |
| Outside.....                             | 199,778.1           | 83,268      | 70,678    | 17.8                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 456,357.4           | 1,014,457   | 881,025   | 15.0                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 472,505.6           | 340,985     | 317,743   | 7.3                             | Adjacent territory.....             | 417,317.4           | 241,560     | 194,896   | 23.0                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 458,156.8           | 106,094     | 93,815    | 13.1                            | <b>SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND.</b>       |                     |             |           |                                 |
| <b>MILWAUKEE.</b>                        |                     |             |           |                                 | Metropolitan district.....          | 286,500.8           | 801,477     | 686,873   | 20.8                            |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 128,287.3           | 537,737     | 431,417   | 24.6                            | In city proper (San Francisco)..... | 26,880.0            | 506,676     | 416,012   | 21.5                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 16,184.9            | 457,147     | 373,857   | 22.3                            | In city proper (Oakland).....       | 29,248.0            | 216,261     | 150,174   | 44.0                            |
| Outside.....                             | 112,102.4           | 80,590      | 57,560    | 40.0                            | Outside.....                        | 230,372.8           | 168,540     | 119,787   | 40.7                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 219,519.3           | 546,822     | 440,206   | 24.2                            | Cities and adjacent territory.....  | 381,880.0           | 900,921     | 692,054   | 30.1                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 203,334.4           | 89,675      | 66,349    | 35.2                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 325,752.0           | 177,984     | 125,568   | 41.7                            |
| <b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL.</b>             |                     |             |           |                                 | <b>SEATTLE.</b>                     |                     |             |           |                                 |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 94,303.0            | 629,216     | 526,256   | 19.6                            | Metropolitan district.....          | 145,638.4           | 357,050     | 255,622   | 40.0                            |
| In city proper (Minneapolis).....        | 31,834.0            | 380,582     | 301,408   | 26.3                            | In city proper.....                 | 37,478.4            | 315,312     | 237,194   | 32.9                            |
| In city proper (St. Paul).....           | 33,389.0            | 234,698     | 214,744   | 9.3                             | Outside.....                        | 108,160.0           | 42,638      | 18,428    | 131.4                           |
| Outside.....                             | 29,080.0            | 13,936      | 10,104    | 37.9                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 381,906.4           | 383,324     | 274,997   | 39.4                            |
| Cities and adjacent territory.....       | 633,859.4           | 679,864     | 571,707   | 18.9                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 344,128.0           | 68,012      | 37,803    | 79.9                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 573,636.4           | 64,584      | 55,555    | 16.3                            | <b>TOLEDO.</b>                      |                     |             |           |                                 |
| <b>NEW ORLEANS.</b>                      |                     |             |           |                                 | Metropolitan district.....          | 59,601.2            | 263,717     | 180,375   | 46.2                            |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 126,240.0           | 397,915     | 343,109   | 14.3                            | In city proper.....                 | 18,010.0            | 243,164     | 168,497   | 44.3                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 113,920.0           | 387,219     | 339,075   | 14.2                            | Outside.....                        | 41,651.2            | 20,553      | 11,878    | 73.0                            |
| Outside.....                             | 12,320.0            | 10,696      | 9,034     | 18.4                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 336,890.0           | 294,248     | 208,872   | 40.9                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 361,625.6           | 419,679     | 367,235   | 14.3                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 318,880.0           | 51,084      | 40,375    | 26.5                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 247,705.6           | 32,460      | 28,160    | 15.3                            | <b>WASHINGTON.</b>                  |                     |             |           |                                 |
| <b>NEW YORK.</b>                         |                     |             |           |                                 | Metropolitan district.....          | 170,146.0           | 506,588     | 380,508   | 33.1                            |
| Metropolitan district.....               | 751,887.3           | 7,910,415   | 6,566,859 | 20.5                            | In city proper.....                 | 38,408.4            | 437,571     | 331,069   | 32.2                            |
| In city proper.....                      | 191,360.0           | 5,620,048   | 4,766,883 | 17.9                            | Outside.....                        | 131,737.6           | 69,017      | 49,439    | 30.6                            |
| Outside.....                             | 560,527.3           | 2,290,367   | 1,799,976 | 27.2                            | City and adjacent territory.....    | 567,166.2           | 540,702     | 413,458   | 30.8                            |
| City and adjacent territory.....         | 875,515.2           | 8,034,349   | 6,657,946 | 20.7                            | Adjacent territory.....             | 528,757.8           | 103,131     | 82,389    | 25.2                            |
| Adjacent territory.....                  | 684,155.2           | 2,414,301   | 1,891,063 | 27.7                            |                                     |                     |             |           |                                 |

1 A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY.

**AKRON DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Medina County.*  
Wadsworth twp., excl. Wadsworth village and part of Western Star village..... 1,225  
Wadsworth village..... 4,742  
Western Star village (part of)..... 86  
*Portage County.*  
Franklin twp., excl. Kent village..... 1,289  
Kent village..... 7,070  
Mogadore village (part of)..... 204  
*Summit County.*  
Akron city..... 208,435  
Barberton city..... 18,811  
Coventry twp., excl. Kenmore village..... 3,128  
Cuyahoga Falls village..... 10,200  
Kenmore village..... 12,683  
Mogadore village (part of)..... 547  
Norton twp., excl. Barberton city and part of Western Star village..... 2,848  
Portage twp..... 1,589  
Springfield twp., excl. part of Mogadore village..... 6,962  
Tallmadge twp..... 5,207  
Western Star village (part of)..... 87  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Medina County.*  
Granger twp..... 858  
Sharon twp..... 1,087  
*Portage County.*  
Brimfield twp..... 893  
Suffield twp., excl. part of Mogadore village..... 1,470  
*Stark County.*  
Lake twp..... 3,073  
*Summit County.*  
Bath twp..... 1,031  
Boston twp., excl. Peninsula village..... 875  
Clinton village..... 312  
Copley twp..... 1,519  
Franklin twp., excl. Clinton village..... 1,600  
Green twp..... 1,702  
Hudson twp., excl. Hudson village..... 803  
Hudson village..... 1,134  
Northampton twp..... 936  
Peninsula village..... 520  
Richfield twp..... 971  
Silver Lake village..... 120  
Stow twp., excl. Silver Lake village..... 1,619  
**ATLANTA DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Dekalb County.*  
Atlanta city (part of)..... 8,430  
Decatur town..... 6,150  
East Lake town..... 611  
Kirkwood town..... 2,934  
Mil. Dist. 531, Decatur, excl. Decatur town and part of East Lake town..... 3,882  
Mil. Dist. 1379, Edgewood..... ( )  
Mil. Dist. 1568, Kirkwood, excl. Kirkwood town and part of East Lake town..... 10  
Mil. Dist. 1686, East Atlanta..... 734  
*Fulton County.*  
Atlanta city (part of)..... 192,186  
College Park town..... 3,622  
East Point town..... 5,241  
Hapeville town..... 1,631  
Mil. Dist. 469, Cocks..... 3,397  
Mil. Dist. 530, Black Hall..... 3,348  
Mil. Dist. 1328, Collins..... 4,494  
Mil. Dist. 1322, East Point, excl. East Point town..... 1,042  
Mil. Dist. 1348, South Bend..... 6,377  
Mil. Dist. 1362, Peachtree..... 1,123  
Mil. Dist. 1422, Edgewood..... 1,063  
Mil. Dist. 1511, Battle Hill..... 1,494  
Mil. Dist. 1689, Hapeville, excl. Hapeville town..... 1,457  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Campbell County.*  
Mil. Dist. 499, Red Oak..... 1,406  
Mil. Dist. 731, Sandtown..... 730  
Mil. Dist. 1204, Union..... 617

**ATLANTA DISTRICT—Con.**  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY—CON.**  
*Clayton County.*  
Forest Park town..... 308  
Mil. Dist. 548, Riverdale, excl. Riverdale town..... 1,095  
Mil. Dist. 1189, Adamson..... 1,497  
Mil. Dist. 1406, Ellenwood, excl. Rex town..... 881  
Mil. Dist. 1446, Oak..... 1,059  
Mil. Dist. 1044, Forest Park, excl. Forest Park town..... 1,024  
Rex town..... 101  
Riverdale town..... 159  
*Cobb County.*  
Mil. Dist. 1292, Smyrna, excl. Smyrna town..... 1,399  
Mil. Dist. 1395, Howells..... 584  
Mil. Dist. 1568, Vinings..... 373  
Smyrna town..... 791  
*Dekalb County.*  
Chamblee town..... 253  
Clarkston town..... 501  
Doraville town..... 152  
Mil. Dist. 524, Shallow Ford..... 611  
Mil. Dist. 536, Panthersville..... 1,708  
Mil. Dist. 572, Browning..... 1,250  
Mil. Dist. 637, Evans..... 1,075  
Mil. Dist. 686, Cross Keys, excl. Chamblee town..... 4,689  
Mil. Dist. 1327, Clarkston, excl. Clarkston town..... 1,129  
Mil. Dist. 1349, Mill..... 863  
Mil. Dist. 1416, Doraville, excl. Doraville town..... 429  
*Fulton County.*  
Mil. Dist. 479, Bryants..... 1,040  
Mil. Dist. 722, Buckhead..... 2,603  
Mil. Dist. 1100, Oak Grove..... 784  
Mil. Dist. 1289, Adamsville..... 898  
**BALTIMORE DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Anne Arundel County.*  
Dist. 3..... 4,881  
Dist. 5..... 3,893  
*Baltimore city.*  
The city..... 733,826  
*Baltimore County.*  
Dist. 1..... 9,819  
Dist. 3..... 3,987  
Dist. 9..... 6,684  
Dist. 12..... 4,162  
Dist. 13..... 4,588  
Dist. 14..... 3,500  
Dist. 15..... 12,188  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Baltimore County.*  
Dist. 2..... 4,755  
Dist. 4..... 5,499  
Dist. 8..... 5,570  
Dist. 11..... 5,196  
*Howard County.*  
Dist. 1, Elk Ridge..... 2,483  
Dist. 2, Ellicott City, excl. Ellicott City..... 2,188  
Ellicott City..... 1,246  
**BOSTON DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Essex County.*  
Lynn city..... 99,148  
Marblehead town..... 7,324  
Nahant town..... 1,318  
Peabody city..... 19,522  
Salem city..... 42,529  
Saugus town..... 10,874  
Swampscott town..... 8,101  
*Middlesex County.*  
Arlington town..... 18,665  
Belmont town..... 10,749  
Cambridge city..... 109,694  
Everett city..... 40,120  
Frammingham town..... 17,033  
Lexington town..... 6,350  
Lincoln town..... 1,042  
Malden city..... 49,103  
Mendford city..... 39,038  
Melrose city..... 18,204  
Natick town..... 10,907  
Newton city..... 46,054  
Sherborn town..... 1,558  
Somerville city..... 93,091  
Stoneham town..... 7,873  
Wakefield town..... 13,025

**BOSTON DISTRICT—Con.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—CON.**  
*Middlesex County—Con.*  
Waltham city..... 30,915  
Watertown town..... 21,457  
Wayland town..... 1,935  
Weston town..... 2,282  
Winchester town..... 10,485  
Woburn city..... 16,574  
*Norfolk County.*  
Braintree town..... 10,580  
Brookline town..... 37,748  
Canton town..... 5,945  
Dedham town..... 10,792  
Dover town..... 867  
Medfield town..... 3,595  
Milton town..... 9,382  
Needham town..... 7,012  
Norwood town..... 12,627  
Quincy city..... 47,876  
Randolph town..... 4,756  
Sharon town..... 2,467  
Walpole town..... 5,446  
Wellesley town..... 6,224  
Westwood town..... 1,358  
Weymouth town..... 15,057  
*Suffolk County.*  
Boston city..... 748,060  
Chelsea city..... 43,184  
Revere city..... 28,823  
Winthrop town..... 15,455  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Essex County.*  
Lynnfield town..... 1,165  
*Middlesex County.*  
Burlington town..... 885  
Reading town..... 7,439  
*Norfolk County.*  
Avon town..... 2,176  
Holbrook town..... 3,161  
Stoughton town..... 6,865  
*Plymouth County.*  
Hingham town..... 5,604  
Hull town..... 1,771  
**BUFFALO DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Erie County.*  
Amherst town, excl. Williamsville village..... 4,533  
Blasdell village..... 1,401  
Buffalo city..... 506,775  
Cheektowaga town, excl. Sloan village and part of Depew village..... 9,230  
Depew village..... 5,850  
Hamburg town, excl. Blasdell and Hamburg villages..... 4,070  
Hamburg village..... 3,185  
Kenmore village..... 3,160  
Lackawanna city..... 17,918  
Lancaster town, excl. Lancaster village and part of Depew village..... 2,165  
Lancaster village..... 6,059  
Sloan village..... 1,791  
Tonawanda city..... 10,068  
Tonawanda town, excl. Kenmore village..... 2,345  
West Seneca town..... 7,062  
Williamsville village..... 1,753  
*Niagara County.*  
North Tonawanda city..... 15,482  
**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**  
*Erie County.*  
Aurora town, excl. East Aurora village..... 1,609  
Clarence town..... 2,660  
East Aurora village..... 3,703  
East Hamburg town..... 3,120  
Elma town..... 1,966  
Grand Island town..... 728  
*Niagara County.*  
La Salle village..... 3,813  
Niagara town, excl. La Salle village..... 360  
Pendleton town..... 1,175  
Wheatfield town..... 1,884  
**CHICAGO DISTRICT.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN ILLINOIS).**  
*Cook County.*  
Bellwood village..... 1,881  
Berwyn city..... 14,150

**CHICAGO DISTRICT—Con.**  
**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—CON.**  
*Cook County—Con.*  
Bloom twp., excl. Chicago Heights city, Glenwood, and South Chicago Heights villages, and parts of Homewood and Steger villages..... 1,816  
Blue Island city..... 11,424  
Bremen twp., excl. Robbins and Tinley Park villages and parts of Hazel Crest and Posen villages..... 4,711  
Broadview village..... 430  
Brookfield village..... 3,589  
Burnham village..... 795  
Burr Oak village..... 1,237  
Calumet twp., excl. Burr Oak village and parts of Blue Island city and Riverdale village..... 1,151  
Chicago city..... 2,701,705  
Chicago Heights city..... 19,653  
Chicago Ridge village..... 176  
Cicero town..... 44,995  
Des Plaines village..... 3,451  
Dolton village..... 2,076  
East Hazel Crest village..... 394  
Elmwood Park village..... 1,380  
Evanston city..... 37,234  
Evergreen Park village..... 705  
Forest Park village..... 10,768  
Franklin Park village..... 914  
Glencoe village..... 3,381  
Glenwood village..... 738  
Harvey city..... 9,216  
Hazel Crest village..... 428  
Hillsdale village..... 555  
Hinsdale village (part of)..... 127  
Hodgkins village..... 266  
Homewood village..... 1,389  
Justice village..... 183  
Kenilworth village..... 1,188  
La Grange village..... 6,525  
La Grange Park village..... 1,684  
Lansing village..... 1,409  
Leyden twp., excl. Elmwood Park, Franklin Park, River Grove, and Schiller Park villages..... 1,761  
Lyons twp., excl. Hodgkins, Justice, La Grange, and Summit villages and parts of Brookfield, Hinsdale, Lyons, Riverside, Spring Forest, and Western Springs villages..... 947  
Lyons village..... 2,564  
Maine twp., excl. Des Plaines and Riverview villages, and Park Ridge city..... 1,823  
Maywood village..... 12,072  
Melrose Park village..... 7,147  
Morton Grove village..... 1,079  
Mount Greenwood village..... 1,441  
New Trier twp., excl. Glencoe, Kenilworth, Wilmette, and Winnetka villages..... 1,783  
Niles twp., excl. Morton Grove, Niles, Niles Center, and Tessville villages..... 1,966  
Niles village..... 1,258  
Niles Center village..... 763  
Norwood Park twp..... 6,897  
Oak Lawn village..... 489  
Oak Park village..... 39,858  
Park Ridge city..... 3,383  
Phoenix village..... 1,933  
Posen village..... 947  
Proviso twp., excl. Bellwood, Broadview, Forest Park, Hillside, La Grange Park, Maywood, and Melrose Park villages, and parts of Brookfield and Western Springs villages..... 980  
River Forest village..... 4,358  
River Grove village..... 484  
Riverdale village..... 1,166  
Riverside twp., excl. parts of Brookfield, Lyons, and Riverside villages..... 459  
Riverside village..... 2,532  
Riverview village..... 334  
Robbins village..... 431  
Schiller Park village..... 390  
South Chicago Heights village..... 949  
South Holland village..... 1,247  
Spring Forest village..... 134  
Stickney twp., excl. Stickney village..... 327  
Stickney village..... 550  
Summit village..... 4,019  
Tessville village..... 355  
Thornton twp., excl. Harvey and West Hammond cities, Burnham, Dolton, East Hazel Crest, Lansing, Phoenix, South Holland, and Thornton villages, and parts of Hazel Crest, Homewood, Posen, and Riverdale villages..... 3,372

1 No population.

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Con.

**CHICAGO DISTRICT—Con.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—CON.**

*Cook County—Con.*

Thornton village..... 757  
 Tinley Park village..... 493  
 West Hammond city..... 7,492  
 Western Springs village..... 1,258  
 Wilmette village..... 7,814  
 Winnetka village..... 6,694  
 Worth twp., excl. Chicago Ridge, Evergreen Park, Mount Greenwood, and Oak Lawn villages, and parts of Blue Island city and Worth village..... 1,443  
 Worth village..... 240

*Du Page County.*

Downers Grove twp., excl. Downers Grove village and part of Hinsdale village..... 1,811  
 Downers Grove village..... 3,543  
 Hinsdale village (part of)..... 3,915

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN INDIANA).**

*Lake County.*

Calumet twp., excl. Griffith town and part of Gary city..... 771  
 East Chicago city..... 35,967  
 Gary city..... 55,378  
 Griffith town..... 630  
 Hammond city..... 36,004  
 Hessville town..... 1,480  
 Highland town..... 542  
 Munster town..... 605  
 Whiting city..... 10,145

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN ILLINOIS).**

*Cook County.*

Arlington Heights village..... 2,250  
 Elk Grove twp., excl. part of Mount Prospect village..... 1,102  
 Glenview village..... 760  
 Mount Prospect village..... 349  
 Northfield twp., excl. Glenview and Shermerville villages..... 2,124  
 Palos twp., excl. Palos Park village and parts of Spring Forest, and Worth villages..... 831  
 Palos Park village..... 240  
 Shermerville village..... 554  
 Wheeling twp., excl. Arlington Heights and Wheeling villages, and part of Mount Prospect village..... 2,537  
 Wheeling village..... 313

*Du Page County.*

Addison twp., excl. Addison, Bensenville, and Itasca villages, and part of Elmhurst city..... 1,202  
 Addison village..... 510  
 Bensenville village..... 650  
 Elmhurst city..... 4,594  
 Itasca village..... 339  
 Lombard village..... 1,331  
 Villa Park village..... 854  
 York twp., excl. Lombard and Villa Park villages, and part of Elmhurst city..... 1,837

**CINCINNATI DISTRICT.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN OHIO).**

*Hamilton County.*

Addyston village..... 1,448  
 Anderson twp., excl. Newtown village..... 2,450  
 Arlington Heights village..... 730  
 Cheviot village..... 4,108  
 Cincinnati city..... 401,247  
 Cleves village..... 1,454  
 Columbia twp., excl. Terrace Park village, and parts of Madeira, Milford, and Silverton villages and Norwood city..... 2,899  
 Deer Park village..... 824  
 Delhi twp..... 1,953  
 Elmwood Place village..... 3,991  
 Glendale village..... 1,759  
 Green twp., excl. Cheviot village..... 3,942  
 Lockland village..... 4,007  
 Madeira village..... 600  
 Miami twp., excl. Addyston, Cleves, and North Bend villages..... 798  
 Montgomery village..... 378  
 Mount Healthy village..... 2,255  
 Newtown village..... 534  
 North Bend village..... 597  
 North College Hill village..... 1,104  
 Norwood city..... 24,966  
 Reading village..... 4,540  
 St. Bernard city..... 6,312  
 Sharonville village..... 753  
 Silverton village..... 795

**CINCINNATI DISTRICT—Con.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—CON.**

*Hamilton County—Con.*

Springfield twp., excl. Glendale, Mount Healthy, North College Hill, and Wyoming villages, and parts of Arlington Heights and Lockland villages..... 4,516  
 Sycamore twp., excl. Deer Park, Montgomery, Reading, and Sharonville villages, and parts of Arlington Heights, Lockland, Madeira, and Silverton villages..... 3,388  
 Terrace Park village..... 410  
 Wyoming village..... 2,323

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KENTUCKY).**

*Campbell County.*

Bellevue city..... 7,379  
 Clifton town..... 2,065  
 Cote Brillante town..... 489  
 Dayton city..... 7,646  
 Port Thomas town..... 5,028  
 Mag. Dist. 1, excl. Clifton and Southgate towns and part of Newport city..... 244  
 Mag. Dist. 3, Outlying, excl. Bellevue and Dayton cities and Cote Brillante town..... 915  
 Mag. Dist. 4, Cold Springs, excl. Port Thomas town..... 1,793  
 Newport city..... 29,317  
 Southgate town..... 699

*Kenton County.*

Bromley town..... 730  
 Covington city..... 57,121  
 Fort Mitchell town..... 169  
 Ludlow town..... 4,582  
 Mag. Dist. 2, excl. part of Covington city..... 1,046  
 Mag. Dist. 3, excl. Bromley, Fort Mitchell, and Ludlow towns, and part of Covington city..... 1,940

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN OHIO).**

*Butler County.*

Fairfield twp..... 2,527  
 Hamilton city..... 39,675  
 Ross twp..... 1,239  
 Union twp..... 1,593

*Clermont County.*

Loveland village (part of)..... 1,017  
 Miami twp., excl. parts of Loveland and Milford villages..... 2,312  
 Milford village (part of)..... 1,454  
 Pierce twp., excl. part of Amelia town..... 1,182  
 Union twp..... 1,659

*Hamilton County.*

Colerain twp..... 2,801  
 Crosby twp..... 758  
 Loveland village (part of)..... 521  
 Milford village (part of)..... 71  
 Symmes twp., excl. part of Loveland village..... 998  
 Whitewater twp..... 1,467

*Warren County.*

Deerfield twp., excl. Mason village..... 2,059  
 Loveland village (part of)..... 819  
 Mason village..... 16

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KENTUCKY).**

*Boone County.*

Burlington town..... 198  
 Florence town..... 268  
 Mag. Dist. 1, Burlington, excl. Burlington town..... 1,703  
 Mag. Dist. 6, Florence, excl. Florence town..... 1,674

*Campbell County.*

Alexandria town..... 316  
 Mag. Dist. 5, Alexandria, excl. Alexandria and Melbourne towns..... 2,577  
 Melbourne town..... 337

*Kenton County.*

Elkmere town..... 919  
 Erlanger town..... 711  
 Independence town..... 153  
 Mag. Dist. 4, excl. Elsmere and Erlanger towns..... 1,331  
 Mag. Dist. 3, excl. Independence town..... 1,942

**CLEVELAND DISTRICT.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Cuyahoga County.*

Beachwood village..... 225  
 Bedford twp., excl. Bedford village..... 1,905

**CLEVELAND DISTRICT—Con.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—CON.**

*Cuyahoga County—Con.*

Bedford village..... 2,677  
 Berea village..... 2,959  
 Bratenahl village..... 1,090  
 Brook Park village..... 861  
 Brooklyn twp., excl. Linndale village..... 422  
 Brooklyn Heights village..... 905  
 Cleveland city..... 796,841  
 Cleveland Heights village..... 15,236  
 Cuyahoga Heights village..... 739  
 East Cleveland city..... 27,292  
 East View village..... 606  
 Euclid village..... 3,363  
 Euclidville village..... 288  
 Fairview village..... 642  
 Garfield Heights village..... 2,550  
 Goldwood twp., excl. Fairview village..... 318  
 Idewood village..... 131  
 Independence twp..... 304  
 Independence village..... 1,074  
 Lakewood city..... 41,732  
 Linndale village..... 490  
 Maple Heights village..... 1,732  
 Middleburgh twp., excl. Berea village..... 2,004  
 Newburgh Heights village..... 2,967  
 North Randall village..... 652  
 Richmond Heights village..... 265  
 Rocky River village..... 1,861  
 Shaker Heights village..... 1,616  
 South Euclid village..... 1,605  
 Valley View village..... 403  
 Warrensville twp., excl. East View and North Randall villages..... 1,784  
 West Park village..... 8,581

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Cuyahoga County.*

Bay village..... 751  
 Brecksville twp..... 1,305  
 Chagrin Falls twp., excl. Chagrin Falls village..... 240  
 Chagrin Falls village..... 2,237  
 Dover village..... 1,754  
 Glenwillow village..... 200  
 Mayfield twp..... 1,363  
 North Olmsted twp..... 1,419  
 Olmsted twp., excl. Olmsted Falls village..... 1,098  
 Olmsted Falls village..... 374  
 Orange twp..... 945  
 Parma twp..... 2,345  
 Parma Heights village..... 310  
 Royalton twp..... 1,262  
 Solon twp..... 887  
 Strongsville twp..... 1,285

*Lake County.*

Kirtland twp..... 957  
 Wickliffe village..... 1,508  
 Willoughby twp., excl. Wickliffe and Willoughby villages..... 1,521  
 Willoughby village..... 2,656

*Summit County.*

Macedonia village..... 581  
 Northfield village..... 861

**COLUMBUS DISTRICT.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Franklin County.*

Bexley village..... 1,342  
 Blendon twp., excl. Westerville village..... 995  
 Clinton twp., excl. East Linden and Linden Heights villages..... 3,453  
 Columbus city..... 237,031  
 East Columbus village..... 1,328  
 East Linden village..... 724  
 Franklin twp., excl. Grandview Heights and Marble Cliff villages..... 4,362  
 Gahanna village..... 347  
 Grandview Heights village..... 1,185  
 Hanford village..... 160  
 Linden Heights village..... 1,731  
 Marble Cliff village..... 216  
 Marion twp., excl. Bexley and Hanford villages, and part of East Columbus village..... 2,798  
 Mifflin twp., excl. Gahanna village and part of East Columbus village..... 2,186  
 Westerville village..... 2,480

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Delaware County.*

Orange twp..... 890

**COLUMBUS DISTRICT—Con.**

**ADJACENT TERRITORY—CON.**

*Franklin County.*

Brown twp..... 659  
 Canal Winchester village..... 791  
 Dublin village..... 211  
 Grove City village..... 905  
 Groveport village..... 671  
 Hamilton twp., excl. Lockbourne village..... 1,602  
 Harrisburg village..... 258  
 Hilliard village..... 451  
 Jackson twp., excl. Grove City village..... 1,634  
 Jefferson twp..... 1,211  
 Lockbourne village..... 279  
 Madison twp., excl. Canal Winchester and Groveport villages..... 2,033  
 New Albany village..... 200  
 Norwich twp., excl. Hilliard village..... 1,126  
 Perry twp., excl. Upper Arlington village..... 1,689  
 Plain twp., excl. New Albany village..... 808  
 Pleasant twp., excl. Harrisburg village..... 1,418  
 Prairie twp..... 1,476  
 Reynoldsburg village..... 491  
 Sharon twp., excl. Worthington village..... 1,621  
 Truro twp., excl. Reynoldsburg village and part of East Columbus village..... 1,949  
 Upper Arlington village..... 620  
 Washington twp., excl. Dublin village..... 805  
 Worthington village..... 795

**DENVER DISTRICT.**

**METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Arapahoe County.*

Englewood city..... 4,356  
 Pct. 5, N. Englewood, excl. part of Englewood city..... 140  
 Pct. 6, S. W. Englewood, excl. part of Englewood city..... 143  
 Pct. 10, S. E. Englewood, excl. part of Englewood city..... 479  
 Pct. 19, N. Englewood, excl. part of Englewood city..... 63

*Denver County.*

Denver city..... 250,491

*Jefferson County.*

Edgewater town..... 664  
 Lakoside town..... 36  
 Mountain View town..... 372  
 Pct. 22, Manhattan, excl. part of Edgewater town..... 642  
 Pct. 27, Wheat Ridge..... 846

**ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.**

*Adams County.*

Aurora town (part of)..... 597  
 Pct. 6, First Creek..... 146  
 Pct. 9, Henderson..... 631  
 Pct. 10, Lower Platte..... 408  
 Pct. 11, Irondale..... 1,201  
 Pct. 12, Colfax, excl. part of Aurora town..... 1,128  
 Pct. 13, Eastlake..... 916  
 Pct. 14, Lower Clear Creek..... 770  
 Pct. 15, Westminister, excl. Westminister town..... 493  
 Pct. 16, Retreat Park..... 689  
 Pct. 17, Colgate..... 514  
 Westminister town..... 235

*Arapahoe County.*

Aurora town (part of)..... 386  
 Littleton town..... 1,036  
 Pct. 1, W. Sheridan, excl. part of Sheridan town..... 1,345  
 Pct. 2, E. Sheridan, excl. part of Sheridan town..... 144  
 Pct. 3, Glendale..... 580  
 Pct. 4, S. E. Littleton, excl. part of Littleton town..... 232  
 Pct. 7, Dry Creek..... 189  
 Pct. 8, N. Littleton, excl. part of Littleton town..... 220  
 Pct. 9, Broadway..... 382  
 Pct. 11, Melvin..... 154  
 Pct. 12, S. W. Littleton, excl. part of Littleton town..... 244  
 Pct. 16, Aurora, excl. part of Aurora town..... 191  
 Pct. 18, Sullivan..... 235  
 Sheridan town..... 455

*Boulder County.*

Pct. 26, Broomfield..... 167

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Con.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>DENVER DISTRICT—Con.</b>   |         |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY—con.   |         |
| <i>Douglas County.</i>  |         |
| Pct. 2, Platte  | 315     |
| Pct. 15, Kelley   | 523     |
| <i>Jefferson County.</i>  |         |
| Arvada town   | 915     |
| Golden city   | 2,484   |
| Morrison town   | 195     |
| Pct. 1, Grant   | 594     |
| Pct. 2, Vasquez   | 717     |
| Pct. 3, Montana   | 632     |
| Pct. 4, Morrison, excl. Morrison town   | 228     |
| Pct. 9, Golden No. 1, excl. part of Golden city   | 43      |
| Pct. 10, Golden No. 2, excl. part of Golden city  | 163     |
| Pct. 11, Golden No. 3, excl. part of Golden city  | 61      |
| Pct. 12, Golden No. 4, excl. part of Golden city  | 52      |
| Pct. 13, Ralston  | 237     |
| Pct. 16, Maple Grove  | 341     |
| Pct. 19, Sempur   | 363     |
| Pct. 20, Lakewood   | 683     |
| Pct. 21, E. Arvada, excl. part of Arvada town   | 718     |
| Pct. 25, W. Arvada, excl. part of Arvada town   | 628     |
| Pct. 26, Fairmont   | 431     |
| Pct. 29   | 562     |
| <b>DETROIT DISTRICT.</b>  |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.  |         |
| <i>Macomb County.</i>   |         |
| Erin twp., excl. part of Fraser village   | 2,599   |
| Fraser village  | 247     |
| Grosse Pointe Shores village (part of)  | 16      |
| <i>Oakland County.</i>  |         |
| Ferndale village  | 2,640   |
| Royal Oak twp., excl. Ferndale and Royal Oak villages   | 6,785   |
| Royal Oak village   | 6,007   |
| <i>Wayne County.</i>  |         |
| Dearborn twp., excl. Dearborn village   | 2,736   |
| Dearborn village  | 2,470   |
| Detroit city  | 993,678 |
| Ecorse twp., excl. Ecorse, Ford, Oakwood, and River Rouge villages  | 2,411   |
| Ecorse village  | 4,394   |
| Ford village  | 4,294   |
| Gratiot twp.  | 975     |
| Greenfield twp.   | 2,643   |
| Grosse Pointe twp., excl. Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Farms, and Grosse Pointe Park villages, and part of Grosse Pointe Shores village | 477     |
| Grosse Pointe village   | 2,084   |
| Grosse Pointe Farms village   | 1,649   |
| Grosse Pointe Park village  | 1,355   |
| Grosse Pointe Shores village (part of)  | 503     |
| Hamtramck twp., excl. Hamtramck village   | 672     |
| Hamtramck village   | 48,615  |
| Highland Park city  | 46,490  |
| Monquagon twp., excl. Trenton village   | 1,593   |
| Oakwood village   | 1,990   |
| River Rouge village   | 9,322   |
| Springwells twp.  | 2,466   |
| Trenton village   | 1,682   |
| Wyandotte city  | 13,851  |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.   |         |
| <i>Macomb County.</i>   |         |
| Lake twp., excl. part of Grosse Pointe Shores village   | 1,330   |
| Warren twp., excl. Warren village   | 3,233   |
| Warren village  | 326     |
| <i>Oakland County.</i>  |         |
| Southfield twp.   | 1,319   |
| Troy twp.   | 2,520   |
| <i>Wayne County.</i>  |         |
| Grosse Isle twp.  | 802     |
| Redford twp., excl. Redford village   | 3,812   |
| Redford village   | 1,889   |
| Redford village   | 1,388   |
| Taylor twp.   | 1,168   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>INDIANAPOLIS DISTRICT—Con.</b>   |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—con.  |         |
| <i>Marion County—Con.</i>   |         |
| Clermont town   | 240     |
| Indianapolis city   | 314,194 |
| Perry twp., excl. Southport and University Heights towns, and parts of Beech Grove town and Indianapolis city | 3,818   |
| Ravenswood town   | 5       |
| Southport town  | 458     |
| University Heights town   | 477     |
| Warren twp., excl. parts of Beech Grove town and Indianapolis city  | 3,151   |
| Washington twp., excl. Broad Ripple and Ravenswood towns and part of Indianapolis city                        | 3,142   |
| Wayne twp., excl. Clermont town and part of Indianapolis city   | 7,015   |
| Woodruff Place town   | 1,158   |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.   |         |
| <i>Boone County.</i>  |         |
| Eagle twp., excl. Zionsville town   | 969     |
| Zionsville town   | 957     |
| <i>Hamilton County.</i>   |         |
| Carmel town   | 598     |
| Clay twp., excl. part of Carmel town  | 960     |
| Delaware twp., excl. Fishers Station town and part of Carmel town   | 964     |
| Fishers Station town  | 142     |
| <i>Hancock County.</i>  |         |
| Buck Creek twp.   | 1,153   |
| New Palestine town  | 442     |
| Sugar Creek twp., excl. New Palestine town  | 1,213   |
| <i>Hendricks County.</i>  |         |
| Brownsburg town   | 1,063   |
| Guilford twp., excl. Plainfield town  | 1,789   |
| Lincoln twp., excl. Brownsburg town   | 735     |
| Plainfield town   | 1,373   |
| Washington twp.   | 1,302   |
| <i>Johnson County.</i>  |         |
| Bargersville town   | 290     |
| Greenwood town  | 1,907   |
| Pleasant twp., excl. Greenwood and Whiteland towns  | 1,259   |
| White River twp., excl. Bargersville town   | 1,752   |
| Whiteland town  | 383     |
| <i>Marion County.</i>   |         |
| Castleton town  | 208     |
| Decatur twp.  | 1,636   |
| Franklin twp., excl. part of Beech Grove town   | 2,444   |
| Lawrence twp., excl. Castleton town   | 2,919   |
| Pike twp.   | 1,749   |
| <b>KANSAS CITY DISTRICT (MISSOURI AND KANSAS).</b>  |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN MISSOURI).  |         |
| <i>Clay County.</i>   |         |
| Avondale village  | 314     |
| Birmingham town   | 175     |
| Gallatin twp., excl. Avondale village, and Birmingham and North Kansas City towns                             | 2,497   |
| North Kansas City town  | 870     |
| <i>Jackson County.</i>  |         |
| Blue twp., excl. Independence city and part of Kansas City  | 13,801  |
| Brookings twp., excl. part of Kansas City   | 1,767   |
| Grandview town  | 410     |
| Independence city   | 11,686  |
| Kansas City, Mo.  | 324,410 |
| Washington twp., excl. Grandview town   | 3,501   |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KANSAS).  |         |
| <i>Wyandotte County.</i>  |         |
| Kansas City, Kans.  | 101,177 |
| Quindaro twp.   | 3,435   |
| Rosedale city   | 7,674   |
| Shawnee twp.  | 3,850   |
| Wyandotte twp.  | 1,987   |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN MISSOURI).   |         |
| <i>Clay County.</i>   |         |
| Liberty city  | 3,097   |
| Liberty twp., excl. Liberty city  | 1,920   |
| <i>Jackson County.</i>  |         |
| Lees Summit city  | 1,467   |
| Prairie twp., excl. Lees Summit city  | 2,869   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>KANSAS CITY DISTRICT—Con.</b>   |         |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY—con.  |         |
| <i>Platte County.</i>  |         |
| May twp.   | 868     |
| Parkville city   | 619     |
| Pettis twp., excl. Parkville city  | 1,440   |
| Waldron twp.   | 407     |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KANSAS).  |         |
| <i>Johnson County.</i>   |         |
| Lenexa city  | 472     |
| Mission twp.   | 2,539   |
| Monticello twp.  | 1,094   |
| Oxford twp.  | 1,351   |
| Shawnee twp., excl. Lenexa city  | 2,450   |
| <i>Wyandotte County.</i>   |         |
| Bonner Springs city  | 1,626   |
| Delaware twp., excl. Edwardsville city   | 1,480   |
| Edwardsville city  | 203     |
| Frairie twp.   | 986     |
| <b>LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.</b>   |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.   |         |
| <i>Los Angeles County.</i>   |         |
| Alhambra city  | 9,096   |
| Arcadia city   | 2,239   |
| Belvedere twp., excl. part of Monterey Park city   | 6,330   |
| Beverly Hills city   | 674     |
| Burbank city   | 2,913   |
| Burbank twp., excl. Burbank, Eagle Rock, and Glendale cities and parts of Los Angeles and Pasadena cities              | 5,502   |
| Cahtenga twp., excl. Beverly Hills city and part of Los Angeles city   | 4,588   |
| Calabasas twp.   | 491     |
| Compton city   | 1,478   |
| Compton twp., excl. Compton city   | 4,870   |
| Culver city  | 503     |
| Downey twp.  | 5,562   |
| Eagle Rock city  | 2,256   |
| El Monte city  | 1,283   |
| El Monte twp., excl. El Monte city and part of Monterey Park city  | 2,766   |
| El Segundo city  | 1,563   |
| Gardena twp.   | 6,331   |
| Glendale city  | 13,636  |
| Hermosa Beach city   | 2,327   |
| Huntington Park city   | 4,513   |
| Inglewood city   | 3,286   |
| Inglewood twp., excl. Inglewood city and part of Los Angeles city  | 2,300   |
| Lankershim twp., excl. part of Los Angeles city  | 1,725   |
| Lomita twp., excl. part of Los Angeles city  | 3,531   |
| Long Beach city  | 55,593  |
| Long Beach twp., excl. Long Beach city   | 5,769   |
| Los Angeles city   | 576,673 |
| Los Angeles twp., excl. part of Los Angeles city   | 942     |
| Malibu twp., excl. part of Los Angeles city  | 3,793   |
| Manhattan Beach city   | 850     |
| Monrovia city  | 5,480   |
| Monterey Park city   | 4,108   |
| Pasadena city  | 45,354  |
| Pasadena twp., excl. Arcadia and Sierra Madre cities and part of Pasadena city   | 8,027   |
| Redondo twp., excl. El Segundo, Hermosa Beach, Manhattan Beach, and Redondo Beach cities, and part of Los Angeles city | 4,131   |
| Redondo Beach city   | 4,913   |
| San Antonio twp., excl. Huntington Park, Vernon, and Watts cities, and part of Monterey Park city                      | 22,605  |
| San Fernando city  | 3,204   |
| San Gabriel city   | 2,640   |
| San Gabriel twp., excl. Alhambra, San Gabriel, and San Marino cities, and part of Monterey Park city                   | 2,218   |
| San Marino city  | 584     |
| Santa Monica city  | 15,252  |
| Sierra Madre city  | 2,026   |
| South Pasadena city  | 7,652   |
| Venice city  | 10,385  |
| Venice twp., excl. Culver and Venice cities and part of Los Angeles city   | 1,495   |
| Vernon city  | 1,005   |
| Watts city   | 4,529   |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.  |         |
| <i>Los Angeles County.</i>   |         |
| Saugus and New Hall precincts (Soledad twp.)   | 1,645   |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| <b>LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.</b>  |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KENTUCKY).   |         |
| <i>Jefferson County.</i>   |         |
| Highland Park town   | 3,979   |
| Jefferson town   | 350     |
| Louisville city  | 234,891 |
| Mag. Dist. 2, excl. Jefferson town   | 10,310  |
| Mag. Dist. 3, excl. Highland Park and Oakdale towns  | 12,415  |
| Mag. Dist. 4   | 11,474  |
| Oakdale town   | 3,193   |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN INDIANA).  |         |
| <i>Clark County.</i>   |         |
| Clarksville town   | 2,322   |
| Claysburg town   | 437     |
| Jeffersonville city  | 10,098  |
| Jeffersonville twp., excl. Jeffersonville city and Clarksville, Claysburg, and Port Fulton towns | 1,799   |
| Port Fulton town   | 971     |
| <i>Floyd County.</i>   |         |
| New Albany city  | 22,992  |
| New Albany twp., excl. New Albany city   | 2,923   |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN KENTUCKY).                                  |         |
| <i>Jefferson County.</i>   |         |
| Anchorage town   | 447     |
| Mag. Dist. 1, excl. Anchorage town   | 9,305   |
| <i>Oldham County.</i>  |         |
| Mag. Dist. 1, Goshen   | 657     |
| Mag. Dist. 5, Beard, excl. Pewee Valley town   | 1,207   |
| Mag. Dist. 6, Brownsboro   | 539     |
| Pewee Valley town  | 649     |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN INDIANA).                                   |         |
| <i>Clark County.</i>   |         |
| Sellersburg town   | 915     |
| Silver Creek twp., excl. Sellersburg town  | 1,222   |
| Utica twp.   | 1,275   |
| <i>Floyd County.</i>   |         |
| Franklin twp.  | 653     |
| Georgetown town  | 401     |
| Georgetown twp., excl. Georgetown town   | 1,159   |
| Lafayette twp.   | 1,363   |
| <i>Harrison County.</i>  |         |
| Elizabeth town   | 193     |
| Franklin twp., excl. Lanesville town   | 1,189   |
| Lanesville town  | 289     |
| Posey twp., excl. Elizabeth town   | 1,378   |
| <b>MILWAUKEE DISTRICT.</b>   |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.   |         |
| <i>Milwaukee County.</i>   |         |
| Cudahy city  | 6,725   |
| Granville town   | 2,875   |
| Greenfield town  | 6,293   |
| Lake town  | 8,876   |
| Milwaukee city   | 457,147 |
| Milwaukee town   | 2,606   |
| North Milwaukee city   | 3,047   |
| Oak Creek town   | 2,292   |
| Shorewood village  | 2,650   |
| South Milwaukee city   | 7,508   |
| Wauwatosa city   | 5,815   |
| Wauwatosa town   | 15,082  |
| West Allis city  | 13,745  |
| West Milwaukee village   | 2,101   |
| Whitefish Bay village  | 882     |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.  |         |
| <i>Milwaukee County.</i>   |         |
| Franklin town  | 1,712   |
| <i>Waukesha County.</i>  |         |
| Brookfield town  | 1,973   |
| Menomonee town   | 2,175   |
| Menomonee Falls village  | 1,019   |
| New Berlin town  | 1,042   |
| New Butler village   | 564     |
| <b>MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL DISTRICT.</b>  |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.   |         |
| <i>Dakota County.</i>  |         |
| South St. Paul city  | 6,880   |
| West St. Paul city   | 2,982   |
| <i>Hennepin County.</i>  |         |
| Edina village  | 1,833   |
| Minneapolis city   | 380,582 |
| St. Louis Park village   | 2,281   |
| <i>Ramsey County.</i>  |         |
| St. Paul city  | 234     |



# CITIES AND THEIR SUBURBS.

## CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Con.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>PHILADELPHIA DISTRICT—Con.</b>                                   |           |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—con.  |           |
| <i>Montgomery County—Con.</i>                                       |           |
| Cheltenham twp.   | 11,015    |
| Conshohocken borough  | 8,481     |
| East Norriton twp.  | 643       |
| Hatboro borough   | 1,102     |
| Jenkintown borough  | 3,806     |
| Lower Gwynedd twp.  | 1,363     |
| Lower Merion twp.   | 23,806    |
| Lower Moreland twp.   | 1,126     |
| Narberth borough  | 3,704     |
| Norristown borough  | 32,319    |
| North Wales borough   | 2,041     |
| Plymouth twp.   | 3,201     |
| Rockledge borough   | 1,029     |
| Springfield twp.  | 3,374     |
| Upper Dublin twp.   | 3,045     |
| Upper Gwynedd twp.  | 1,534     |
| Upper Merion twp.   | 4,005     |
| Upper Moreland twp.   | 2,195     |
| West Conshohocken borough   | 2,331     |
| West Norriton twp.  | 1,375     |
| Whitmarsh twp.  | 3,436     |
| Whitpain twp.   | 1,828     |
| <i>Philadelphia County.</i>   |           |
| Philadelphia city   | 1,823,779 |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN NEW JERSEY).                              |           |
| <i>Burlington County.</i>   |           |
| Beverly city  | 2,562     |
| Beverly twp.  | 2,794     |
| Burlington city   | 9,049     |
| Burlington twp.   | 1,520     |
| Chester twp.  | 7,273     |
| Cinnaminson twp.  | 1,587     |
| Delran twp.   | 1,475     |
| Northampton twp.  | 5,901     |
| Palmyra twp.  | 3,834     |
| Riverside twp.  | 6,018     |
| Riverton borough  | 2,341     |
| Westhampton twp.  | 478       |
| Willingboro twp.  | 601       |
| <i>Camden County.</i>   |           |
| Audubon borough   | 4,740     |
| Barrington borough  | 1,333     |
| Camden city   | 116,309   |
| Centre twp.   | 4,004     |
| Clementon twp.  | 3,491     |
| Collingswood borough  | 8,714     |
| Gloucester city   | 12,162    |
| Gloucester twp.   | 3,007     |
| Haddon twp.   | 2,708     |
| Haddon Heights borough  | 2,950     |
| Haddonfield borough   | 5,044     |
| Laurel Springs borough  | 8,811     |
| Magnolia borough  | 1,245     |
| Merchantville borough   | 2,749     |
| Oaklyn borough  | 1,148     |
| Pensauken twp.  | 6,474     |
| Woodlyne borough  | 1,515     |
| <i>Gloucester County.</i>   |           |
| Deptford twp.   | 2,224     |
| Greenwich twp.  | 1,751     |
| Mantua twp.   | 2,002     |
| National Park borough   | 1,009     |
| Paoli borough   | 4,352     |
| Pitman borough  | 3,385     |
| Wenonah borough   | 918       |
| West Deptford twp.  | 1,781     |
| Westville borough   | 2,380     |
| Woodbury city   | 5,801     |
| Woodbury Heights borough  | 481       |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN PENNSYLVANIA). |           |
| <i>Bucks County.</i>  |           |
| Ivyland borough   | 263       |
| Northampton twp.  | 1,325     |
| Southampton twp.  | 1,379     |
| Warminster twp.   | 760       |
| Warwick twp.  | 472       |
| Wrightstown twp.  | 741       |
| <i>Delaware County.</i>   |           |
| Edgemont twp.   | 474       |
| <i>Montgomery County.</i>   |           |
| Horsham twp.  | 1,180     |
| Montgomery twp.   | 787       |
| Worcester twp.  | 1,364     |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN NEW JERSEY).   |           |
| <i>Burlington County.</i>   |           |
| Mount Laurel twp.   | 1,067     |
| <i>Camden County.</i>   |           |
| Delaware twp.   | 2,331     |
| Voorhees twp.   | 1,305     |
| <i>Gloucester County.</i>   |           |
| East Greenwich twp.   | 1,483     |
| Harrison twp.   | 1,633     |
| Logan twp.  | 1,510     |
| Swedesboro borough  | 1,838     |
| Woolwich twp.   | 973       |

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| <b>PITTSBURGH DISTRICT.</b> |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.      |         |
| <i>Allegheny County.</i>    |         |
| Aleppo twp.                 | 397     |
| Aspinwall borough           | 3,170   |
| Avalon borough              | 5,277   |
| Baldwin twp.                | 4,928   |
| Bellevue borough            | 8,198   |
| Ben Avon borough            | 2,198   |
| Ben Avon Heights borough    | 130     |
| Bethel twp.                 | 2,406   |
| Braddock borough            | 20,879  |
| Braddock twp.               | 1,215   |
| Brentwood borough           | 1,695   |
| Bridgeville borough         | 3,092   |
| Carnegie borough            | 11,516  |
| Carrick borough             | 10,504  |
| Castle Shannon borough      | 2,353   |
| Chalfant borough            | 1,044   |
| Chartiers twp.              | 5,934   |
| Cheswick borough            | 471     |
| Clairton borough            | 6,264   |
| Collier twp.                | 4,651   |
| Coraopolis borough          | 6,162   |
| Crafton borough             | 5,954   |
| Creighton twp.              | 980     |
| Dormont borough             | 6,455   |
| Dravosburg borough          | 2,204   |
| Duquesne city               | 19,011  |
| East Deer twp.              | 3,506   |
| East McKeesport borough     | 2,430   |
| East Pittsburgh borough     | 6,527   |
| Edgewood borough            | 3,181   |
| Edgeworth borough           | 1,373   |
| Elizabeth borough           | 2,703   |
| Elizabeth twp.              | 6,563   |
| Emsworth borough            | 2,165   |
| Etna borough                | 6,341   |
| Forward twp.                | 4,932   |
| Frazer twp.                 | 1,035   |
| Glassport borough           | 6,959   |
| Glenfield borough           | 2,156   |
| Greentree borough           | 1,043   |
| Harmar twp.                 | 1,230   |
| Hays borough                | 2,231   |
| Haysville borough           | 173     |
| Heidelberg borough          | 2,094   |
| Homestead borough           | 20,452  |
| Indiana twp.                | 2,298   |
| Ingram borough              | 2,900   |
| Jefferson twp.              | 5,009   |
| Kennedy twp.                | 760     |
| Kilbuck twp.                | 177     |
| Knoxville borough           | 7,201   |
| Leet twp.                   | 627     |
| Leetsdale borough           | 2,311   |
| Liberty borough             | 601     |
| Lincoln twp.                | 739     |
| Lower St. Clair twp.        | 51      |
| McKees Rocks borough        | 16,713  |
| McKeesport city             | 40,781  |
| Mifflin twp.                | 11,267  |
| Milvale borough             | 8,031   |
| Moontown twp.               | 1,700   |
| Mount Lebanon twp.          | 2,258   |
| Mount Oliver borough        | 5,575   |
| Munhall borough             | 6,418   |
| Neville twp.                | 1,272   |
| North Braddock borough      | 14,928  |
| North Clairton borough      | 1,270   |
| North Fayette twp.          | 5,000   |
| North Versailles twp.       | 4,844   |
| Oakdale borough             | 1,611   |
| Oakmont borough             | 4,512   |
| O'Hara twp.                 | 4,672   |
| Osborne borough             | 358     |
| Overbrook borough           | 2,185   |
| Patton twp.                 | 3,624   |
| Penn twp.                   | 8,342   |
| Pitcairn borough            | 5,738   |
| Pittsburgh city             | 588,343 |
| Plum twp.                   | 3,855   |
| Port Vue borough            | 2,538   |
| Rankin borough              | 7,301   |
| Reserve twp.                | 2,605   |
| Robinson twp.               | 3,453   |
| Ross twp.                   | 4,949   |
| Rosslyn Farms borough       | 315     |
| St. Clair borough           | 6,585   |
| Scott twp.                  | 4,927   |
| Sewickley borough           | 4,955   |
| Shaler twp.                 | 6,306   |
| Sharpburg borough           | 8,921   |
| Snowden twp.                | 2,889   |
| South Fayette twp.          | 9,221   |
| South Versailles twp.       | 2,903   |
| Springdale borough          | 2,329   |
| Springdale twp.             | 910     |
| Stowe twp.                  | 10,665  |
| Stevensville borough        | 10,908  |
| Tarentum borough            | 8,925   |
| Thornburg borough           | 300     |
| Trafford borough (pt. of)   | 132     |
| Turtle Creek borough        | 8,138   |
| Union twp.                  | 1,598   |
| Upper St. Clair twp.        | 1,458   |
| Verona borough              | 3,938   |
| Versailles borough          | 1,936   |
| Versailles twp.             | 2,241   |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>PITTSBURGH DISTRICT—Con.</b>                               |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—con.                                    |         |
| <i>Allegheny County—Con.</i>                                  |         |
| Wall borough  | 2,426   |
| West Deer twp.  | 5,290   |
| West Elizabeth borough  | 890     |
| West Homestead borough  | 3,435   |
| Westview borough  | 2,797   |
| Westwood borough  | 478     |
| Whitaker borough  | 1,881   |
| Wilkins twp.  | 3,455   |
| Wilkesburg borough  | 24,403  |
| Wilmerding borough  | 6,441   |
| Wilson borough  | 3,243   |
| <i>Washington County.</i>                                     |         |
| Cecil twp.  | 5,843   |
| Finleyville borough   | 609     |
| Union twp.  | 3,661   |
| <i>Westmoreland County.</i>                                   |         |
| Arnold borough  | 6,120   |
| Irwin borough   | 3,235   |
| New Kensington borough  | 11,987  |
| North Huntingdon twp.   | 8,360   |
| North Irwin borough   | 908     |
| Parnassus borough   | 3,816   |
| Trafford borough (pt. of)                                     | 2,727   |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.             |         |
| <i>Allegheny County.</i>                                      |         |
| Franklin twp.   | 847     |
| Hampton twp.  | 1,720   |
| McCandless twp.   | 1,465   |
| Ohio twp.   | 404     |
| Pine twp.   | 635     |
| Richland twp.   | 1,361   |
| Sewickley twp.  | 164     |
| Sewickley Heights twp.  | 654     |
| <i>Washington County.</i>                                     |         |
| Peters twp.   | 1,660   |
| <b>PORTLAND DISTRICT.</b>                                     |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN OREGON).                            |         |
| <i>Clackamas County.</i>                                      |         |
| Ardenwald pct.  | 559     |
| Canemah pct.  | 866     |
| Clackamas pct.  | 669     |
| Concord pct.  | 504     |
| Gladstone city  | 1,069   |
| Gladstone pct. No. 1, excl. part of Gladstone city            | 82      |
| Gladstone pct. No. 2, excl. part of Gladstone city            | 78      |
| Harmony pct. No. 1  | 504     |
| Harmony pct. No. 2  | 731     |
| Jennings Lodge pct.   | 558     |
| Milwaukie town  | 1,172   |
| Milwaukie Heights pct.  | 885     |
| Mount Pleasant pct.   | 553     |
| Oak Grove pct. No. 1  | 314     |
| Oak Grove pct. No. 2  | 363     |
| Oregon City   | 5,686   |
| Oswego city   | 1,818   |
| West Linn pct. No. 1, excl. part of West Linn town            | 49      |
| West Linn pct. No. 2, excl. part of West Linn town            | 80      |
| West Linn town  | 1,623   |
| Willamette pct. No. 2   | 210     |
| <i>Multnomah County.</i>                                      |         |
| Portland city   | 258,288 |
| Pct. 299, Swift   | 301     |
| Pct. 300, Columbia  | 1,747   |
| Pct. 301, Russellville  | 843     |
| Pct. 302, North Kelly Butte                                   | 321     |
| Pct. 303, South Kelly Butte                                   | 842     |
| Pct. 304, Mount Scott   | 437     |
| Pct. 316, Sauvie Island                                       | 149     |
| Pct. 317, Holbrook  | 473     |
| Pct. 318, Germantown  | 228     |
| Pct. 319, Sylvan  | 365     |
| Pct. 320, Mount Zion  | 227     |
| Pct. 321, Bertha  | 465     |
| Pct. 322, Ryan  | 551     |
| Pct. 323, Maplewood   | 471     |
| Pct. 324, West Portland                                       | 379     |
| Pct. 325, Riverdale   | 352     |
| Pct. 326, Kilpatrick Collins                                  | 566     |
| Pct. 327, Brentwood   | 699     |
| Pct. 328, Kendall   | 659     |
| Pct. 327, Errol Heights                                       | 412     |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN WASHINGTON).                        |         |
| <i>Clarke County.</i>   |         |
| Vancouver city  | 12,637  |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN OREGON). |         |
| <i>Clackamas County.</i>                                      |         |
| Abernathy pct.  | 361     |
| Damascus pct.   | 864     |
| Evergreen pct.  | 417     |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>PORTLAND DISTRICT—Con.</b>                                       |         |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY—con.   |         |
| <i>Clackamas County—Con.</i>  |         |
| Maple Lane pct.   | 548     |
| Parkplace pct.  | 658     |
| Sunnyside pct.  | 440     |
| Tualatin pct.   | 570     |
| <i>Multnomah County.</i>  |         |
| Fairview town   | 184     |
| Gresham town  | 1,103   |
| Pct. 305, Fairview, excl. Fairview town                             | 428     |
| Pct. 306, Rockwood  | 629     |
| Pct. 307, Sycamore  | 362     |
| Pct. 308, South Gresham, excl. part of Gresham town                 | 333     |
| Pct. 309, West Gresham, excl. part of Gresham town                  | 39      |
| Pct. 309 1/2, East Gresham, excl. part of Gresham town              | 194     |
| Pct. 310, Troutdale, excl. Troutdale town                           | 662     |
| Troutdale town  | 191     |
| <i>Washington County.</i>   |         |
| Aloha pct.  | 957     |
| Beaverton town  | 580     |
| Cedar Mill pct.   | 686     |
| Connell pct.  | 541     |
| East Beaverton pct., excl. part of Beaverton town                   | 514     |
| East North Plains pct.  | 561     |
| Garden Home pct.  | 615     |
| Hillsboro city  | 2,468   |
| Kinton pct.   | 374     |
| Metzger pct.  | 524     |
| Mulloy pct.   | 198     |
| North East Hillsboro pct., excl. part of Hillsboro city             | 288     |
| North Tigard pct.   | 543     |
| North West Hillsboro pct., excl. part of Hillsboro city             | 284     |
| Orengo pct., excl. Orengo town                                      | 338     |
| Orengo town   | 325     |
| Reedville pct.  | 533     |
| South East Hillsboro pct., excl. part of Hillsboro city             | 320     |
| South Tigard pct.   | 680     |
| South West Hillsboro pct., excl. part of Hillsboro city             | 114     |
| Tualatin pct., excl. Tualatin town                                  | 487     |
| Tualatin town   | 234     |
| West Beaverton pct., excl. part of Beaverton town                   | 507     |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN WASHINGTON).   |         |
| <i>Clarke County.</i>   |         |
| Barberton pct.  | 485     |
| Camas town  | 1,843   |
| East Columbia pct.  | 758     |
| Fourth Plain pct.   | 741     |
| Fruit Valley pct.   | 517     |
| Harney pct.   | 469     |
| Jaggy pct.  | 379     |
| Lake Shore pct.   | 513     |
| Minnehaha pct.  | 776     |
| Preston pct.  | 580     |
| Probstel pct.   | 432     |
| Salmon Creek pct.   | 619     |
| West Columbia pct.  | 688     |
| <b>PROVIDENCE DISTRICT.</b>   |         |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.  |         |
| <i>Bristol County.</i>  |         |
| Barrington town   | 3,897   |
| <i>Kent County.</i>   |         |
| Warwick town  | 13,481  |
| West Warwick town   | 15,461  |
| <i>Providence County.</i>   |         |
| Central Falls city  | 24,174  |
| Craston city  | 29,407  |
| Cumberland town   | 10,077  |
| East Providence town  | 21,793  |
| Johnston town   | 6,855   |
| Lincoln town  | 9,543   |
| North Providence town   | 7,697   |
| Pawtucket city  | 64,248  |
| Providence city   | 237,595 |
| ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN RHODE ISLAND). |         |
| <i>Bristol County.</i>  |         |
| Bristol town  | 11,375  |
| Warren town   | 7,841   |
| <i>Kent County.</i>   |         |
| East Greenwich town   | 3,200   |
| <i>Providence County.</i>   |         |
| North Smithfield town   | 3,200   |
| Scituate town   | 3,006   |
| Smithfield town   | 3,199   |
| Woonsocket city   | 43,496  |

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY--Con.

PROVIDENCE DISTRICT--Con.  
ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-  
POLITAN DISTRICT (IN MASSACHU-  
SETTS).

*Bristol County.*

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Attleboro city.....          | 19,731 |
| North Attleborough town..... | 9,238  |
| Seekonk town.....            | 2,898  |

ROCHESTER DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*Monroe County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Brighton town.....  | 2,911   |
| East Rochester village.....   | 3,901   |
| Fairport village.....   | 4,626   |
| Gates town.....   | 1,419   |
| Greece town.....  | 3,350   |
| Irondequoit town.....   | 5,123   |
| Perinton town, excl. Fairport<br>village and part of East Roches-<br>ter village.....   | 1,205   |
| Pittsford town, excl. Pittsford<br>village and part of East Roches-<br>ter village..... | 1,353   |
| Pittsford village.....  | 1,428   |
| Rochester city.....   | 295,750 |

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*Monroe County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Chili town.....                                   | 1,790 |
| Henrietta town.....                               | 1,910 |
| Hilton village.....                               | 827   |
| Honeoye Falls village.....                        | 1,107 |
| Mendon town, excl. Honeoye<br>Falls village.....  | 1,402 |
| Ogden town, excl. Spencerport<br>village.....     | 1,755 |
| Parma town, excl. Hilton village.....             | 2,096 |
| Penfield town.....                                | 2,087 |
| Rush town.....                                    | 2,091 |
| Scottsville village.....                          | 784   |
| Spencerport village.....                          | 926   |
| Webster town, excl. Webster<br>village.....       | 2,723 |
| Webster village.....                              | 1,247 |
| Wheatland town, excl. Scottsville<br>village..... | 1,292 |

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN MISSOURI).

*St. Louis city.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| The city..... | 772,897 |
|---------------|---------|

*St. Louis County.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Carondelet twp., incl. part of North<br>Glendale town, but excl. part of<br>Glendale town, and parts of<br>Kirkwood and Webster Groves<br>cities.....  | 15,123 |
| Central twp., incl. part of North<br>Glendale town, but excl. Clayton,<br>Maplewood, Richmond Heights,<br>Uniondale, and University<br>cities, Shrewsbury town, and<br>parts of Glendale town and of<br>Kirkwood and Webster Groves<br>cities..... | 26,580 |
| Clayton city.....  | 3,028  |
| Glendale town.....   | 749    |
| Kirkwood city.....   | 4,422  |
| Maplewood city.....  | 7,431  |
| North Glendale town.....   | (1)    |
| Richmond Heights city.....   | 2,136  |
| Shrewsbury town.....   | 845    |
| Uniondale city.....  | 1,315  |
| University city.....   | 6,792  |
| Webster Groves city.....   | 9,474  |

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN ILLINOIS).

*Madison County.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Granite City.....   | 14,757 |
| Madison village.....  | 4,996  |
| Nameoki town.....   | 1,181  |
| Nameoki twp., excl. Nameoki<br>town and parts of Granite City<br>and Madison village..... | 1,123  |
| Venice city.....  | 3,895  |
| Venice twp., excl. Venice city,<br>and parts of Granite City and<br>Madison village.....  | 107    |

*St. Clair County.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Brooklyn village.....   | 1,685  |
| Canteen twp., excl. Fairmont<br>City and Washington Park vil-<br>lages..... | 579    |
| Centerville twp.....  | 3,132  |
| East St. Louis city.....  | 66,767 |
| Fairmont City village.....  | 1,056  |
| National City village.....  | 426    |
| Washington Park village.....  | 1,516  |

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT--Con.  
ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-  
POLITAN DISTRICT (IN MISSOURI).

*St. Charles County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Portage Des Sioux twp., excl.<br>Portage Des Sioux village..... | 1,836 |
| Portage Des Sioux village.....                                  | 283   |

*St. Louis County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bonhomme twp., excl. Fenton<br>village, Valley Park city, and<br>part of Kirkwood city..... | 5,749 |
| Bridgeton town.....   | 121   |
| Fenton village.....   | 146   |
| Ferguson city.....  | 1,874 |
| St. Ferdinand city.....   | 682   |
| St. Ferdinand twp., excl. Bridge-<br>ton town and Ferguson and St.<br>Ferdinand cities..... | 9,624 |
| Valley Park city.....   | 899   |

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-  
POLITAN DISTRICT (IN ILLINOIS).

*Madison County.*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Alton city.....   | 24,682 |
| Bethalto village.....   | 471    |
| Choteau twp.....  | 818    |
| East Alton village.....   | 1,669  |
| Wood River twp., excl. East<br>Alton and Wood River villages<br>and part of Bethalto village..... | 3,206  |
| Wood River village.....   | 3,470  |

*Monroe County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Columbia pct., excl. Columbia<br>village..... | 894   |
| Columbia village.....                         | 1,592 |
| New Hanover pct.....                          | 445   |

*St. Clair County.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Dupo village.....  | 1,393 |
| East Carondelet village.....                                     | 311   |
| Stooky twp.....  | 1,069 |
| Sugar Loaf twp., excl. Dupo and<br>East Carondelet villages..... | 1,115 |

SAN FRANCISCO--OAKLAND  
DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*Alameda County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Alameda city.....   | 28,806  |
| Albany city.....  | 2,462   |
| Berkeley city.....  | 56,036  |
| Eden twp., excl. Hayward town<br>and San Leandro city.....  | 8,793   |
| Emeryville town.....  | 2,390   |
| Hayward town.....   | 3,457   |
| Oakland city.....   | 216,261 |
| Oakland twp., excl. Albany and<br>Berkeley cities, Emeryville<br>town, and parts of Oakland and<br>Piedmont cities..... | 1,259   |
| Piedmont city.....  | 4,282   |
| San Leandro city.....   | 5,703   |

*Contra Costa County.*

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| El Cerito town.....               | 1,505  |
| Richmond city.....                | 16,843 |
| Twp. 7, excl. El Cerito town..... | 226    |

*Martin County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Belvedere town.....   | 616   |
| Corte Madera town.....  | 607   |
| Larkspur town.....  | 612   |
| Mill Valley town.....   | 2,554 |
| Ross town.....  | 727   |
| San Anselmo town.....   | 2,475 |
| San Rafael city.....  | 5,512 |
| San Rafael twp., excl. Corte Ma-<br>dera, Larkspur, Ross, and San<br>Anselmo towns, and San Rafael<br>city..... | 4,237 |
| Sausalito town.....   | 2,790 |
| Sausalito twp., excl. Belvedere,<br>Mill Valley, and Sausalito<br>towns.....                                    | 3,045 |

*San Francisco County.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| San Francisco city..... | 506,676 |
|-------------------------|---------|

*San Mateo County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Daly City.....  | 3,779 |
| San Bruno city.....   | 1,562 |
| South San Francisco city.....   | 4,411 |
| Twp. 1, excl. Daly City, San<br>Bruno, and South San Fran-<br>cisco cities..... | 3,821 |

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*Contra Costa County.*

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Martinez town.....                   | 3,858 |
| Twp. 1, excl. Martinez town.....     | 1,105 |
| Twp. 3, excl. Walnut Creek town..... | 1,894 |
| Twp. 10.....                         | 2,059 |
| Walnut Creek town.....               | 538   |

SEATTLE DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*King County.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Avondale pct.....      | 279     |
| Bellevue pct.....      | 878     |
| Black River pct.....   | 505     |
| Boddy pct.....         | 397     |
| Bossert pct.....       | 185     |
| Duwamish pct.....      | 800     |
| Earlington pct.....    | 408     |
| Enatie pct.....        | 157     |
| Endolyne pct.....      | 733     |
| Foster pct.....        | 1,025   |
| Greenwood pct.....     | 723     |
| Haller Lake pct.....   | 592     |
| Hill pct.....          | 373     |
| Hollywood pct.....     | 286     |
| Juanita pct.....       | 694     |
| Kirkland town.....     | 1,354   |
| Lake City pct.....     | 326     |
| Lake Forest pct.....   | 543     |
| Lake View pct.....     | 92      |
| McClivra pct.....      | 289     |
| McKinley pct.....      | 519     |
| Maple Leaf pct.....    | 871     |
| Meadow Point pct.....  | 800     |
| Medina pct.....        | 440     |
| Mercer pct.....        | 530     |
| Mountain View pct..... | 1,021   |
| North Park pct.....    | 2,255   |
| Oak Lake pct.....      | 1,450   |
| Richmond pct.....      | 687     |
| Riverton pct.....      | 1,035   |
| Rose Hill pct.....     | 1,194   |
| Seahurst Park pct..... | 1,159   |
| Seattle city.....      | 315,312 |
| Stewart pct.....       | 288     |
| Sunnyside pct.....     | 1,210   |
| Tukwila town.....      | 453     |
| Union pct.....         | 1,165   |
| Woodinville pct.....   | 410     |

*Kitsap County.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Annapolis pct.....                           | 783   |
| Bremerton city.....                          | 8,913 |
| Bremerton pct., excl. Bremerton<br>city..... | 618   |
| Eagle Harbor pct.....                        | 1,187 |
| Island Center pct.....                       | 245   |
| Port Blakely pct.....                        | 1,384 |
| Port Madison pct.....                        | 604   |
| Rolling Bay pct.....                         | 524   |
| Veterans pct. No. 1.....                     | 298   |
| Veterans pct. No. 2.....                     | 401   |

*Snohomish County.*

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Charrie pct.....  | 244 |
| Edmonds city..... | 936 |
| Richmond pct..... | 212 |

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*King County.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bothell pct. No. 1, excl. part of<br>Bothell town..... | 123   |
| Bothell pct. No. 2, excl. part of<br>Bothell town..... | 260   |
| Bothell town.....                                      | 613   |
| Burton pct.....  | 421   |
| Cedar Mountain pct.....                                | 200   |
| Cedar River pct.....                                   | 647   |
| Christopher pct.....                                   | 822   |
| Coal Field pct.....                                    | 204   |
| Cove pct.....  | 387   |
| Des Moines pct.....                                    | 751   |
| Dockton pct.....                                       | 388   |
| Dolphin pct.....                                       | 176   |
| Elliott pct.....                                       | 139   |
| Hazlewood pct.....                                     | 123   |
| Highland pct.....                                      | 108   |
| Houghton pct.....                                      | 327   |
| Inglewood pct.....                                     | 204   |
| Island pct.....  | 68    |
| Kennydale pct.....                                     | 646   |
| Kent city.....   | 2,282 |
| Lisabuela pct.....                                     | 201   |
| Maury pct.....   | 275   |
| Meeker pct.....  | 872   |
| Monohon pct.....                                       | 332   |
| Newcastle pct.....                                     | 804   |
| Newport pct.....                                       | 107   |
| Orillia pct.....                                       | 544   |
| Quartermaster pct.....                                 | 361   |
| Redmond pct., excl. Redmond<br>town.....               | 734   |
| Redmond town.....                                      | 438   |
| Renton city.....                                       | 3,301 |
| Springbrook pct.....                                   | 464   |
| Squak pct.....   | 100   |
| Star Lake pct.....                                     | 158   |
| Suise Creek pct.....                                   | 383   |
| Swan Lake pct.....                                     | 83    |
| Vashon pct.....  | 524   |
| Wilburton pct.....                                     | 286   |

SEATTLE DISTRICT--Con.  
ADJACENT TERRITORY--Con.

*Kitsap County.*

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Colby pct.....     | 497 |
| Fragaria pct.....  | 220 |
| Harper pct.....    | 424 |
| Kingston pct.....  | 590 |
| Long Lake pct..... | 200 |
| Manotte pct.....   | 688 |
| Olalla pct.....    | 433 |
| Squamish pct.....  | 617 |
| Tracyton pct.....  | 458 |
| Waterman pct.....  | 339 |

*Snohomish County.*

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Allen pct.....        | 368 |
| Beard Creek pct.....  | 141 |
| Cedar Valley pct..... | 780 |
| Fernwood pct.....     | 475 |

TOLEDO DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

*Lucas County.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Adams twp.....      | 4,735   |
| Maumee village..... | 3,195   |
| Toledo city.....    | 243,104 |
| Washington twp..... | 8,440   |

*Wood County.*

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Ross twp..... | 4,183 |
|---------------|-------|

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-  
POLITAN DISTRICT (IN OHIO).

*Lucas County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Jerusalem twp.....                            | 1,297 |
| Monclova twp.....                             | 991   |
| Oregon twp.....                               | 3,500 |
| Springfield twp.....                          | 1,415 |
| Sylvania twp., excl. Sylvania<br>village..... | 1,919 |
| Sylvania village.....                         | 1,222 |
| Waterville village.....                       | 779   |

*Ohio County.*

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Allen twp.....                      | 1,000 |
| Clay twp., excl. Genoa village..... | 1,067 |
| Genoa village.....                  | 971   |

*Wood County.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Haskins village.....                                     | 427   |
| Lake twp., excl. Millbury and<br>Walbridge villages..... | 1,123 |
| Middletown twp., excl. Haskins<br>village.....           | 1,299 |
| Millbury village.....                                    | 232   |
| Perrysburg twp., excl. Perrys-<br>burg village.....      | 2,275 |
| Perrysburg village.....                                  | 2,429 |
| Troy twp.....  | 1,050 |
| Walbridge village.....                                   | 584   |

ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-  
POLITAN DISTRICT (IN MICHIGAN).

*Monroe County.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Bedford twp.....  | 2,689 |
| Erie twp.....     | 1,226 |
| Whitford twp..... | 1,741 |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.  
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (DISTRICT OF  
COLUMBIA).

*Washington city.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| The city..... | 437,671 |
|---------------|---------|

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN MARYLAND).

*Montgomery County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Dist. 7, Bethesda, excl. Glen Echo<br>and Somerset towns, North-<br>west Park village and part of<br>Garrett Park town..... | 4,221 |
| Dist. 13, Wheaton, excl. Kingst-<br>on town and part of Takoma<br>Park town.....  | 4,110 |
| Glen Echo town.....   | 235   |
| Kensington town.....  | 874   |
| Northwest Park village.....   | 50    |
| Somerset town.....  | 200   |
| Takoma Park town (pt. of).....  | 2,846 |

*Prince Georges County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bladensburg town.....   | 597   |
| Capitol Heights town.....   | 1,194 |
| Dist. 2, Bladensburg, excl.<br>Bladensburg town.....                                | 1,476 |
| Dist. 6, Spalding.....  | 2,557 |
| Dist. 12, Oxon Hill.....  | 1,528 |
| Dist. 13, Kent.....   | 1,680 |
| Dist. 10, Hyattsville, excl.<br>Hyattsville town.....                               | 505   |
| Dist. 17, Chillum, excl. Mount<br>Rainier town and part of<br>Takoma Park town..... | 2,383 |
| Dist. 18, Seat Pleasant, excl.<br>Capitol Heights town.....                         | 3,476 |

<sup>1</sup> Not returned separately.

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Con.

| WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Con.<br>METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—Con.<br>Prince Georges County—Con. | WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Con.<br>METROPOLITAN DISTRICT—Con.<br>Arlington County—Con.            | WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Con.<br>ADJACENT TERRITORY—Con.<br>Prince Georges County. | WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Con.<br>ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-<br>POLITAN DISTRICT (IN VIRGINIA).<br>Arlington County.<br>Fairfax County. |
|--|--|---|--|
| Dist. 19, Riverdale..... 1,809   | Washington dist., excl. part of  | Bowie town..... 677   | Falls Church town (pt. of)..... 289  |
| Hyattsville town..... 2,675  | Falls Church town..... 3,536   | Dist. 1, Vansville..... 3,203   | Fairfax town..... 516  |
| Mount Rainier town..... 2,462  | ADJACENT TERRITORY OUTSIDE METRO-<br>POLITAN DISTRICT (IN MARYLAND).<br>Montgomery County. | Dist. 3, Marlboro, excl. Upper<br>Marlboro town..... 1,109                    | Falls Church dist., excl. part of  |
| Takoma Park town (pt. of)..... 323   | Dist. 4, Rockville, excl. Rock-<br>ville town and part of Garrett<br>Park town..... 2,189  | Dist. 5, Piscataway, excl. Piscat-<br>away village..... 1,810                 | Falls Church town..... 2,407   |
| METROPOLITAN DISTRICT (IN VIRGINIA).<br>Alexandria city.                             | Dist. 5, Colesville..... 2,301   | Dist. 7, Queen Anne..... 1,790  | Falls Church town (pt. of)..... 1,370  |
| The city..... 18,060   | Dist. 10, Potomac..... 1,125   | Dist. 9, Surratts..... 1,111  | Mount Vernon dist..... 3,826   |
| Arlington County.  | Garrett Park town..... 159   | Dist. 14, Bowie, excl. Bowie town..... 1,760                                  | Providence dist., excl. Fairfax<br>and Vienna towns, and part of   |
| Arlington dist..... 8,547  | Rockville town..... 1,145  | Dist. 15, Mellwood..... 1,456   | Falls Church town..... 4,675   |
| Jefferson dist., excl. Potomac<br>town..... 2,668                                    |  | Piscataway village..... 38  | Vienna town..... 773   |
| Potomac town..... 1,000  |  | Upper Marlboro town..... 385  |  |

CITIES OF 100,000 TO 200,000 INHABITANTS AND THEIR ADJACENT TERRITORY.

Table 41 shows, for 1920 and 1910, for each city having from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants, the population within the city proper, the population in other civil divisions all or more than half of which—either in area or in population—lie within 10 miles of the city boundaries, and the combined population of the city and such adjacent territory. In five cases cities of 100,000 to 200,000 do not appear in this table because they form parts of metropolitan districts. These cities are Paterson, N. J., and Yonkers, N. Y., which form part of the New York district; Cambridge, Mass., which is included in the Boston district; Camden, N. J., which forms part of the Philadelphia district; and Kansas City, Kans., which is included in the Kansas City district. (See Table 40.) Moreover, in three cases there are one or more cities within the adjacent territory which approximate in population the central city itself. In such cases the names of the smaller cities are inserted in parentheses immediately below those of the central cities from whose boundaries the distances are determined.

For reasons already stated, it should not be considered that the total population shown by Table 41 is strictly urban in character, or that the figures afford an accurate comparison of the relative importance of the several cities as centers of urban population. They do, however, indicate the relative importance approximately. The area of the adjacent territory outside

the central cities represents 95.3 per cent of the entire area of the districts, while its population in 1920 constituted 38.1 per cent of the entire population of the districts.

It is noteworthy that, whereas the population of the suburban districts of the metropolitan areas shown in Table 40 increased at a considerably greater rate during the decade than did the population of the central cities themselves, the reverse is true of the cities and adjacent areas shown in Table 41; in fact, the average rate of increase in the adjacent areas was less than two-thirds as great as in the central cities.

The fact that the population of the adjacent territory is larger relatively to that of the central cities covered by Table 41 than it is in the case of the larger cities shown in Table 40 should not be misunderstood. This does not imply that the smaller cities have relatively more important suburbs than the larger. It is due to two causes, namely, (1) that the smaller the size of the city the greater is the proportion which the adjacent area forms of the total; (2) that in Table 41 a number of cities are included, principally in New York state and in New England, in whose adjacent territory there are other cities of large size which can not in any true sense be considered suburbs. For example, Troy and Schenectady can not be considered as suburbs of Albany, but these three cities combined, together with other adjacent territory, constitute what may in a sense be regarded as a single urban community

POPULATION.

TABLE 41.—AREA AND POPULATION OF CENTRAL CITY AND OF ADJACENT TERRITORY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 TO 200,000 INHABITANTS: 1920 AND 1910.

[Population shown for central cities for each census year does not include that of annexations made subsequently to census date, but total population given for each district for 1920 and 1910 relates to same area.]

| DISTRICT.   | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION.      |                  | Per cent of increase: 1910-1920 | DISTRICT.   | Area in acres: 1920 | POPULATION. |         | Per cent of increase: 1910-1920 |
|---|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|
|   |                     | 1920             | 1910             |                                 |   |                     | 1920        | 1910    |                                 |
| <b>Total for 29 districts.....</b>                  | <b>10,087,292.3</b> | <b>6,698,418</b> | <b>5,312,730</b> | <b>26.1</b>                     | <b>NEW HAVEN.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in central cities (30 cities)                 | 469,903.0           | 4,143,265        | 3,165,314        | 30.9                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 229,096.0           | 264,829     | 211,640 | 25.1                            |
| Total outside central cities.....                   | 9,627,389.3         | 2,555,153        | 2,147,416        | 19.0                            | In city proper.....   | 11,460.0            | 162,537     | 133,605 | 21.7                            |
|   |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Outside city proper.....                                    | 218,236.0           | 102,292     | 78,035  | 31.1                            |
| <b>ALBANY.</b><br>(Including Troy and Schenectady.) |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>NORFOLK.</b><br>(Including Portsmouth and Newport News.) |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 418,195.2           | 382,959          | 357,467          | 7.1                             | Total in city and outside.....                              | 269,689.6           | 303,278     | 205,445 | 47.6                            |
| In Albany.....                                      | 11,924.1            | 113,344          | 100,253          | 13.1                            | In Norfolk.....   | 4,771.8             | 115,777     | 67,452  | 71.6                            |
| Outside Albany.....                                 | 406,271.1           | 269,615          | 257,214          | 4.8                             | Outside Norfolk.....  | 264,917.8           | 187,501     | 137,993 | 35.9                            |
| <b>BERMINGHAM.</b>                                  |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>OMAHA.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 399,443.2           | 290,884          | 208,066          | 39.8                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 373,330.0           | 249,999     | 207,829 | 20.3                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 31,345.6            | 178,806          | 132,685          | 34.8                            | In city proper.....   | 23,034.0            | 191,601     | 124,096 | 54.4                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 368,098.6           | 112,078          | 75,381           | 48.7                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 349,696.0           | 58,398      | 83,733  | -30.3                           |
| <b>BRIDGEPORT.</b>                                  |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>READING.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 191,130.0           | 190,043          | 132,554          | 43.4                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 314,103.5           | 169,655     | 153,900 | 10.2                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 9,370.0             | 143,555          | 102,054          | 40.7                            | In city proper.....   | 6,090.7             | 107,784     | 96,071  | 12.2                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 181,760.0           | 46,488           | 30,500           | 52.4                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 308,012.8           | 61,871      | 57,880  | 6.9                             |
| <b>DALLAS.</b>                                      |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>RICHMOND.</b>  |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 123,725.0           | 184,515          | 112,008          | 64.7                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 396,294.0           | 205,807     | 168,854 | 21.9                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 14,605.0            | 158,976          | 92,104           | 72.6                            | In city proper.....   | 15,360.0            | 171,667     | 127,628 | 34.5                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 109,120.0           | 25,539           | 19,904           | 28.3                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 380,864.0           | 34,140      | 41,220  | -17.2                           |
| <b>DATTON.</b>                                      |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>SALT LAKE CITY.</b>                                      |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 347,547.0           | 210,177          | 163,646          | 28.4                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 437,504.0           | 150,066     | 110,003 | 25.2                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 10,107.0            | 152,559          | 116,577          | 30.9                            | In city proper.....   | 32,704.0            | 118,110     | 92,777  | 27.3                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 337,440.0           | 57,618           | 47,069           | 22.4                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 404,800.0           | 31,956      | 27,126  | 17.8                            |
| <b>DES MOINES.</b>                                  |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>SAN ANTONIO.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 435,069.2           | 154,231          | 111,584          | 38.2                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 379,366.1           | 191,100     | 109,852 | 74.0                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 33,597.2            | 126,468          | 86,368           | 46.4                            | In city proper.....   | 22,860.5            | 161,379     | 96,614  | 67.0                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 401,472.0           | 27,763           | 25,216           | 10.1                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 356,505.6           | 29,781      | 13,238  | 125.0                           |
| <b>FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD.</b>                      |                     |                  |                  |                                 | <b>SCRANTON.</b>  |                     |             |         |                                 |
| Total in cities and outside.....                    | 416,404.0           | 333,130          | 296,935          | 12.2                            | Total in city and outside.....                              | 331,440.5           | 347,793     | 314,998 | 10.4                            |
| In Fall River.....                                  | 21,723.0            | 120,485          | 119,295          | 1.0                             | In city proper.....   | 12,361.7            | 137,783     | 120,867 | 6.1                             |
| In New Bedford.....                                 | 12,206.0            | 121,217          | 96,652           | 25.4                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 319,084.8           | 210,010     | 185,131 | 13.4                            |
| Outside Fall River and New Bedford.....             | 382,475.0           | 91,428           | 80,988           | 12.9                            | <b>SPOKANE.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>FORT WORTH.</b>                                  |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 405,600.0           | 127,492     | 124,838 | 2.1                             |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 299,280.0           | 136,691          | 93,699           | 45.9                            | In city proper.....   | 24,819.0            | 104,437     | 104,402 | (2)                             |
| In city proper.....                                 | 10,553.4            | 106,482          | 73,312           | 45.2                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 380,781.0           | 23,055      | 20,436  | 12.8                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 288,726.6           | 30,209           | 20,387           | 48.2                            | <b>SPRINGFIELD, MASS.</b>                                   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>GRAND RAPIDS.</b>                                |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 302,003.0           | 332,762     | 258,092 | 28.9                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 315,360.0           | 171,204          | 145,032          | 17.6                            | In city proper.....   | 20,451.0            | 129,614     | 88,926  | 45.8                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 11,211.0            | 137,634          | 112,571          | 22.3                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 371,552.0           | 203,148     | 169,166 | 20.1                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 304,149.0           | 33,570           | 33,061           | 1.5                             | <b>SYRACUSE.</b>  |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>HARTFORD.</b>                                    |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 325,401.6           | 227,502     | 185,327 | 22.8                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 320,657.3           | 300,423          | 225,024          | 33.5                            | In city proper.....   | 11,782.0            | 171,717     | 137,249 | 25.1                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 10,162.9            | 138,036          | 98,915           | 39.6                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 313,619.6           | 55,845      | 48,078  | 16.2                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 309,894.4           | 162,387          | 126,109          | 28.8                            | <b>TRENTON.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>HOUSTON.</b>                                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 233,386.0           | 181,197     | 143,207 | 20.4                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 497,504.0           | 168,351          | 103,584          | 62.5                            | In city proper.....   | 4,400.0             | 119,289     | 96,815  | 23.2                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 23,338.0            | 138,276          | 78,800           | 75.5                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 228,986.0           | 61,908      | 46,482  | 33.2                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 474,166.0           | 30,075           | 24,784           | 21.3                            | <b>WILMINGTON.</b>  |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>LOWELL.</b><br>(Including Lawrence.)             |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 243,496.7           | 171,703     | 134,904 | 27.3                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 305,108.0           | 313,206          | 283,741          | 10.4                            | In city proper.....   | 4,495.1             | 110,468     | 87,411  | 26.0                            |
| In Lowell.....                                      | 8,808.0             | 112,759          | 106,294          | 6.1                             | Outside city proper.....                                    | 239,001.6           | 61,535      | 47,493  | 29.6                            |
| Outside Lowell.....                                 | 356,800.0           | 200,447          | 177,447          | 18.0                            | <b>WORCESTER.</b>   |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>MEMPHIS.</b>                                     |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 398,953.6           | 268,551     | 228,271 | 17.6                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 454,988.0           | 214,169          | 161,143          | 18.2                            | In city proper.....   | 23,731.0            | 179,754     | 145,989 | 23.1                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 14,994.0            | 162,351          | 131,105          | 23.8                            | Outside city proper.....                                    | 375,222.6           | 88,797      | 82,285  | 7.9                             |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 439,994.0           | 51,818           | 50,038           | 3.6                             | <b>YOUNGSTOWN.</b>  |                     |             |         |                                 |
| <b>NASHVILLE.</b>                                   |                     |                  |                  |                                 | Total in city and outside.....                              | 436,446.0           | 287,887     | 179,535 | 60.1                            |
| Total in city and outside.....                      | 347,724.8           | 169,194          | 150,902          | 12.1                            | In city proper.....   | 15,902.0            | 132,858     | 79,066  | 67.4                            |
| In city proper.....                                 | 11,544.0            | 118,342          | 110,364          | 7.2                             | Outside city proper.....                                    | 420,544.0           | 155,029     | 100,469 | 54.5                            |
| Outside city proper.....                            | 336,180.8           | 50,852           | 40,538           | 25.4                            |   |                     |             |         |                                 |

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY.

ALBANY DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Albany County.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Albany city                                    | 113,344 |
| Altamont village                               | 797     |
| Bethlehem town                                 | 4,430   |
| Coeymans town, excl. Ravena village            | 2,054   |
| Cohoes city                                    | 22,987  |
| Colonie town                                   | 10,196  |
| Green Island village                           | 4,411   |
| Guilderland town, excl. Altamont village       | 2,320   |
| New Scotland town, excl. Voorheesville village | 1,856   |
| Ravena village                                 | 2,093   |
| Voorheesville village                          | 614     |
| Watervliet city                                | 10,073  |

*Rensselaer County.*

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Brunswick town                         | 2,812  |
| Castleton village                      | 1,595  |
| East Greenbush town                    | 1,558  |
| North Greenbush town                   | 1,408  |
| Poestenkill town                       | 1,002  |
| Rensselaer city                        | 10,823 |
| Sandlake town                          | 1,910  |
| Schodack town, excl. Castleton village | 2,397  |
| Troy city                              | 72,013 |

*Saratoga County.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Clifton Park town                       | 1,983 |
| Waterford town, excl. Waterford village | 1,915 |
| Waterford village                       | 2,637 |

*Schenectady County.*

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Niskayuna town   | 3,149  |
| Rotterdam town   | 7,853  |
| Schenectady city | 88,723 |

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Jefferson County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Bessemer city   | 18,674  |
| Birmingham city   | 178,800 |
| Boyles town   | 1,364   |
| Brighton city   | 3,065   |
| Brookside town  | 666     |
| Cardiff town  | 463     |
| Fairfield city  | 5,003   |
| Graysville town   | (1)     |
| Inglenook town  | 1,590   |
| Irontdale town  | 1,809   |
| Leeds town  | 1,800   |
| Lipscomb town   | 1,605   |
| Pinkney City town   | (4)     |
| Pct. 2, excl. part of Bessemer city                             | 5,177   |
| Pct. 7  | 5,104   |
| Pct. 8  | 1,977   |
| Pct. 9, excl. part of Birmingham city                           | 7,688   |
| Pct. 10, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 1,173   |
| Pct. 11, excl. Boyles and Tarrant City towns                    | 2,052   |
| Pct. 12, excl. Leeds town                                       | 645     |
| Pct. 13   | 1,561   |
| Pct. 15   | 1,842   |
| Pct. 18, excl. Brookside and Cardiff towns                      | 1,583   |
| Pct. 20, excl. Irontdale town                                   | 2,372   |
| Pct. 22   | 1,647   |
| Pct. 24   | 560     |
| Pct. 25   | 2,042   |
| Pct. 29, incl. Sandusky town, but excl. part of Birmingham city | 1,925   |
| Pct. 30   | 3,198   |
| Pct. 31   | 1,017   |
| Pct. 33, excl. Lipscomb town and part of Bessemer city          | 2,962   |
| Pct. 34, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 108     |
| Pct. 36, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 249     |
| Pct. 38, incl. Graysville and Pinkney City towns                | 1,661   |
| Pct. 39   | 3,153   |
| Pct. 40   | 1,070   |
| Pct. 41   | 1,200   |
| Pct. 42, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 2,502   |
| Pct. 44   | 1,016   |
| Pct. 45, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 3,194   |
| Pct. 47   | 2,286   |
| Pct. 49   |         |
| Pct. 52, excl. part of Birmingham city                          | 6,893   |
| Pct. 50   | 3,292   |
| Pct. 51   | 1,229   |
| Pct. 54, excl. Inglenook town and part of Birmingham city       | 259     |
| Pct. 55, excl. Brighton city                                    | 1,910   |
| Sandusky town   | (1)     |

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT—Con.

CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.

*Jefferson County—Con.*

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Tarrant City town | 734 |
|-------------------|-----|

*Shelby County.*

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Pct. 12, Acton        | 1,076 |
| Pct. 13, Bold Springs | 282   |

BRIDGEPORT DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Fairfield County.*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Bridgeport city | 143,555 |
| Easton town     | 1,017   |
| Fairfield town  | 11,475  |
| Monroe town     | 1,161   |
| Redding town    | 1,315   |
| Shelton city    | 9,475   |
| Stratford town  | 12,347  |
| Trumbull town   | 2,597   |
| Weston town     | 703     |
| Westport town   | 5,114   |
| Wilton town     | 1,284   |

DALLAS DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Dallas County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Cement city   | 878     |
| Cockrell Hill town  | 459     |
| Dallas city   | 158,976 |
| Dalworth Park town  | 332     |
| Grand Prairie town  | 1,263   |
| Highland Park city  | 2,321   |
| Just. Pct. 1, excl. Highland Park city and part of Dallas city  | 6,312   |
| Just. Pct. 4, excl. Mesquite town   | 5,124   |
| Just. Pct. 7, excl. Cement city, and Cockrell Hill, Dalworth Park, and Grand Prairie towns, and part of Dallas city | 8,176   |
| Mesquite town   | 674     |

DAYTON DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Greene County.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Bath twp., excl. Fairfield and Osborn villages | 1,738 |
| Beaver Creek twp.                              | 2,229 |
| Bellbrook village                              | 286   |
| Fairfield village                              | 329   |
| Osborn village                                 | 1,059 |
| Sugar Creek twp., excl. Bellbrook village      | 907   |

*Miami County.*

|             |       |
|-------------|-------|
| Bethel twp. | 1,570 |
|-------------|-------|

*Montgomery County.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Butler twp., excl. Vandalia village                                      | 2,212   |
| Centerville village  | 335     |
| Dayton city  | 152,559 |
| Englewood village  | 351     |
| Farmersville village   | 479     |
| Harrison twp.  | 7,880   |
| Jackson twp., excl. Farmersville village and part of New Lebanon village | 1,824   |
| Jefferson twp.   | 6,401   |
| Mad River twp.   | 3,283   |
| Madison twp., excl. Trotwood village                                     | 3,003   |
| Miami twp., excl. Miamisburg and West Carrollton villages                | 2,786   |
| Miamisburg village   | 4,383   |
| New Lebanon village  | 273     |
| Oakwood village  | 1,473   |
| Ferry twp., excl. part of New Lebanon village                            | 2,225   |
| Randolph twp., excl. Englewood village                                   | 2,564   |
| Trotwood village   | 422     |
| Van Buren twp., excl. Oakwood village                                    | 5,740   |
| Vandalia village   | 257     |
| Washington twp., excl. Centerville village                               | 1,230   |
| Wayne twp.   | 949     |
| West Carrollton village  | 1,430   |

DES MOINES DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Dallas County.*

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Boone twp.                     | 735 |
| Granger town                   | 324 |
| Grant twp., excl. Granger town | 650 |
| Walnut twp., excl. Waukeetown  | 634 |
| Waukeetown                     | 375 |

*Polk County.*

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Allen twp.                            | 452 |
| Altoona town                          | 502 |
| Ankeny town                           | 648 |
| Beaver twp., excl. Mitchellville town | 800 |

DES MOINES DISTRICT—Con.

CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.

*Polk County—Con.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Bloomfield twp., excl. Fort Des Moines town                 | 2,281   |
| Bondurant town  | 274     |
| Camp twp., excl. Runnells town                              | 995     |
| Clay twp., excl. Altoona town                               | 597     |
| Clover Hill town  | 469     |
| Crocker twp., excl. Ankeny town                             | 1,388   |
| Delaware twp.   | 990     |
| Des Moines city   | 126,468 |
| Douglas twp., excl. part of Bondurant town                  | 988     |
| Fort Des Moines town  | 1,020   |
| Four Mile twp.  | 808     |
| Franklin twp., excl. part of Bondurant town                 | 658     |
| Grimes town   | 524     |
| Jefferson twp., exc. part of Grimes town                    | 2,062   |
| Mitchellville town  | 752     |
| Runnells town   | 369     |
| Saylor twp.   | 1,482   |
| Urbandale town  | 298     |
| Walnut twp., excl. Clover Hill town                         | 837     |
| Webster twp., excl. Urbandale town, and part of Grimes town | 978     |

*Warren County.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Allen twp., excl. Carlisle town         | 437 |
| Carlisle town                           | 610 |
| Greenfield twp., excl. Spring Hill town | 853 |
| Hartford town                           | 218 |
| Linn twp., excl. Norwalk town           | 819 |
| Norwalk town                            | 331 |
| Palmyra twp.                            | 540 |
| Richland twp., excl. Hartford town      | 543 |
| Spring Hill town                        | 489 |

FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITIES AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN MASSACHUSETTS).

*Bristol County.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Acushnet town    | 3,075   |
| Berkley town     | 935     |
| Dartmouth town   | 6,493   |
| Dighton town     | 2,574   |
| Fairhaven town   | 7,291   |
| Fall River city  | 120,485 |
| Freetown town    | 1,532   |
| New Bedford city | 121,217 |
| Rehoboth town    | 2,065   |
| Somerset town    | 3,520   |
| Swansea town     | 2,334   |
| Taunton city     | 37,137  |
| Westport town    | 3,115   |

*Plymouth County.*

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Lakeville town     | 1,419 |
| Marion town        | 1,288 |
| Mattapoisett town  | 1,277 |
| Middleborough town | 8,453 |
| Rochester town     | 1,047 |

CENTRAL CITIES AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN RHODE ISLAND).

*Newport County.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Little Compton town | 1,389 |
| Portsmouth town     | 2,590 |
| Tiverton town       | 3,894 |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Tarrant County.*

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Fort Worth city  | 105,482 |
| Just. Pct. 1, excl. Fort Worth city and Niles City and Polytechnic towns | 18,208  |
| Just. Pct. 4   | 3,901   |
| Just. Pct. 6   | 980     |
| Just. Pct. 7   | 2,066   |
| Niles City town  | 716     |
| Polytechnic town   | 4,338   |

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Kent County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Ada twp.                                    | 1,048   |
| Algoma twp., excl. part of Rockford village | 1,043   |
| Alpine twp.                                 | 1,363   |
| Byron twp.                                  | 2,202   |
| Cannon twp.                                 | 837     |
| Cascade twp.                                | 1,035   |
| East Grand Rapids village                   | 1,310   |
| Gaines twp.                                 | 1,343   |
| Grand Rapids city                           | 137,631 |

GRAND RAPIDS DISTRICT—Con.

CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.

*Kent County—Con.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Grand Rapids twp., excl. East Grand Rapids village | 3,950 |
| Grandville village                                 | 799   |
| Paris twp.   | 2,036 |
| Plainfield twp., excl. part of Rockford village    | 1,841 |
| Rockford village                                   | 1,143 |
| Walker twp.  | 2,833 |
| Wyoming twp., excl. Grandville village             | 5,702 |

OTTAWA COUNTY.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Hartford County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Avon town                                 | 1,534   |
| Berlin town                               | 4,298   |
| Bloomfield town                           | 2,394   |
| East Granby town                          | 1,056   |
| East Hartford town                        | 11,648  |
| East Windsor town                         | 3,741   |
| Farmington borough                        | 1,021   |
| Farmington town, excl. Farmington borough | 2,823   |
| Glastonbury town                          | 5,692   |
| Hartford city                             | 138,036 |
| Manchester town                           | 18,370  |
| New Britain city                          | 59,316  |
| Newington town                            | 2,381   |
| Plainville town                           | 4,114   |
| Rocky Hill town                           | 1,633   |
| Simsbury town                             | 2,958   |
| South Windsor town                        | 2,142   |
| West Hartford town                        | 8,554   |
| Wethersfield town                         | 4,342   |
| Windsor town                              | 5,620   |
| Windsor Locks town                        | 3,554   |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Tolland County.*

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Cromwell town | 2,454 |
| Portland town | 3,644 |

*Rockville city 7,726 |*

*Vernon town, excl. Rockville city 1,172 |*

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.

*Harris County.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Harrisburg town   | 1,461   |
| Houston city  | 138,276 |
| Independence Heights town   | 715     |
| Just. Pct. 1, excl. Houston city and Independence Heights town                | 13,661  |
| Just. Pct. 2, excl. Harrisburg, La Porte, Magnolia Park, and Park Place towns | 5,305   |
| Just. Pct. 8  | 3,534   |
| La Porte town   | 889     |
| Magnolia Park town  | 4,080   |
| Park Place town   | 430     |

LOWELL DISTRICT.

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN MASSACHUSETTS).

*Essex County.*

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Andover town       | 8,268  |
| Lawrence city      | 94,270 |
| Methuen city       | 15,189 |
| North Andover town | 6,265  |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Acton town         | 2,162   |
| Bedford town       | 1,362   |
| Billerica town     | 3,646   |
| Burlington town    | 885     |
| Carlisle town      | 463     |
| Chelmsford town    | 5,682   |
| Concord town       | 6,461   |
| Dracut town        | 5,280   |
| Dunstable town     | 353     |
| Groton town        | 2,185   |
| Littleton town     | 1,277   |
| Lowell city        | 112,759 |
| North Reading town | 1,286   |
| Tewksbury town     | 4,450   |
| Tyngsborough town  | 1,044   |
| Westford town      | 3,170   |
| Wilmington town    | 2,581   |

CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN NEW HAMPSHIRE).

*Hillsborough County.*

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| Hudson town | 1,654  |
| Nashua city | 28,379 |
| Pelham town | 974    |

*Rockingham County.*

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Salem town   | 2,315 |
| Windham town | 543   |

1 Not returned separately.

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Continued.

| MEMPHIS DISTRICT.   |         | NORFOLK DISTRICT—Con.  |         | READING DISTRICT—Con.                               |         | SCRANTON DISTRICT—Con.   |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|---|---------|--|---------|
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN TENNESSEE).<br><i>Shelby County.</i>    |         | CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.<br><i>Norfolk County—Con.</i>                        |         | CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.<br><i>Berks County—Con.</i> |         | CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.<br><i>Lackawanna County—Con.</i>                         |         |
| Bartlett town.....  | 271     | Tanners Creek dist., excl. South   | 24,331  | Sinking Spring borough.....                         | 1,270   | West Abington twp.....   | 194     |
| Civ. Dist. 4, excl. part of Memphis city.....                                   | 9,358   | Washington dist., excl. South Norfolk town.....                              | 8,588   | South Heidelberg twp.....                           | 2,236   | Winton borough.....  | 7,583   |
| Civ. Dist. 6, excl. part of Memphis city.....                                   | 2,797   | Western Branch dist.....   | 4,727   | Spring twp.....                                     | 2,103   | <i>Luzerne County.</i>   |         |
| Civ. Dist. 7, excl. part of Memphis city.....                                   | 7,089   | <i>Portsmouth city.</i>  |         | Union twp.....                                      | 1,279   | Avoca borough.....   | 4,950   |
| Civ. Dist. 8.....   | 5,955   | The city.....  | 54,387  | Verona twp.....                                     | 797     | Dupont borough.....  | 4,576   |
| Civ. Dist. 9, excl. Bartlett and Raleigh towns.....                             | 7,355   | <i>Princess Anne County.</i>   |         | West Leesport borough.....                          | 410     | Duryea borough.....  | 7,776   |
| Civ. Dist. 10.....  | 6,740   | Kempville dist.....  | 5,053   | West Reading borough.....                           | 2,921   | Exeter borough.....  | 4,176   |
| Memphis city.....   | 162,351 | <i>Warwick County.</i>   |         | Wyomissing borough.....                             | 2,062   | Exeter twp.....  | 513     |
| Raleigh town.....   | 287     | Denbigh dist.....  | 1,228   | <i>LANCASTER COUNTY.</i>                            |         | Franklin twp.....  | 427     |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN ARKANSAS).<br><i>Crittenden County.</i> |         | Newport dist.....  | 7,047   | Adamstown borough.....                              | 800     | Hughestown borough.....  | 2,244   |
| Edmonson town.....  | 325     | <i>York County.</i>  |         | Brecknock twp.....                                  | 1,559   | Jenkins twp.....   | 5,722   |
| Jasper twp.....   | 2,587   | Poquoson dist.....   | 3,144   | RICHMOND DISTRICT.                                  |         |  |         |
| Mississippi twp.....  | 136     | OMAHA DISTRICT.  |         | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.                |         |  |         |
| Mount City twp.....   | 1,011   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN NEBRASKA).<br><i>Douglas County.</i> |         | <i>Chesterfield County.</i>                         |         |  |         |
| Proctor twp., excl. Edmonson town.....  | 3,236   | Bennington village.....  | 314     | Dale dist.....                                      | 2,045   | Clinton twp.....   | 397     |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN MISSISSIPPI).<br><i>De Soto County.</i> |         | Benson pct.....  | 1,145   | Manchester dist.....                                | 4,251   | Exeter twp.....  | 111     |
| Beat 2, excl. Pleasant Hill village.....  | 4,441   | Douglas pct., excl. Ralston village  | 2,351   | Midlothian dist.....                                | 2,409   | Factoryville borough.....  | 628     |
| Pleasant Hill village.....  | 190     | Dundas pct.....  | 439     | <i>Hanover County.</i>                              |         |  |         |
| NASHVILLE DISTRICT.   |         | East Omaha pct.....  | 350     | Henry dist.....                                     | 6,373   | Falls twp.....   | 1,154   |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.<br><i>Davidson County.</i>                 |         | Florence pct.....  | 045     | <i>Henrico County.</i>                              |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 2.....   | 3,187   | Jefferson pct., excl. Bennington village.....                                | 627     | Brookland dist.....                                 | 5,200   | Overfield twp.....   | 396     |
| Civ. Dist. 3.....   | 2,899   | McArdie pct.....   | 771     | Fairfield dist.....                                 | 6,370   | SPOKANE DISTRICT.  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 4.....   | 3,554   | Millard pct., excl. Millard village.   | 513     | Tuckaheo dist.....                                  | 3,478   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.   |         |
| Civ. Dist. 5.....   | 1,637   | Millard village.....   | 300     | Varina dist.....                                    | 3,920   | <i>Spokane County.</i>   |         |
| Civ. Dist. 6.....   | 7,269   | Omaha city.....  | 191,601 | SALT LAKE CITY DISTRICT.                            |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 7.....   | 4,946   | Ralston village.....   | 455     | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.                |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 8.....   | 7,524   | Union pct.....   | 986     | <i>Davis County.</i>                                |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 9.....   | 1,500   | <i>Sarpy County.</i>   |         | Bountiful city.....                                 | 2,063   | Cheney town.....   | 1,252   |
| Civ. Dist. 10.....  | 3,072   | Bellevue pct., excl. Bellevue village.....                                   | 789     | Bountiful pct., excl. Bountiful city.....           | 398     | Chester twp.....   | 392     |
| Civ. Dist. 11.....  | 5,874   | Bellevue village.....  | 695     | West Bountiful pct.....                             | 573     | Colbert twp.....   | 412     |
| Civ. Dist. 12.....  | 3,545   | Fairview pct.....  | 450     | <i>Morgan County.</i>                               |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 13.....  | 2,285   | Gilmore pct.....   | 1,095   | Canyon Creek pct.....                               | 439     | Duncan twp.....  | 366     |
| Civ. Dist. 14.....  | 2,181   | Highland pct.....  | 1,262   | <i>Salt Lake County.</i>                            |         |  |         |
| Civ. Dist. 15.....  | 879     | Hobo Island.....   | 63      | Midvale city.....                                   | 2,209   | East Cheney twp.....   | 255     |
| Nashville city.....   | 118,342 | La Platte pct.....   | 387     | Murray city.....                                    | 4,584   | East Spokane twp.....  | 1,200   |
| <i>Williamson County.</i>   |         | Papillion pct., excl. Papillion village.....                                 | 524     | Pct. 1.....   | 2,833   | Five Mile twp.....   | 474     |
| Civ. Dist. 7.....   | 500     | Papillion village.....   | 606     | Pct. 2.....   | 2,082   | Foot Hills twp.....  | 456     |
| Civ. Dist. 15.....  | 879     | Richland pct.....  | 494     | Pct. 3.....   | 5,847   | Four Lakes twp.....  | 586     |
| NEW HAVEN DISTRICT.   |         | <i>Washington County.</i>  |         | Pct. 4.....   | 5,807   | Green Bluff twp.....   | 533     |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.<br><i>New Haven County.</i>                |         | Fort Calhoun twp., excl. Fort Calhoun village.....                           | 1,022   | Pct. 5.....   | 3,070   | Hillyard city.....   | 3,042   |
| Ansonia city.....   | 17,643  | Fort Calhoun village.....  | 309     | Pct. 6, excl. Midvale city.....                     | 1,751   | Marshall twp.....  | 612     |
| Beacon Falls town.....  | 1,593   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN IOWA).<br><i>Mills County.</i>       |         | Salt Lake City.....                                 | 118,110 | Mead twp.....  | 1,188   |
| Bethany town.....   | 411     | St. Mary twp.....  | 141     | SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.                               |         |  |         |
| Branford borough.....   | 2,619   | <i>Pottawattamie County.</i>   |         | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.                |         |  |         |
| Branford town, excl. Branford borough.....                                      | 4,008   | Council Bluffs city.....   | 36,162  | <i>Bexar County.</i>                                |         |  |         |
| Derby city.....   | 11,238  | Crescent twp.....  | 752     | Just. Pct. 1, excl. San Antonio city.....           | 4,095   | Medical Lake town.....   | 2,545   |
| East Haven town.....  | 3,520   | Garner twp.....  | 1,415   | Just. Pct. 2.....                                   | 1,768   | Mica twp.....  | 287     |
| Guilford borough.....   | 1,612   | Hazel Dell twp.....  | 904     | Just. Pct. 3.....                                   | 6,403   | Moran twp.....   | 667     |
| Guilford town, excl. Guilford borough.....                                      | 1,191   | Kane twp., excl. Council Bluffs city.....                                    | 225     | Just. Pct. 6.....                                   | 9,903   | Nine Mile twp.....   | 161     |
| Hamden town.....  | 8,611   | Lewis twp.....   | 1,265   | Just. Pct. 7.....                                   | 7,612   | Opportunity twp.....   | 3,278   |
| Millford town, excl. Woodmont borough.....                                      | 9,973   | Rockford twp.....  | 872     | San Antonio city.....                               | 101,379 | Pleasant Prairie twp.....  | 651     |
| New Haven city.....   | 162,537 | READING DISTRICT.  |         | SCRANTON DISTRICT.                                  |         |  |         |
| North Branford town.....  | 1,110   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.   |         | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.                |         |  |         |
| North Haven town.....   | 1,965   | <i>Berks County.</i>   |         | <i>Lackawanna County.</i>                           |         |  |         |
| Orange town.....  | 10,614  | Alsace twp.....  | 766     | Abington twp.....                                   | 438     | Agawam town.....   | 5,023   |
| Seymour town.....   | 6,781   | Amity twp.....   | 1,315   | Archbald borough.....                               | 8,603   | Chilcope city.....   | 36,214  |
| Wallingford borough.....  | 9,648   | Bern twp.....  | 1,110   | Benton twp.....                                     | 840     | East Longmeadow town.....  | 2,362   |
| Wallingford town, excl. Wallingford borough.....                                | 2,362   | Bernville borough.....   | 302     | Blakely borough.....                                | 6,504   | Hampden town.....  | 624     |
| Woodbridge town.....  | 1,170   | Birdshoro borough.....   | 3,289   | Carbondale city.....                                | 18,040  | Holyoke city.....  | 60,203  |
| Woodmont borough.....   | 220     | Brecknock twp.....   | 782     | Carbondale twp.....                                 | 1,052   | Longmeadow town.....   | 2,618   |
| NORFOLK DISTRICT.   |         | Centre twp.....  | 191     | Clarks Green borough.....                           | 350     | Ludlow town.....   | 7,470   |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.<br><i>Elizabeth City County.</i>           |         | Centreport borough.....  | 1,245   | Clarks Summit borough.....                          | 1,404   | Munson town.....   | 4,826   |
| Chesapeake dist., excl. Phoebus town.....                                       | 6,997   | Chumru twp.....  | 154     | Clifton twp.....                                    | 191     | Palmer town.....   | 9,896   |
| Hampton city.....   | 6,138   | Earl twp.....  | 3,137   | Covington twp.....                                  | 613     | Southwick town.....  | 1,194   |
| Kecoughton town.....  | 4,193   | Exeter twp.....  | 829     | Dalton borough.....                                 | 786     | Springfield city.....  | 120,614 |
| Phoebus town.....   | 8,043   | Fleetwood borough.....   | 2,847   | Dickson City borough.....                           | 11,049  | West Springfield town.....   | 13,443  |
| Wythe dist., excl. Kecoughton town.....   | 7,873   | Heidelberg twp.....  | 1,652   | Dunmore borough.....                                | 20,250  | Westfield town.....  | 18,604  |
| <i>Nansemond County.</i>  |         | Lower Alsace twp.....  | 800     | Elmhurst borough.....                               | 361     | Wilbraham town.....  | 2,780   |
| Sleepy Hole dist.....   | 3,491   | Lower Heidelberg twp.....  | 1,156   | Glenburn borough.....                               | 289     | <i>Hampshire County.</i>   |         |
| The city.....   | 35,596  | Maidencreek twp.....   | 919     | Jefferson twp.....                                  | 671     | Belchertown town.....  | 2,058   |
| <i>Norfolk City.</i>  |         | Mohnton borough.....   | 1,880   | Jermyn borough.....                                 | 3,326   | Easthampton town.....  | 11,261  |
| The city.....   | 115,777 | Mount Penn borough.....  | 1,640   | La Plume borough.....                               | 259     | Granby town.....   | 779     |
| <i>Norfolk County.</i>  |         | Muhlenberg twp.....  | 1,370   | Lackawanna twp.....                                 | 3,050   | South Hadley town.....   | 5,627   |
| Deep Creek dist.....  | 6,938   | North Heidelberg twp.....  | 5,220   | Madison twp.....                                    | 690     | Southampton town.....  | 814     |
| South Norfolk town.....   | 7,724   | Oley twp.....  | 533     | Mayfield borough.....                               | 3,332   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY (IN CONNECTICUT).<br><i>Hartford County.</i> |         |
|   |         | Ontelaunee twp.....  | 1,876   | Moosic borough.....                                 | 4,364   | Enfield town.....  | 11,719  |
|   |         | Penn twp.....  | 1,070   | Moscow borough.....                                 | 702     | Suffield town.....   | 4,070   |
|   |         | Perry twp.....   | 876     | Newton twp.....                                     | 1,464   | <i>Tolland County.</i>   |         |
|   |         | Pike twp.....  | 1,690   | North Abington twp.....                             | 333     | Somers town.....   | 1,673   |
|   |         | Reading city.....  | 648     | Old Forge borough.....                              | 12,237  | SYRACUSE DISTRICT.   |         |
|   |         | Richmond twp.....  | 107,784 | Olyphant borough.....                               | 10,236  | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY.   |         |
|   |         | Robeson twp.....   | 1,608   | Ransom twp.....                                     | 894     | <i>Onondaga County.</i>  |         |
|   |         | Robesonia borough.....   | 2,315   | Roaring Brook twp.....                              | 212     | Baldwinsville village.....   | 3,085   |
|   |         | Rockland twp.....  | 1,203   | Scott twp.....                                      | 1,315   | Camillus town, excl. Camillus village.....                                       | 2,097   |
|   |         | Ruseombmanor twp.....  | 978     | Scranton city.....                                  | 137,783 | Camillus village.....  | 808     |
|   |         | Shillington borough.....   | 2,175   | South Abington twp.....                             | 996     | Cicero town.....   | 2,530   |
|   |         |  |         | Spring Brook twp.....                               | 450     | Clay town.....   | 2,483   |
|   |         |  |         | Taylor borough.....                                 | 9,870   | Do Witt town, excl. East Syracuse and Eastwood villages.....                     | 3,079   |
|   |         |  |         | Throop borough.....                                 | 6,672   |  |         |

CIVIL DIVISIONS COMPRISED WITHIN ADJACENT TERRITORY OF EACH CENTRAL CITY—Continued.

| SYRACUSE DISTRICT—Con.  |         | TRENTON DISTRICT—Con.                                     |         | WORCESTER DISTRICT.   |         | YOUNGSTOWN DISTRICT—Con.   |         |
|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|--|---------|
| CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.   |         | CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.                                   |         | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY   |         | CENTRAL CITY, ETC.—CON.  |         |
| <i>Onondaga County—Con.</i>   |         | <i>Bucks County—Con.</i>                                  |         | <i>Middlesex County.</i>  |         | <i>Mahoning County—Con.</i>  |         |
| East Syracuse village.....  | 4,106   | Morrisville borough.....                                  | 3,639   | Hopkinton town.....   | 2,250   | Green twp., excl. part of Wash-<br>ingtonville village.....                                  | 1,417   |
| Eastwood village.....   | 2,194   | Tullytown borough.....                                    | 573     |   |         | Jackson twp.....   | 1,029   |
| Fayetteville village.....   | 1,584   | Upper Makefield twp.....                                  | 1,013   |   |         | Lowellville village.....   | 2,214   |
| Geddes town, excl. Solvay village.....                                | 643     | Yardley borough.....                                      | 1,262   |   |         | New Middletown village.....  | 165     |
| La Fayette town, excl. part of<br>Onondaga Indian Reservation.....    | 1,293   | WILMINGTON DISTRICT.                                      |         | Auburn town.....  | 3,891   | Poland twp., excl. Lowellville<br>village and parts of Poland and<br>Struthers villages..... | 2,931   |
| Liverpool village.....  | 1,831   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN DELAWARE).     |         | Berlin town.....  | 833     | Struthers village.....   | 581     |
| Manlius town, excl. Fayetteville,<br>Manlius, and Minoa villages..... | 2,852   | <i>New Castle County.</i>                                 |         | Charlton town.....  | 1,995   | Springfield twp., excl. New Mid-<br>dletown village.....                                     | 1,045   |
| Manlius village.....  | 1,296   | Bellefonte town.....                                      | 291     | Holden town.....  | 6,887   | Struthers village.....   | 5,847   |
| Marcellus town, excl. Marcellus<br>village.....                       | 1,865   | Elsmere town.....   | 620     | Lancaster town.....   | 2,461   | Youngstown city.....   | 132,358 |
| Marcellus village.....  | 989     | New Castle city.....                                      | 3,854   | Millbury town.....  | 5,653   | <i>Trumbull County.</i>  |         |
| Minoa village.....  | 877     | Newark town.....  | 2,183   | North Brookfield town.....  | 2,610   | Brookfield twp.....  | 4,553   |
| Onondaga Indian Reservation.....                                      | 475     | Newport town.....   | 676     | Northborough town.....  | 1,753   | Girard village.....  | 6,556   |
| Onondaga town, excl. part of On-<br>ondaga Indian Reservation.....    | 6,620   | Rep. Dist. 6, excl. Bellefonte<br>town.....               | 6,160   | Northbridge town.....   | 10,174  | Howland twp., excl. part of War-<br>ren city.....  | 1,176   |
| Pompey town.....  | 1,882   | Rep. Dist. 7, excl. Elsmere and<br>Newport towns.....     | 5,002   | Oakham town.....  | 5,430   | Hubbard twp., excl. Hubbard vil-<br>lage.....  | 2,017   |
| Salina town, excl. Liverpool village                                  | 2,426   | Rep. Dist. 8.....   | 4,052   | Oxford town.....  | 3,820   | Hubbard village.....   | 3,320   |
| Solvay village.....   | 7,352   | Rep. Dist. 9, excl. Newark town.....                      | 1,738   | Paxton town.....  | 489     | Liberty twp., excl. Girard village.....  | 2,684   |
| Syracuse city.....  | 171,717 | Rep. Dist. 10, excl. New Castle<br>city.....              | 2,532   | Princeton town.....   | 682     | Lordstown twp.....   | 695     |
| Van Buren town, excl. part of<br>Baldwinsville village.....           | 1,977   | Wilmington city.....                                      | 110,168 | Rutland town.....   | 1,743   | McDonald village.....  | 621     |
| TRENTON DISTRICT.   |         | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN NEW JERSEY).   |         | Shrewsbury town.....  | 3,708   | Niles city.....  | 13,080  |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN NEW JERSEY).               |         | <i>Burlington County.</i>                                 |         | Spencer town.....   | 5,930   | Vienna twp.....  | 961     |
| <i>Burlington County.</i>   |         | Logan twp.....  | 1,510   | Sterling town.....  | 1,305   | Warren city.....   | 27,060  |
| Bordentown city.....  | 4,371   | <i>Salem County.</i>                                      |         | Sutton town.....  | 2,578   | Warren twp., excl. part of Warren<br>city.....   | 1,469   |
| Bordentown twp.....   | 596     | Lower Penns Neck twp.....                                 | 2,149   | Upton town.....   | 1,693   | Weathersfield twp., excl. McDon-<br>ald village and Niles city.....                          | 3,333   |
| Chesterfield twp.....   | 1,133   | Mannington twp.....                                       | 1,450   | West Boylston town.....   | 1,624   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN PENNSYLVANIA).                                    |         |
| Fieldsboro borough.....   | 530     | Oldmaus twp.....  | 1,323   | Westborough town.....   | 5,789   | <i>Lawrence County.</i>  |         |
| Florence twp.....   | 7,100   | Pennsgrove borough.....                                   | 6,060   | Worcester city.....   | 179,754 | Bessemer borough.....  | 1,417   |
| Mansfield twp.....  | 1,517   | Salem city.....   | 7,435   | YOUNGSTOWN DISTRICT.  |         | Mahoning twp.....  | 3,627   |
| <i>Mercer County.</i>   |         | Upper Penns Neck twp.....                                 | 6,259   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN OHIO).   |         | North Beaver twp.....  | 1,973   |
| Ewing twp.....  | 3,475   | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN PENNSYLVANIA). |         | <i>Mahoning County.</i>   |         | Pulaski twp.....   | 1,554   |
| Hamilton twp.....   | 14,580  | <i>Chester County.</i>                                    |         | Austintown twp.....   | 1,989   | <i>Mercer County.</i>  |         |
| Hopewell borough.....   | 1,339   | Birmingham twp.....                                       | 334     | Beaver twp.....   | 2,299   | Hickory twp.....   | 4,569   |
| Hopewell twp.....   | 3,249   | Kennett twp.....  | 863     | Boardman twp., excl. part of<br>Poland village.....   | 2,709   | Sharon city.....   | 21,747  |
| Lawrence twp.....   | 3,686   | Kennett Square borough.....                               | 2,398   | Canfield twp., excl. Canfield vil-<br>lage.....   | 1,002   | Sharpsville borough.....   | 4,674   |
| Pennington borough.....   | 965     | New Garden twp.....                                       | 1,619   | Canfield village.....   | 806     | Shenango twp.....  | 1,279   |
| Princeton borough.....  | 5,917   | Pennsbury twp.....  | 545     | Coltsville twp., excl. East Youngs-<br>town village and part of Struth-<br>ers village..... | 6,729   | West Middlesex borough.....  | 1,349   |
| Princeton twp.....  | 1,424   | <i>Delaware County.</i>                                   |         | Ellsworth twp.....  | 11,237  | Wheatland borough.....   | 1,742   |
| Trenton city.....   | 119,289 | Bethel twp.....   | 558     | CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN NEW YORK).                                       |         |  |         |
| Washington twp.....   | 1,161   | Birmingham twp.....                                       | 676     | <i>Bucks County.</i>  |         |  |         |
| West Windsor twp.....   | 1,389   | Concord twp.....  | 1,237   | Falls twp.....  | 1,789   |  |         |
| CENTRAL CITY AND ADJACENT TERRITORY<br>(IN PENNSYLVANIA).             |         |   |         | Lower Makefield twp.....  | 1,201   |  |         |
| <i>Bucks County.</i>  |         |   |         |   |         |  |         |

Table 42 gives a condensed summary of the statistics in Tables 40 and 41. While an appreciable proportion of the population of the adjacent territory is more or less rural in character, nevertheless the table gives a comprehensive idea of the importance of the leading urban areas of the country.

The total population in 1920 of the 58 districts covered by this table was 36,886,961, or 34.9 per cent of the total population of the United States. It will be noted that the average rates of increase during the decade in the population of the central cities and of the adjacent territory were similar.

TABLE 42.—TOTAL AREA AND POPULATION OF CENTRAL CITIES AND OF ADJACENT TERRITORY: 1920 AND 1910.

|   | Area in acres:<br>1920 | POPULATION. |            | Percent<br>of<br>increase:<br>1910-<br>1920 |
|---|------------------------|-------------|------------|---|
|   |                        | 1920        | 1910       |   |
| Total in 58 districts (comprising cities and adjacent territory)..... | 23,467,218.2           | 36,886,961  | 29,183,081 | 26.4  |
| Total in 62 central cities.....                                       | 1,988,618.9            | 26,254,645  | 20,839,132 | 26.0  |
| Total in adjacent territory <sup>1</sup> .....                        | 21,478,599.3           | 10,632,316  | 8,343,949  | 27.4  |
| Total in 68 cities of 100,000 or more.....                            | 2,098,620.2            | 27,420,326  | 21,859,160 | 25.5  |
| Total in adjacent territory outside 68 cities of 100,000 or more..... | 21,428,598.0           | 9,457,635   | 7,323,021  | 29.1  |

<sup>1</sup> Adjacent territory includes 6 cities of 100,000 and over, as follows: Jersey City, Newark, Paterson, and Yonkers, in metropolitan district of New York; Camden, in metropolitan district of Philadelphia; and Cambridge, in metropolitan district of Boston.

## POPULATION.

## POPULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

This section presents summary tables showing the population of individual cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more at each census from 1790 to 1920, and of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more at each census from 1850 to 1920. The population of all cities, boroughs, villages, and other municipalities (and of towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island which had 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1920) is shown for 1920, 1910, and 1900 in Table 51 (p. 178), in which the arrangement is alphabetical by states. This table shows also the population in 1920 of wards of cities having 5,000 inhabitants or more. In Table 52 those incorporated places (and those towns in the three states above named) which had 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1920 are classified according to size in four groups, the arrangement within each group being alphabetical by states.

Unless otherwise explained by footnote, the population shown for each city in any census year is that

of the city as constituted at the time the census was taken. It should be kept in mind, therefore, that in many instances the growth shown by the figures may have been due in part to annexations of suburban territory. In cases where parts of townships or other county subdivisions have been annexed to incorporated places, the population of such annexed territory can not be determined separately; but where an incorporated place or an entire township has been annexed, the population, in 1910 and 1900, of such annexed territory is shown in footnotes to Table 53, to which cross references are made by footnotes to Table 51.

Cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more.—Table 43 shows, for each of the last four census years, the population, rank, and decennial increase in population for the 25 cities having, in 1920, more than 250,000 inhabitants, the cities being listed in the order of their rank in 1920.

TABLE 43.—POPULATION, RANK, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE FOR CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890-1920.

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed.]

| CITY.                | POPULATION. |           |           |           | RANK. |      |      |      | INCREASE. |           |           |           |           |           |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|------|------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                      | 1920        | 1910      | 1900      | 1890      | 1920  | 1910 | 1900 | 1890 | 1910-1920 |           | 1900-1910 |           | 1890-1900 |           |
|                      |             |           |           |           |       |      |      |      | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| New York.....        | 5,620,048   | 4,766,883 | 3,437,202 | 1,250,741 | 1     | 1    | 1    | 1    | 853,165   | 17.9      | 1,320,681 | 38.7      | 920,788   | 37.1      |
| Chicago.....         | 2,701,705   | 2,185,283 | 1,698,575 | 1,099,850 | 2     | 2    | 2    | 2    | 516,422   | 23.0      | 480,708   | 28.7      | 398,725   | 54.4      |
| Philadelphia.....    | 1,823,779   | 1,549,008 | 1,283,697 | 1,046,064 | 3     | 3    | 3    | 3    | 274,771   | 17.7      | 255,311   | 19.7      | 240,733   | 23.6      |
| Detroit.....         | 993,678     | 465,766   | 285,876   | 205,876   | 4     | 9    | 13   | 15   | 527,012   | 113.3     | 180,062   | 63.0      | 70,828    | 38.8      |
| Cleveland.....       | 796,841     | 560,663   | 381,768   | 261,353   | 5     | 6    | 7    | 10   | 230,178   | 42.1      | 178,895   | 40.0      | 120,415   | 46.1      |
| St. Louis.....       | 772,897     | 637,029   | 575,238   | 451,770   | 6     | 4    | 4    | 5    | 85,868    | 12.5      | 111,791   | 19.4      | 123,468   | 27.3      |
| Boston.....          | 748,060     | 670,585   | 560,892   | 448,477   | 7     | 5    | 5    | 6    | 77,475    | 11.6      | 100,693   | 19.0      | 112,415   | 25.1      |
| Baltimore.....       | 723,826     | 558,485   | 508,957   | 434,430   | 8     | 7    | 6    | 7    | 175,341   | 31.4      | 40,528    | 0.7       | 74,518    | 17.2      |
| Pittsburgh.....      | 588,343     | 533,905   | 451,512   | 343,904   | 9     | 8    | 11   | 13   | 54,438    | 10.2      | 82,393    | 18.2      | 107,008   | 31.3      |
| Los Angeles.....     | 576,673     | 319,198   | 102,479   | 50,395    | 10    | 17   | 36   | 57   | 257,476   | 80.7      | 210,719   | 211.5     | 52,084    | 103.4     |
| Buffalo.....         | 506,775     | 423,715   | 352,387   | 255,064   | 11    | 10   | 8    | 11   | 83,060    | 19.6      | 71,928    | 20.2      | 90,723    | 37.8      |
| San Francisco.....   | 506,676     | 416,912   | 342,782   | 298,997   | 12    | 11   | 9    | 8    | 89,704    | 21.5      | 74,130    | 21.6      | 43,785    | 14.6      |
| Milwaukee.....       | 457,147     | 373,857   | 285,315   | 204,468   | 13    | 12   | 14   | 10   | 83,290    | 22.3      | 88,542    | 31.0      | 80,847    | 30.5      |
| Washington.....      | 437,571     | 331,069   | 278,718   | 230,392   | 14    | 16   | 15   | 14   | 100,602   | 32.2      | 52,351    | 18.8      | 48,326    | 21.0      |
| Newark.....          | 414,524     | 347,469   | 246,070   | 181,830   | 15    | 14   | 10   | 17   | 67,055    | 10.3      | 101,399   | 41.2      | 64,240    | 35.3      |
| Cincinnati.....      | 401,247     | 363,591   | 325,902   | 296,908   | 16    | 13   | 10   | 9    | 37,656    | 10.4      | 37,089    | 11.6      | 28,994    | 9.8       |
| New Orleans.....     | 387,219     | 339,075   | 287,104   | 242,039   | 17    | 15   | 12   | 12   | 48,144    | 14.2      | 51,971    | 18.1      | 45,065    | 18.6      |
| Minneapolis.....     | 380,582     | 301,408   | 202,718   | 164,738   | 18    | 18   | 19   | 18   | 79,174    | 26.3      | 98,690    | 48.7      | 37,980    | 23.1      |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 324,410     | 248,351   | 183,752   | 132,716   | 19    | 20   | 22   | 24   | 76,029    | 30.6      | 84,629    | 51.7      | 31,030    | 23.4      |
| Seattle.....         | 315,312     | 237,194   | 80,671    | 42,837    | 20    | 21   | 43   | 70   | 78,118    | 32.9      | 156,523   | 104.0     | 37,834    | 88.3      |
| Indianapolis.....    | 314,194     | 233,650   | 169,164   | 105,436   | 21    | 22   | 21   | 27   | 80,544    | 34.5      | 64,486    | 38.1      | 63,728    | 60.4      |
| Jersey City.....     | 298,103     | 267,779   | 206,433   | 163,003   | 22    | 19   | 17   | 19   | 30,324    | 11.3      | 61,340    | 29.7      | 43,430    | 26.0      |
| Rochester.....       | 295,750     | 218,149   | 162,608   | 133,896   | 23    | 25   | 24   | 22   | 77,601    | 35.6      | 55,541    | 34.2      | 28,712    | 21.4      |
| Portland.....        | 258,288     | 207,214   | 90,426    | 46,385    | 24    | 28   | 42   | 61   | 51,074    | 24.6      | 116,788   | 129.2     | 44,041    | 94.9      |
| Denver.....          | 256,491     | 213,381   | 133,859   | 106,713   | 25    | 27   | 25   | 26   | 43,110    | 20.2      | 79,522    | 59.4      | 27,140    | 25.4      |

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (992,113) of territory annexed between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population of Allegheny: 129,806 in 1900; 105,287 in 1900.

Six cities—Kansas City, Mo., Seattle, Indianapolis, Rochester, Portland, and Denver—entered this group between 1910 and 1920. The rank of the largest 3 cities has remained unchanged since 1890, but Detroit, which ranked fifteenth in 1890, thirteenth in 1900, and ninth in 1910, advanced to fourth position in 1920. Cleveland also gained in rank from census to census during the 30-year period. Ten cities gained in rank between 1910 and 1920. The greatest advance shown for any of the cities in this group is that which appears for Los Angeles—from fifty-seventh position in 1890 to thirty-sixth in 1900, seventeenth in 1910, and tenth in 1920.

Cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more.—The cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, as returned at the census of 1920, numbered 68. Eighteen of these cities passed the 100,000 limit between 1910 and 1920, namely, Akron, Ohio, Camden, N. J., Dallas, Tex., Des Moines, Ia., Fort Worth, Tex., Hartford, Conn., Houston, Tex., Kansas City, Kans., New Bedford, Mass., Norfolk, Va., Reading, Pa., Salt Lake City, Utah, San Antonio, Tex., Springfield, Mass., Trenton, N. J., Wilmington, Del., Yonkers, N. Y., and Youngstown, Ohio.

Table 46 shows the population of each of the 68 cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1920, with

comparative figures for all earlier censuses and rates of decennial increase from 1830 to 1920.

The diagram below presents, for 1920 and 1910, a comparison of the population of the 68 cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants in 1920.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920 AND 1910.

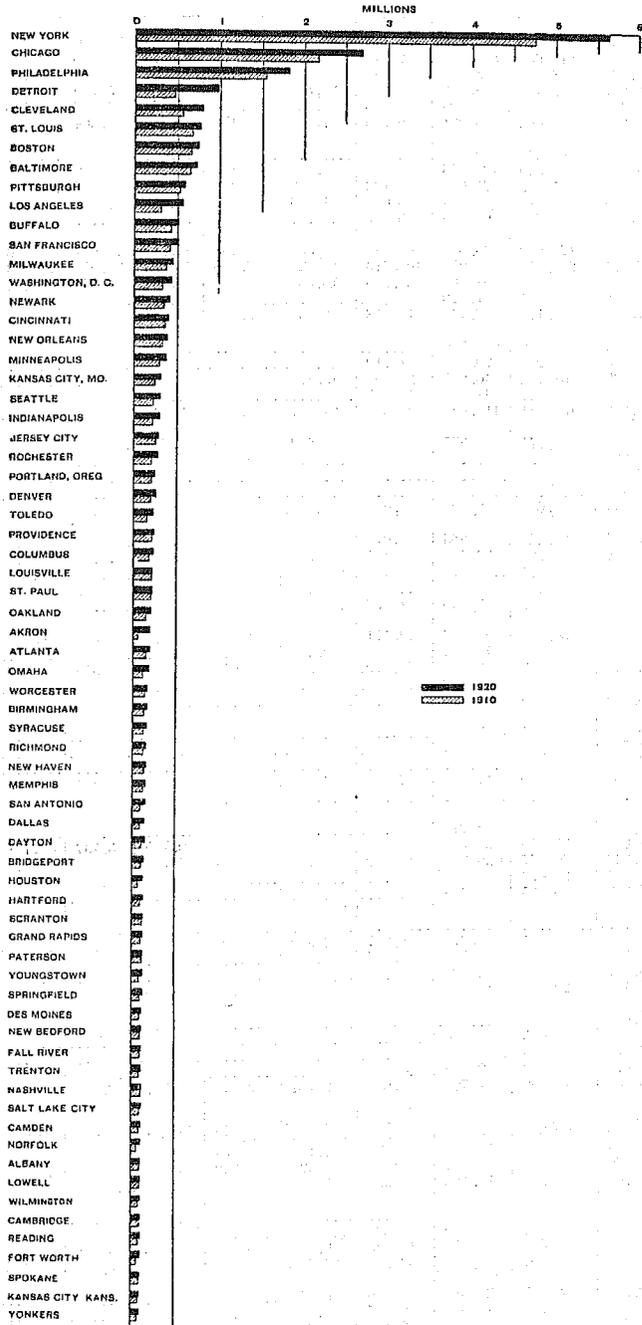


Table 47 shows, for each Federal census from 1850 to 1920, the population of the largest 50 cities, in the order of their rank at each of the several censuses. A considerable number of cities which ranked among the largest 50 at some of the earlier censuses have since been supplanted by others which have increased more rapidly in population, and a number of cities whose names appear in the lists for previous census years have since been consolidated with larger cities.

Cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more.—The cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1920 numbered 287, 58 cities having entered this class since 1910. Table 44 shows, by geographic sections, the number of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in which the population increased and the number in which the population decreased during the decade 1910-1920, the former group being subdivided into 7 classes according to rates of increase.

TABLE 44.—NUMBER OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920, GROUPED ACCORDING TO RATE OF INCREASE.

| RATE OF INCREASE.                            | United States.  | SECTION.                |                         |                        |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|  |                 | The North. <sup>1</sup> | The South. <sup>1</sup> | The West. <sup>1</sup> |
| Total.....                                   | 287             | 203                     | 59                      | 25                     |
| Cities increasing during decade 1910-1920... | 280             | 197                     | 58                      | 25                     |
| 100 per cent and over.....                   | <sup>2</sup> 25 | <sup>2</sup> 17         | 6                       | 2                      |
| 70-100 per cent.....                         | 19              | 7                       | 8                       | 4                      |
| 50-70 per cent.....                          | 19              | 12                      | 7                       | —                      |
| 30-50 per cent.....                          | 70              | 48                      | 16                      | 6                      |
| 20-30 per cent.....                          | 56              | 41                      | 9                       | 6                      |
| 10-20 per cent.....                          | 53              | 43                      | 8                       | 2                      |
| Under 10 per cent.....                       | 38              | 29                      | 4                       | 5                      |
| Cities decreasing during decade 1910-1920... | 7               | 6                       | 1                       | —                      |

<sup>1</sup> For territory comprised in the North, South, and West, see map, p. 8.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes Clifton, N. J., incorporated since 1910 from rural territory (Aequaquanonk township, Passaic County).

Of the 25 cities which increased at rates greater than 100 per cent between 1910 and 1920, 17 are in the North, 6 in the South, and 2 in the West. These 25 cities, however, include Norwalk, Conn., whose nominal increase was due mainly to an annexation of territory, and Bethlehem, Pa., whose nominal increase resulted principally from a consolidation with South Bethlehem. The increase computed for each city as constituted in 1920 would be much less than 100 per cent.

Table 45 lists the 23 cities, excluding Norwalk and Bethlehem, which increased at rates greater than 100 per cent, in the descending order of their rates of increase, and presents for each the population in 1920 and the rate of increase between 1910 and 1920.

Table 48 shows the population, at each census from 1850 to 1920, of the cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1920, together with the decennial increase during the two decades from 1900 to 1920.

TABLE 45.—CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920 WHICH INCREASED IN POPULATION MORE THAN 100 PER CENT BETWEEN 1910 AND 1920.

| Rank. | CITY<br>(unless otherwise specified). | Population:<br>1920 | Per cent of<br>increase:<br>1910-1920 |
|-------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1     | Hamtramck village, Mich.....          | 48,615              | 1,266.0                               |
| 2     | Highland Park, Mich.....              | 36,499              | 1,028.6                               |
| 3     | Miami, Fla.....                       | 29,571              | 440.5                                 |
| 4     | Wichita Falls, Tex.....               | 40,079              | 388.8                                 |
| 5     | Tulsa, Okla.....                      | 72,075              | 296.4                                 |
| 6     | Gary, Ind.....                        | 55,378              | 229.6                                 |
| 7     | Long Beach, Calif.....                | 55,593              | 212.2                                 |
| 8     | Cicero town, Ill.....                 | 44,995              | 209.1                                 |
| 9     | Clarksburg, W. Va.....                | 27,869              | 202.9                                 |
| 10    | Akron, Ohio.....                      | 208,435             | 201.8                                 |
| 11    | East Cleveland, Ohio.....             | 27,292              | 197.3                                 |
| 12    | Lakewood, Ohio.....                   | 41,732              | 174.9                                 |
| 13    | Phoenix, Ariz.....                    | 29,058              | 160.9                                 |
| 14    | Warren, Ohio.....                     | 27,050              | 144.1                                 |
| 15    | Flint, Mich.....                      | 91,599              | 137.6                                 |
| 16    | Pontiac, Mich.....                    | 34,273              | 135.3                                 |
| 17    | Clifton, N. J.....                    | 26,470              | 123.0                                 |
| 18    | West New York town, N. J.....         | 29,926              | 120.7                                 |
| 19    | Irvington town, N. J.....             | 25,480              | 114.5                                 |
| 20    | Knoxville, Tenn.....                  | 77,818              | 114.1                                 |
| 21    | Detroit, Mich.....                    | 993,678             | 113.3                                 |
| 22    | Winston-Salem, N. C.....              | 48,395              | 113.2                                 |
| 23    | Oak Park village, Ill.....            | 39,858              | 105.0                                 |

POPULATION.

TABLE 46.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 100,000 INHABITANTS

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed.]

| CITY.                 | POPULATION. |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
|                       | 1920        | 1910      | 1900      | 1890      | 1880      | 1870      | 1860      | 1850     | 1840    | 1830    | 1820    | 1810    | 1800   | 1790   |
| New York, N. Y.       | 5,620,048   | 4,766,883 | 3,437,202 | 2,507,414 | 1,911,098 | 1,478,103 | 1,174,779 | 696,115  | 391,114 | 242,278 | 162,056 | 110,734 | 70,210 | 49,401 |
| Manhattan borough     | 2,284,103   | 2,331,542 | 1,850,093 | 1,441,216 | 1,164,673 | 912,292   | 813,669   | 515,547  | 312,710 | 202,580 | 123,706 | 96,373  | 60,515 | 33,131 |
| Bronx borough         | 732,016     | 430,980   | 200,507   | 88,908    | 51,980    | 37,393    | 23,593    | 8,032    | 5,346   | 3,023   | 2,782   | 2,207   | 1,755  | 1,781  |
| Brooklyn borough      | 2,018,356   | 1,634,351 | 1,166,582 | 838,547   | 599,495   | 419,921   | 279,122   | 138,882  | 47,613  | 20,535  | 11,187  | 8,308   | 5,740  | 4,495  |
| Queens borough        | 469,042     | 284,041   | 152,999   | 87,050    | 56,559    | 45,463    | 32,903    | 18,593   | 14,480  | 9,049   | 8,240   | 7,444   | 6,642  | 6,159  |
| Richmond borough      | 116,531     | 85,969    | 67,021    | 51,093    | 38,991    | 33,029    | 25,492    | 15,061   | 10,065  | 7,082   | 6,135   | 5,347   | 4,564  | 3,835  |
| Chicago, Ill.         | 2,701,765   | 2,185,283 | 1,698,375 | 1,099,850 | 503,185   | 298,977   | 109,260   | 29,963   | 4,470   | 80,402  | 63,802  | 53,722  | 41,220 | 28,522 |
| Philadelphia, Pa.     | 1,823,779   | 1,549,008 | 1,293,697 | 1,046,904 | 847,170   | 674,022   | 563,529   | 421,019  | 312,710 | 210,109 | 142,222 | 106,606 | 79,222 | 53,722 |
| Detroit, Mich.        | 993,678     | 465,766   | 285,704   | 205,876   | 116,340   | 79,577    | 45,619    | 17,034   | 6,071   | 1,076   | 606     |         |        |        |
| Cleveland, Ohio       | 796,841     | 560,663   | 381,768   | 261,353   | 180,146   | 92,829    | 48,417    | 17,894   | 7,800   | 16,409  |         |         |        |        |
| St. Louis, Mo.        | 772,897     | 687,029   | 575,238   | 451,770   | 350,518   | 310,864   | 160,773   | 77,860   |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Boston, Mass.         | 748,060     | 670,583   | 500,892   | 448,477   | 362,839   | 250,526   | 177,840   | 136,881  | 93,383  | 61,392  | 43,298  | 33,787  | 24,937 | 18,320 |
| Baltimore, Md.        | 733,826     | 558,485   | 508,957   | 434,439   | 332,313   | 267,354   | 212,418   | 169,054  | 102,313 | 80,620  | 62,738  | 46,555  | 26,514 | 13,503 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa.       | 588,343     | 533,905   | 451,512   | 343,904   | 235,071   | 139,256   | 77,923    | 67,863   | 31,204  | 15,360  | 7,248   | 4,768   | 1,565  |        |
| Los Angeles, Calif.   | 576,673     | 319,198   | 102,479   | 50,395    | 11,183    | 5,728     | 4,885     | 1,610    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Buffalo, N. Y.        | 506,775     | 423,715   | 352,387   | 256,664   | 155,134   | 117,714   | 81,129    | 42,201   | 18,213  | 8,008   | 2,095   |         |        |        |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 506,676     | 416,012   | 342,782   | 298,997   | 233,959   | 149,473   | 56,802    | 43,770   |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Philadelphia, Wis.    | 457,147     | 373,857   | 285,315   | 204,468   | 115,657   | 71,440    | 45,246    | 20,061   | 1,712   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Washington, D. C.     | 437,571     | 331,069   | 278,718   | 230,392   | 177,624   | 109,199   | 61,122    | 40,001   | 23,364  | 18,326  | 13,247  | 8,208   |        |        |
| Newark, N. J.         | 414,524     | 347,469   | 246,070   | 181,530   | 130,508   | 105,059   | 71,941    | 38,894   | 17,290  |         |         |         |        |        |
| Cincinnati, Ohio      | 401,247     | 363,591   | 325,902   | 296,908   | 255,139   | 210,239   | 101,044   | 115,435  | 46,338  |         |         |         |        |        |
| New Orleans, La.      | 357,219     | 339,075   | 287,104   | 242,039   | 216,090   | 191,418   | 168,675   | 116,375  | 102,193 | 46,082  | 27,176  | 17,242  |        |        |
| Minneapolis, Minn.    | 350,582     | 301,408   | 202,718   | 184,738   | 40,887    | 13,066    | 2,564     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Kansas City, Mo.      | 324,410     | 248,381   | 163,752   | 132,716   | 55,785    | 32,260    | 4,418     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Seattle, Wash.        | 315,312     | 237,194   | 80,671    | 42,837    | 3,533     | 1,107     |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Indianapolis, Ind.    | 314,194     | 233,650   | 169,164   | 105,436   | 75,056    | 48,244    | 18,611    | 8,091    | 2,692   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Jersey City, N. J.    | 298,103     | 267,779   | 206,433   | 163,003   | 120,722   | 82,546    | 29,226    | 6,856    | 3,072   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Rochester, N. Y.      | 295,750     | 218,149   | 162,608   | 133,896   | 89,366    | 62,386    | 48,204    | 36,403   | 20,191  | 9,207   |         |         |        |        |
| Portland, Oreg.       | 258,288     | 207,214   | 90,426    | 46,385    | 17,577    | 8,293     | 2,874     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Denver, Colo.         | 256,491     | 213,381   | 133,859   | 105,713   | 35,629    | 4,759     |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Toledo, Ohio          | 243,164     | 168,497   | 131,822   | 81,434    | 50,137    | 31,584    | 13,768    | 3,829    | 1,222   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Providence, R. I.     | 237,595     | 224,326   | 175,597   | 132,146   | 104,857   | 68,094    | 50,666    | 41,513   | 23,171  | 16,833  | 11,767  | 10,071  | 7,614  | 6,380  |
| Columbus, Ohio        | 237,031     | 181,511   | 125,560   | 88,150    | 51,647    | 31,274    | 18,554    | 17,882   | 6,048   | 2,435   |         |         |        |        |
| Louisville, Ky.       | 234,891     | 223,028   | 204,731   | 161,129   | 123,758   | 100,753   | 68,033    | 43,194   | 21,210  | 10,341  | 4,012   | 1,357   | 359    | 200    |
| St. Paul, Minn.       | 234,698     | 214,744   | 163,065   | 133,156   | 41,473    | 20,030    | 10,401    | 1,112    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Oakland, Calif.       | 216,261     | 150,174   | 66,960    | 48,682    | 34,555    | 10,500    | 1,543     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Akron, Ohio           | 208,435     | 69,067    | 42,728    | 27,601    | 16,512    | 10,006    | 3,477     | 3,266    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Atlanta, Ga.          | 200,616     | 154,839   | 89,872    | 65,533    | 37,409    | 21,789    | 9,554     | 2,572    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Omaha, Neb.           | 191,601     | 124,096   | 102,555   | 140,452   | 30,518    | 16,083    | 1,883     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Worcester, Mass.      | 179,754     | 145,986   | 118,421   | 84,655    | 58,291    | 41,105    | 24,960    | 17,049   | 7,497   | 4,173   | 2,902   | 2,577   | 2,411  | 2,066  |
| Birmingham, Ala.      | 178,806     | 132,685   | 83,415    | 26,178    | 3,086     |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Syracuse, N. Y.       | 171,717     | 137,249   | 103,374   | 88,143    | 51,792    | 43,051    | 28,119    | 22,271   |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Richmond, Va.         | 171,667     | 127,628   | 85,050    | 61,888    | 63,600    | 51,038    | 37,910    | 27,570   | 20,153  | 16,000  | 12,067  | 9,735   | 5,737  | 3,761  |
| New Haven, Conn.      | 162,537     | 133,065   | 108,027   | 81,208    | 72,882    | 75,840    | 39,267    | 20,345   | 12,960  | 10,180  | 7,147   | 5,772   | 4,040  |        |
| Memphis, Tenn.        | 162,351     | 131,105   | 102,320   | 64,495    | 33,662    | 40,226    | 22,623    | 8,841    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| San Antonio, Tex.     | 161,379     | 96,614    | 53,321    | 37,673    | 20,550    | 12,256    | 8,235     | 3,488    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Dallas, Tex.          | 158,976     | 92,104    | 42,638    | 38,067    | 10,868    |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Dayton, Ohio          | 152,559     | 116,577   | 85,333    | 61,220    | 38,678    | 30,473    | 20,081    | 10,977   | 6,007   | 2,950   | 1,000   | 383     |        |        |
| Bridgeport, Conn.     | 143,555     | 102,054   | 70,996    | 48,866    | 27,643    | 18,969    | 7,13,299  | 7,750    | 3,204   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Houston, Tex.         | 138,276     | 78,800    | 44,633    | 27,557    | 16,513    | 9,382     | 4,845     | 2,396    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Hartford, Conn.       | 138,066     | 98,915    | 79,850    | 53,230    | 42,015    | 37,180    | 7,29,152  | 7,17,906 | 9,468   | 7,074   | 4,726   | 3,955   |        |        |
| Scranton, Pa.         | 137,783     | 129,867   | 102,026   | 75,215    | 45,850    | 35,092    | 9,223     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Grand Rapids, Mich.   | 137,634     | 112,571   | 87,565    | 60,278    | 32,016    | 16,507    | 8,085     | 2,686    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Paterson, N. J.       | 135,575     | 125,600   | 105,171   | 78,847    | 51,031    | 33,579    | 19,586    |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Youngstown, Ohio      | 132,358     | 79,066    | 44,885    | 33,220    | 15,435    | 8,075     | 2,759     | 2,802    |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Springfield, Mass.    | 129,614     | 88,926    | 62,050    | 44,179    | 33,340    | 26,703    | 15,190    | 11,766   | 10,985  | 6,784   | 3,914   | 2,707   | 2,312  | 1,574  |
| Des Moines, Iowa      | 126,468     | 86,368    | 62,139    | 50,093    | 22,408    | 12,035    | 3,965     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| New Bedford, Mass.    | 121,217     | 96,632    | 62,442    | 40,733    | 26,845    | 21,320    | 22,300    | 16,443   | 12,087  | 7,592   | 3,917   | 5,651   | 4,361  | 3,313  |
| Fall River, Mass.     | 120,485     | 119,295   | 104,863   | 74,238    | 48,961    | 26,766    | 14,026    | 11,524   | 6,738   | 4,158   | 1,594   | 1,206   |        |        |
| Trenton, N. J.        | 119,289     | 96,815    | 73,307    | 57,458    | 29,910    | 22,874    | 17,228    | 6,401    | 4,035   | 3,925   | 3,042   | 3,002   |        |        |
| Nashville, Tenn.      | 118,342     | 110,364   | 80,865    | 76,168    | 43,350    | 25,585    | 16,988    | 10,165   | 6,920   | 5,566   |         |         |        |        |
| Salt Lake City, Utah  | 118,110     | 92,777    | 53,531    | 44,843    | 20,768    | 12,854    | 8,236     |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Camden, N. J.         | 116,309     | 94,538    | 75,935    | 58,313    | 41,659    | 20,045    | 14,358    | 9,479    | 3,371   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Norfolk, Va.          | 115,777     | 67,462    | 46,624    | 34,571    | 21,966    | 19,229    | 14,620    | 14,326   | 10,920  | 9,814   | 8,478   | 9,193   | 6,926  | 2,959  |
| Albany, N. Y.         | 113,344     | 100,233   | 94,151    | 94,023    | 90,758    | 69,422    | 62,367    | 50,763   | 33,721  | 24,209  | 12,630  | 10,762  | 5,340  | 3,498  |
| Lowell, Mass.         | 112,759     | 106,294   | 94,969    | 77,696    | 59,475    | 40,928    | 36,827    | 33,383   | 20,796  | 6,474   |         |         |        |        |
| Wilmington, Del.      | 110,168     | 87,411    | 76,508    | 61,431    | 42,478    | 30,841    | 21,258    | 13,070   | 8,387   |         |         |         |        |        |
| Cambridge, Mass.      | 109,694     | 104,839   | 91,886    | 70,028    | 52,669    | 39,634    | 26,060    | 15,215   | 8,409   | 6,072   | 3,295   | 2,323   | 2,453  | 2,116  |
| Reading, Pa.          | 107,784     | 96,071    | 78,961    | 58,661    | 43,278    | 33,930    | 23,162    | 15,743   | 8,410   | 5,850   | 4,332   | (*)     | 2,386  |        |
| Fort Worth, Tex.      | 106,482     | 73,312    | 26,688    | 23,076    | 6,663     |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Spokane, Wash.        | 104,437     | 104,402   | 36,848    | 19,022    |           |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Kansas City, Kans.    | 101,177     | 82,331    | 51,418    | 38,316    | 3,200     |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |
| Yonkers, N. Y.        | 100,176     | 79,803    | 47,931    | 32,033    | 18,892    |           |           |          |         |         |         |         |        |        |

\* Population shown is for New York and its boroughs as now constituted.  
 † Hyde Park town annexed to Boston city since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 686,092; 1900, 574,136; 1890, 458,670; 1880, 309,927; 1870, 254,002. Hyde Park not returned separately at earlier censuses.  
 ‡ Includes population of Allegheny, as follows: 1900, 129,596; 1890, 105,257; 1880, 78,682; 1870, 53,190; 1860, 28,702; 1850, 21,202; 1840, 10,089; and 1830, 2,801. Allegheny not returned separately at earlier censuses.  
 § Population as reported by state census of 1852; returns for 1

INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

OR MORE, 1790-1920, AND DECENTENNIAL INCREASE, 1830-1920.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| INCREASE IN POPULATION. |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |    |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| 1910-1920               |           | 1900-1910 |           | 1890-1900 |           | 1880-1890 |           | 1870-1880 |           | 1860-1870 |           | 1850-1860 |           | 1840-1850 |           | 1830-1840 |           |    |
| Number.                 | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |    |
| 853,165                 | 17.9      | 1,329,081 | 38.7      | 929,788   | 37.1      | 595,716   | 31.2      | 433,595   | 29.3      | 303,324   | 25.8      | 478,664   | 68.8      | 305,001   | 78.0      | 148,836   | 61.4      |    |
| -47,439                 | -2.0      | 481,449   | 26.0      | 408,877   | 28.4      | 276,543   | 23.7      | 222,381   | 23.6      | 128,623   | 15.8      | 298,122   | 57.8      | 202,837   | 64.9      | 110,121   | 54.4      |    |
| 301,036                 | 69.8      | 230,473   | 114.9     | 111,599   | 125.5     | 36,928    | 71.0      | 14,587    | 39.0      | 13,800    | 58.5      | 15,561    | 193.7     | 2,686     | 50.2      | 2,323     | 76.8      |    |
| 384,005                 | 23.5      | 467,769   | 40.1      | 328,035   | 39.1      | 239,052   | 39.9      | 179,574   | 42.8      | 140,799   | 50.4      | 140,240   | 101.0     | 91,269    | 191.7     | 27,078    | 131.9     |    |
| 185,001                 | 65.1      | 131,042   | 85.6      | 65,949    | 75.8      | 30,491    | 53.9      | 11,091    | 24.4      | 12,565    | 38.2      | 14,310    | 77.0      | 4,113     | 28.4      | 5,431     | 60.0      |    |
| 30,562                  | 35.6      | 18,948    | 28.3      | 15,328    | 29.7      | 12,702    | 32.6      | 5,962     | 18.1      | 7,537     | 23.6      | 10,431    | 69.3      | 4,096     | 37.4      | 3,883     | 54.8      |    |
| 516,422                 | 23.6      | 486,708   | 28.7      | 598,725   | 54.4      | 590,665   | 118.6     | 204,208   | 68.3      | 189,717   | 173.6     | 79,297    | 264.6     | 25,493    | 570.3     | -----     | -----     | 2  |
| 274,771                 | 17.7      | 255,311   | 19.7      | 246,733   | 23.6      | 199,794   | 23.6      | 173,148   | 25.7      | 108,493   | 19.2      | 444,153   | 365.9     | 27,711    | 29.6      | 13,203    | 16.4      | 3  |
| 527,912                 | 113.3     | 180,062   | 63.0      | 79,828    | 38.8      | 89,536    | 77.0      | 36,763    | 46.2      | 33,958    | 74.4      | 24,600    | 117.0     | 11,917    | 130.9     | 6,880     | 309.6     | 4  |
| 236,178                 | 42.1      | 178,895   | 46.9      | 120,415   | 46.1      | 101,207   | 63.2      | 67,317    | 72.5      | 49,412    | 113.8     | 26,383    | 154.9     | 10,963    | 180.6     | 4,995     | 464.2     | 5  |
| 85,868                  | 12.5      | 111,791   | 19.4      | 123,468   | 27.3      | 101,252   | 28.9      | 39,654    | 12.8      | 150,091   | 93.4      | 82,913    | 106.5     | 61,391    | 372.8     | -----     | -----     | 6  |
| 77,475                  | 11.6      | 109,693   | 19.6      | 112,415   | 25.1      | 85,638    | 23.6      | 112,313   | 44.8      | 72,680    | 40.9      | 40,959    | 29.9      | 43,498    | 46.6      | 31,991    | 52.1      | 7  |
| 175,241                 | 31.4      | 49,628    | 9.7       | 74,518    | 17.2      | 102,126   | 30.7      | 64,969    | 24.3      | 54,936    | 25.9      | 43,364    | 25.7      | 66,741    | 65.2      | 21,693    | 26.9      | 8  |
| 54,438                  | 10.2      | 82,393    | 18.2      | 107,608   | 31.3      | 108,833   | 42.3      | 95,815    | 68.8      | 61,333    | 78.7      | 10,060    | 14.8      | 36,659    | 117.5     | 15,835    | 103.0     | 9  |
| 257,475                 | 80.7      | 216,719   | 211.5     | 52,784    | 103.4     | 39,212    | 350.6     | 5,455     | 95.2      | 1,343     | 30.6      | 2,775     | 172.4     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 10 |
| 83,060                  | 19.6      | 71,328    | 20.2      | 96,723    | 37.8      | 100,530   | 64.8      | 37,420    | 31.8      | 36,585    | 45.1      | 38,888    | 92.0      | 24,048    | 132.0     | 9,545     | 110.1     | 11 |
| 89,764                  | 21.5      | 74,130    | 21.6      | 43,785    | 14.6      | 65,038    | 27.8      | 84,486    | 56.5      | 92,671    | 163.1     | 22,026    | 63.3      | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 12 |
| 83,290                  | 22.3      | 88,542    | 31.0      | 80,847    | 39.5      | 88,881    | 76.9      | 44,147    | 61.8      | 26,194    | 57.9      | 25,185    | 125.5     | 18,349    | 1,071.8   | -----     | -----     | 13 |
| 106,502                 | 32.2      | 52,351    | 18.8      | 48,326    | 21.0      | 52,768    | 29.7      | 68,425    | 62.7      | 48,077    | 78.7      | 21,121    | 52.8      | 16,637    | 71.2      | 4,538     | 24.1      | 14 |
| 67,055                  | 19.3      | 101,399   | 41.2      | 64,240    | 35.3      | 45,322    | 33.2      | 31,449    | 29.9      | 33,118    | 46.0      | 33,047    | 85.0      | 21,604    | 125.0     | -----     | -----     | 15 |
| 37,050                  | 10.4      | 37,689    | 11.6      | 28,994    | 9.8       | 41,769    | 16.4      | 38,900    | 18.0      | 55,195    | 34.3      | 45,609    | 39.5      | 69,097    | 149.1     | 21,607    | 86.6      | 16 |
| 48,144                  | 14.2      | 51,971    | 18.1      | 45,065    | 18.6      | 25,949    | 12.0      | 24,672    | 12.9      | 22,743    | 13.5      | 52,300    | 44.9      | 14,182    | 13.9      | 56,111    | 121.8     | 17 |
| 79,174                  | 26.3      | 89,690    | 48.7      | 37,980    | 23.1      | 117,851   | 251.4     | 33,821    | 258.8     | 10,502    | 409.6     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 18 |
| 76,029                  | 30.6      | 84,629    | 51.7      | 31,036    | 23.4      | 76,931    | 137.9     | 23,525    | 72.9      | 27,842    | 630.2     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 19 |
| 78,118                  | 32.9      | 156,523   | 194.0     | 37,834    | 88.3      | 39,304    | 1,112.5   | 2,426     | 219.2     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 20 |
| 80,544                  | 34.5      | 64,486    | 38.1      | 63,728    | 60.4      | 30,380    | 40.5      | 26,812    | 55.6      | 29,633    | 159.2     | 10,520    | 130.0     | 5,399     | 200.6     | -----     | -----     | 21 |
| 30,324                  | 11.3      | 61,946    | 29.7      | 43,430    | 26.6      | 42,281    | 35.0      | 38,170    | 46.2      | 53,320    | 182.4     | 22,370    | 326.3     | 3,784     | 123.2     | -----     | -----     | 22 |
| 77,601                  | 35.6      | 59,541    | 34.2      | 28,712    | 21.4      | 44,530    | 49.8      | 26,980    | 43.2      | 14,182    | 29.4      | 11,801    | 32.4      | 16,212    | 80.3      | 10,984    | 119.3     | 23 |
| 51,074                  | 24.6      | 116,788   | 129.2     | 44,041    | 94.0      | 28,808    | 163.9     | 9,294     | 111.9     | 5,419     | 188.6     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 24 |
| 43,110                  | 20.2      | 79,522    | 59.4      | 27,146    | 25.0      | 71,084    | 199.7     | 30,870    | 648.7     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 25 |
| 74,667                  | 44.3      | 36,675    | 27.8      | 50,388    | 61.9      | 31,297    | 62.4      | 18,553    | 58.7      | 17,816    | 129.4     | 9,939     | 259.6     | 2,607     | 213.3     | -----     | -----     | 26 |
| 13,269                  | 5.9       | 48,729    | 27.8      | 43,451    | 32.0      | 27,289    | 26.0      | 35,953    | 52.2      | 18,238    | 36.0      | 9,153     | 22.0      | 18,342    | 79.2      | 6,338     | 37.7      | 27 |
| 55,520                  | 30.6      | 56,951    | 44.6      | 37,410    | 42.4      | 36,503    | 70.7      | 20,373    | 65.1      | 12,720    | 68.6      | 672       | 3.8       | 11,834    | 195.7     | 3,613     | 148.4     | 28 |
| 10,963                  | 4.9       | 19,197    | 9.4       | 43,602    | 27.1      | 37,371    | 30.2      | 23,005    | 22.8      | 32,720    | 48.1      | 24,839    | 57.5      | 21,984    | 103.6     | 10,869    | 105.1     | 29 |
| 19,954                  | 9.3       | 51,679    | 9.7       | 29,900    | 22.5      | 91,683    | 221.1     | 21,443    | 107.1     | 9,629     | 92.6      | 9,289     | 835.3     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 30 |
| 66,087                  | 44.0      | 83,214    | 124.3     | 18,278    | 37.5      | 14,127    | 40.9      | 24,055    | 220.1     | 8,957     | 580.5     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 31 |
| 139,368                 | 201.8     | 26,330    | 61.6      | 15,127    | 54.8      | 11,089    | 67.2      | 6,506     | 65.0      | 6,529     | 187.8     | 211       | 6.5       | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 32 |
| 45,777                  | 29.6      | 64,967    | 72.3      | 24,339    | 37.1      | 28,124    | 75.2      | 15,620    | 71.7      | 12,235    | 125.1     | 6,982     | 271.5     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 33 |
| 67,505                  | 54.4      | 21,541    | 21.0      | -37,897   | -27.0     | 109,034   | 360.2     | 14,435    | 89.8      | 14,200    | 754.1     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 34 |
| 33,768                  | 23.1      | 27,565    | 23.3      | 33,766    | 39.9      | 29,364    | 45.2      | 17,186    | 41.8      | 16,145    | 64.7      | 7,911     | 46.4      | 9,552     | 127.4     | 3,324     | 79.7      | 35 |
| 46,121                  | 34.8      | 94,270    | 245.4     | 12,237    | 46.7      | 23,092    | 748.3     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 36 |
| 34,468                  | 25.1      | 28,875    | 26.6      | 20,231    | 23.0      | 36,351    | 70.2      | 8,741     | 20.3      | 14,932    | 53.1      | 5,848     | 26.3      | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 37 |
| 44,039                  | 34.5      | 42,378    | 50.1      | 3,962     | 4.5       | 17,788    | 28.0      | 12,562    | 24.6      | 13,128    | 34.6      | 10,340    | 37.5      | 7,417     | 36.8      | 4,093     | 25.5      | 38 |
| 28,932                  | 21.7      | 25,678    | 23.7      | 36,729    | 32.9      | 15,116    | 29.3      | 12,042    | 23.7      | 11,573    | 29.5      | 18,922    | 93.0      | 7,385     | 57.0      | 2,780     | 27.3      | 39 |
| 31,246                  | 23.8      | 28,785    | 28.1      | 37,825    | 58.6      | 30,993    | 92.0      | -6,634    | -16.5     | 17,603    | 77.8      | 13,782    | 155.9     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 40 |
| 64,765                  | 67.0      | 49,293    | 81.2      | 15,648    | 41.5      | 17,123    | 83.3      | 8,294     | 67.7      | 4,021     | 48.8      | 4,747     | 136.1     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 41 |
| 66,872                  | 72.6      | 49,466    | 116.0     | 4,571     | 12.0      | 27,709    | 267.5     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 42 |
| 35,982                  | 30.9      | 31,244    | 36.6      | 24,113    | 59.4      | 22,542    | 58.3      | 8,205     | 26.9      | 10,392    | 51.3      | 9,104     | 82.9      | 4,910     | 80.9      | 3,117     | 105.7     | 43 |
| 44,501                  | 46.7      | 31,058    | 43.7      | 22,130    | 45.3      | 21,223    | 76.8      | 8,674     | 45.7      | 6,670     | 42.6      | 5,739     | 75.9      | 4,266     | 129.5     | -----     | -----     | 44 |
| 59,476                  | 75.5      | 34,167    | 76.6      | 17,076    | 62.0      | 11,044    | 66.9      | 7,131     | 76.0      | 4,637     | 93.6      | 2,449     | 102.2     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 45 |
| 39,121                  | 39.6      | 19,065    | 23.9      | 17,620    | 50.0      | 11,215    | 26.7      | 4,835     | 13.0      | 8,028     | 27.5      | 11,186    | 62.3      | 8,498     | 89.8      | 2,394     | 33.8      | 46 |
| 7,916                   | 6.1       | 27,841    | 27.3      | 26,811    | 35.6      | 29,365    | 64.0      | 10,758    | 30.7      | 25,869    | 280.5     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 47 |
| 25,063                  | 22.3      | 25,006    | 28.6      | 27,287    | 45.3      | 28,202    | 88.3      | 15,509    | 94.0      | 8,422     | 104.2     | 5,399     | 201.0     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 48 |
| 10,275                  | 8.2       | 20,429    | 19.4      | 26,824    | 34.2      | 27,316    | 53.5      | 17,452    | 52.0      | 13,993    | 71.4      | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 49 |
| 53,292                  | 67.4      | 34,181    | 76.2      | 11,665    | 35.1      | 17,785    | 115.2     | 7,360     | 91.1      | 5,310     | 192.7     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 50 |
| 40,688                  | 45.8      | 26,867    | 43.3      | 17,880    | 40.5      | 10,839    | 32.5      | 6,637     | 24.9      | 11,504    | 75.7      | 3,433     | 29.2      | 781       | 7.1       | 4,201     | 61.9      | 51 |
| 40,100                  | 46.4      | 24,229    | 30.0      | 12,046    | 24.0      | 27,685    | 123.5     | 10,373    | 86.2      | 8,070     | 203.5     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 52 |
| 24,565                  | 25.4      | 34,210    | 54.8      | 21,709    | 53.3      | 13,888    | 51.7      | 5,525     | 25.9      | -980      | -4.4      | 5,857     | 35.6      | 4,356     | 36.0      | 4,495     | 59.2      | 53 |
| 1,190                   | 1.0       | 14,432    | 13.8      | 30,465    | 40.9      | 25,437    | 52.0      | 22,195    | 32.9      | 12,740    | 90.8      | 2,502     | 21.7      | 4,786     | 71.0      | 2,580     | 62.0      | 54 |
| 22,474                  | 23.2      | 23,508    | 32.1      | 15,849    | 27.6      | 27,548    | 92.1      | 7,036     | 30.8      | 5,646     | 32.8      | 10,767    | 166.6     | 2,426     | 60.1      | 110       | 2.8       | 55 |
| 7,978                   | 7.2       | 20,490    | 36.5      | 4,697     | 6.2       | 32,818    | 75.7      | 17,455    | 67.6      | 8,877     | 52.3      | 6,823     | 67.1      | 3,236     | 46.7      | 1,363     | 24.5      | 56 |
| 25,833                  | 27.3      | 39,246    | 73.3      | 8,688     | 19.4      | 24,075    | 115.9     | 7,914     | 61.6      | 4,618     | 56.1      | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | -----     | 57 |
| 21,771                  | 23.0      | 18,063    | 24.5      | 17,622    | 30.2      | 16,654    | 40.0      | 21,614    | 107.8     | 6,687     | 39.6      | 4,879     | 51.5      | 6,108     | 181.2     | -----     | -----     | 58 |
| 48,325                  | 71.6      | 20,628    | 44.7      | 11,753    | 33.7      | 12,905    | 58.7      | 2,737     | 14.2      | 4,609     | 31.5      | 294       | 2.1       | 3,406     | 31.2      | 1,166     | 11.3      | 59 |
| 13,091                  | 13.1      | 6,162     | 6.5       | -772      | -0.8      | 4,166     | 4.6       | 21,336    | 30.7      | 7,055     | 11.3      | 11,604    | 22.9      | 17,042    | 50.5      | 9,5       |           |    |

## POPULATION.

TABLE 47.—LARGEST FIFTY CITIES AT EACH CENSUS FROM 1850 TO 1920, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF RANK.

[For population of largest fifty cities in 1840, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census, 1910, Vol. I, Table 57, p. 82.]

| Rank. | 1920                  |             | 1910                  |             | 1900                         |             | 1890                         |             | Rank. |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------|
|       | CITY.                 | Population. | CITY.                 | Population. | CITY.                        | Population. | CITY.                        | Population. |       |
| 1     | New York, N. Y.       | 5,620,048   | New York, N. Y.       | 4,766,883   | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 3,437,202   | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 1,515,301   | 1     |
| 2     | Chicago, Ill.         | 2,791,705   | Chicago, Ill.         | 2,185,283   | Chicago, Ill.                | 1,698,575   | Chicago, Ill.                | 1,099,850   | 2     |
| 3     | Philadelphia, Pa.     | 1,823,779   | Philadelphia, Pa.     | 1,549,008   | Philadelphia, Pa.            | 1,293,097   | Philadelphia, Pa.            | 1,046,904   | 3     |
| 4     | Detroit, Mich.        | 983,673     | St. Louis, Mo.        | 687,029     | St. Louis, Mo.               | 575,238     | Brooklyn, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 806,343     | 4     |
| 5     | Cleveland, Ohio.      | 795,811     | Boston, Mass.         | 670,585     | Boston, Mass.                | 590,892     | St. Louis, Mo.               | 451,770     | 5     |
| 6     | St. Louis, Mo.        | 772,897     | Cleveland, Ohio.      | 560,663     | Baltimore, Md.               | 508,957     | Boston, Mass.                | 448,477     | 6     |
| 7     | Boston, Mass.         | 748,060     | Baltimore, Md.        | 558,485     | Cleveland, Ohio.             | 381,768     | Baltimore, Md.               | 434,439     | 7     |
| 8     | Baltimore, Md.        | 733,829     | Pittsburgh, Pa.       | 533,905     | Buffalo, N. Y.               | 352,387     | San Francisco, Calif.        | 298,997     | 8     |
| 9     | Pittsburgh, Pa.       | 588,343     | Detroit, Mich.        | 467,729     | San Francisco, Calif.        | 342,782     | Cincinnati, Ohio.            | 296,908     | 9     |
| 10    | Los Angeles, Calif.   | 570,673     | Buffalo, N. Y.        | 423,715     | Cincinnati, Ohio.            | 325,902     | Cleveland, Ohio.             | 261,353     | 10    |
| 11    | Buffalo, N. Y.        | 506,775     | San Francisco, Calif. | 416,612     | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup> | 321,616     | Buffalo, N. Y.               | 255,664     | 11    |
| 12    | San Francisco, Calif. | 506,676     | Milwaukee, Wis.       | 373,857     | New Orleans, La.             | 287,104     | New Orleans, La.             | 242,099     | 12    |
| 13    | Milwaukee, Wis.       | 457,147     | Cincinnati, Ohio.     | 363,591     | Detroit, Mich.               | 285,704     | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup> | 238,617     | 13    |
| 14    | Washington, D. C.     | 437,371     | Newark, N. J.         | 347,729     | Milwaukee, Wis.              | 285,315     | Washington, D. C.            | 230,392     | 14    |
| 15    | Newark, N. J.         | 414,524     | New Orleans, La.      | 339,073     | Washington, D. C.            | 278,718     | Detroit, Mich.               | 205,876     | 15    |
| 16    | Cincinnati, Ohio.     | 461,247     | Washington, D. C.     | 331,069     | Newark, N. J.                | 246,070     | Milwaukee, Wis.              | 204,468     | 16    |
| 17    | New Orleans, La.      | 387,219     | Los Angeles, Calif.   | 319,193     | Jersey City, N. J.           | 226,433     | Newark, N. J.                | 181,830     | 17    |
| 18    | Minneapolis, Minn.    | 380,582     | Minneapolis, Minn.    | 301,498     | Louisville, Ky.              | 204,731     | Minneapolis, Minn.           | 164,738     | 18    |
| 19    | Kansas City, Mo.      | 324,410     | Jersey City, N. J.    | 267,779     | Minneapolis, Minn.           | 202,713     | Jersey City, N. J.           | 163,003     | 19    |
| 20    | Seattle, Wash.        | 315,312     | Kansas City, Mo.      | 248,381     | Providence, R. I.            | 175,597     | Louisville, Ky.              | 161,129     | 20    |
| 21    | Indianapolis, Ind.    | 314,194     | Seattle, Wash.        | 237,194     | Indianapolis, Ind.           | 169,164     | Omaha, Nebr.                 | 140,452     | 21    |
| 22    | Jersey City, N. J.    | 298,193     | Indianapolis, Ind.    | 233,550     | Kansas City, Mo.             | 163,752     | Rochester, N. Y.             | 133,896     | 22    |
| 23    | Rochester, N. Y.      | 295,750     | Providence, R. I.     | 224,326     | St. Paul, Minn.              | 163,065     | St. Paul, Minn.              | 133,156     | 23    |
| 24    | Portland, Oreg.       | 258,288     | Louisville, Ky.       | 223,429     | Rochester, N. Y.             | 162,608     | Kansas City, Mo.             | 132,716     | 24    |
| 25    | Denver, Colo.         | 256,491     | Rochester, N. Y.      | 218,149     | Denver, Colo.                | 133,859     | Providence, R. I.            | 132,146     | 25    |
| 26    | Toledo, Ohio.         | 248,164     | St. Paul, Minn.       | 214,744     | Toledo, Ohio.                | 131,822     | Denver, Colo.                | 106,713     | 26    |
| 27    | Providence, R. I.     | 247,595     | Denver, Colo.         | 213,381     | Allegheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>  | 129,896     | Indianapolis, Ind.           | 105,436     | 27    |
| 28    | Columbus, Ohio.       | 237,931     | Portland, Oreg.       | 207,214     | Columbus, Ohio.              | 125,500     | Allegheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>  | 105,287     | 28    |
| 29    | Louisville, Ky.       | 234,891     | Columbus, Ohio.       | 181,511     | Worcester, Mass.             | 118,421     | Albany, N. Y.                | 94,923      | 29    |
| 30    | St. Paul, Minn.       | 234,688     | Toledo, Ohio.         | 168,497     | Syracuse, N. Y.              | 108,374     | Columbus, Ohio.              | 88,150      | 30    |
| 31    | Oakland, Calif.       | 216,261     | Atlanta, Ga.          | 154,839     | New Haven, Conn.             | 108,027     | Syracuse, N. Y.              | 88,143      | 31    |
| 32    | Akron, Ohio.          | 208,435     | Oakland, Calif.       | 150,174     | Paterson, N. J.              | 105,171     | Worcester, Mass.             | 84,655      | 32    |
| 33    | Atlanta, Ga.          | 200,605     | Worcester, Mass.      | 145,988     | Fall River, Mass.            | 104,863     | Toledo, Ohio.                | 81,434      | 33    |
| 34    | Omaha, Nebr.          | 191,601     | Syracuse, N. Y.       | 137,249     | St. Joseph, Mo.              | 102,979     | Richmond, Va.                | 81,388      | 34    |
| 35    | Worcester, Mass.      | 179,754     | New Haven, Conn.      | 133,605     | Omaha, Nebr.                 | 102,555     | New Haven, Conn.             | 81,298      | 35    |
| 36    | Birmingham, Ala.      | 178,806     | Birmingham, Ala.      | 132,685     | Los Angeles, Calif.          | 102,479     | Paterson, N. J.              | 78,347      | 36    |
| 37    | Syracuse, N. Y.       | 171,717     | Memphis, Tenn.        | 131,105     | Memphis, Tenn.               | 102,320     | Lowell, Mass.                | 77,696      | 37    |
| 38    | Richmond, Va.         | 171,667     | Scranton, Pa.         | 123,867     | Scranton, Pa.                | 102,026     | Nashville, Tenn.             | 76,168      | 38    |
| 39    | New Haven, Conn.      | 162,537     | Richmond, Va.         | 127,628     | Lowell, Mass.                | 94,969      | Scranton, Pa.                | 75,215      | 39    |
| 40    | Memphis, Tenn.        | 162,351     | Paterson, N. J.       | 125,600     | Albany, N. Y.                | 94,151      | Fall River, Mass.            | 74,398      | 40    |
| 41    | San Antonio, Tex.     | 161,379     | Omaha, Nebr.          | 124,096     | Cambridge, Mass.             | 91,886      | Cambridge, Mass.             | 70,028      | 41    |
| 42    | Dallas, Tex.          | 158,976     | Fall River, Mass.     | 119,295     | Portland, Oreg.              | 90,426      | Atlanta, Ga.                 | 65,533      | 42    |
| 43    | Dayton, Ohio.         | 152,559     | Dayton, Ohio.         | 116,577     | Atlanta, Ga.                 | 89,872      | Memphis, Tenn.               | 64,495      | 43    |
| 44    | Bridgeport, Conn.     | 143,555     | Grand Rapids, Mich.   | 112,571     | Grand Rapids, Mich.          | 87,565      | Wilmington, Del.             | 61,431      | 44    |
| 45    | Houston, Tex.         | 139,276     | Nashville, Tenn.      | 110,364     | Dayton, Ohio.                | 85,333      | Dayton, Ohio.                | 61,220      | 45    |
| 46    | Hartford, Conn.       | 134,696     | Lowell, Mass.         | 106,294     | Richmond, Va.                | 85,050      | Troy, N. Y.                  | 60,956      | 46    |
| 47    | Scranton, Pa.         | 137,783     | Cambridge, Mass.      | 104,839     | Nashville, Tenn.             | 80,865      | Grand Rapids, Mich.          | 60,278      | 47    |
| 48    | Grand Rapids, Mich.   | 137,634     | Spokane, Wash.        | 104,492     | Seattle, Wash.               | 80,671      | Reading, Pa.                 | 58,661      | 48    |
| 49    | Paterson, N. J.       | 135,875     | Bridgeport, Conn.     | 102,504     | Hartford, Conn.              | 79,850      | Camden, N. J.                | 58,313      | 49    |
| 50    | Youngstown, Ohio.     | 132,358     | Albany, N. Y.         | 100,253     | Reading, Pa.                 | 78,961      | Trenton, N. J.               | 57,458      | 50    |

<sup>1</sup> Greater New York formed between 1899 and 1900 by consolidation of New York, Brooklyn, and other territory. Figures for 1890 and previous census years show population of New York as then constituted—same as present borough of Manhattan in 1870 and prior years.

<sup>2</sup> Allegheny annexed to Pittsburgh in 1907. Separate figures for Pittsburgh and Allegheny given for 1900 and previous census years.

# INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

**TABLE 47.—LARGEST FIFTY CITIES AT EACH CENSUS FROM 1850 TO 1920, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF RANK—Con.**

[For population of largest fifty cities in 1840, see Reports of the Thirteenth Census, 1910, Vol. I, Table 57, p. 82.]

| Rank. | 1880                         |             | 1870                            |             | 1860                         |             | 1850                                 |             | Rank. |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
|       | CITY.                        | Population. | CITY.                           | Population. | CITY.                        | Population. | CITY.                                | Population. |       |
| 1     | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 1,208,299   | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>    | 942,292     | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 813,669     | New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>         | 515,547     | 1     |
| 2     | Philadelphia, Pa.            | 847,170     | Philadelphia, Pa.               | 674,022     | Philadelphia, Pa.            | 565,529     | Baltimore, Md.                       | 169,054     | 2     |
| 3     | Brooklyn, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 566,663     | Brooklyn, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>    | 396,099     | Brooklyn, N. Y. <sup>1</sup> | 260,661     | Boston, Mass.                        | 136,881     | 3     |
| 4     | Chicago, Ill.                | 503,185     | St. Louis, Mo.                  | 310,864     | Baltimore, Md.               | 212,418     | Philadelphia, Pa.                    | 121,376     | 4     |
| 5     | Boston, Mass.                | 362,839     | Chicago, Ill.                   | 298,977     | Boston, Mass.                | 177,840     | New Orleans, La.                     | 116,375     | 5     |
| 6     | St. Louis, Mo.               | 350,518     | Baltimore, Md.                  | 267,354     | New Orleans, La.             | 168,675     | Cincinnati, Ohio.                    | 115,435     | 6     |
| 7     | Baltimore, Md.               | 332,313     | Boston, Mass.                   | 250,526     | Cincinnati, Ohio.            | 161,044     | Brooklyn, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>         | 96,838      | 7     |
| 8     | Cincinnati, Ohio             | 255,139     | Cincinnati, Ohio.               | 216,239     | St. Louis, Mo.               | 160,773     | St. Louis, Mo.                       | 77,860      | 8     |
| 9     | San Francisco, Calif.        | 233,959     | New Orleans, La.                | 191,418     | Chicago, Ill.                | 109,260     | Spring Garden, Pa. <sup>6</sup>      | 58,894      | 9     |
| 10    | New Orleans, La.             | 210,000     | San Francisco, Calif.           | 149,773     | Buffalo, N. Y.               | 81,129      | Albany, N. Y.                        | 50,763      | 10    |
| 11    | Washington, D. C.            | 177,624     | Buffalo, N. Y.                  | 117,714     | Newark, N. J.                | 71,911      | Northern Liberties, Pa. <sup>6</sup> | 47,223      | 11    |
| 12    | Cleveland, Ohio.             | 160,146     | Washington, D. C.               | 109,199     | Louisville, Ky.              | 68,033      | Kennington, Pa. <sup>6</sup>         | 46,774      | 12    |
| 13    | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup> | 156,389     | Nowark, N. J.                   | 105,059     | Albany, N. Y.                | 62,367      | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup>         | 46,601      | 13    |
| 14    | Buffalo, N. Y.               | 155,134     | Louisville, Ky.                 | 100,753     | Washington, D. C.            | 61,122      | Louisville, Ky.                      | 43,194      | 14    |
| 15    | Newark, N. J.                | 136,090     | Cleveland, Ohio.                | 92,829      | San Francisco, Calif.        | 56,802      | Charleston, S. C.                    | 42,985      | 15    |
| 16    | Louisville, Ky.              | 123,758     | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup>    | 86,076      | Providence, R. I.            | 50,666      | Buffalo, N. Y.                       | 42,261      | 16    |
| 17    | Jersey City, N. J.           | 120,722     | Jersey City, N. J.              | 82,546      | Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>2</sup> | 49,221      | Providence, R. I.                    | 41,513      | 17    |
| 18    | Detroit, Mich.               | 116,340     | Detroit, Mich.                  | 79,577      | Rochester, N. Y.             | 48,204      | Washington, D. C.                    | 40,001      | 18    |
| 19    | Milwaukee, Wis.              | 115,587     | Milwaukee, Wis.                 | 71,440      | Detroit, Mich.               | 45,619      | Newark, N. J.                        | 38,894      | 19    |
| 20    | Providence, R. I.            | 104,857     | Albany, N. Y.                   | 69,422      | Milwaukee, Wis.              | 45,246      | Southwark, Pa. <sup>6</sup>          | 38,799      | 20    |
| 21    | Albany, N. Y.                | 90,758      | Providence, R. I.               | 68,904      | Cleveland, Ohio.             | 43,417      | Rochester, N. Y.                     | 36,403      | 21    |
| 22    | Rochester, N. Y.             | 89,366      | Rochester, N. Y.                | 62,386      | Charleston, S. C.            | 40,522      | San Francisco, Calif.                | 34,776      | 22    |
| 23    | Allgheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>   | 78,682      | Allgheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>      | 53,180      | New Haven, Conn.             | 39,267      | Lowell, Mass.                        | 33,383      | 23    |
| 24    | Indianapolis, Ind.           | 75,050      | Richmond, Va.                   | 51,038      | Troy, N. Y.                  | 39,235      | Williamsburgh, N. Y. <sup>3</sup>    | 30,780      | 24    |
| 25    | Richmond, Va.                | 63,600      | New Haven, Conn.                | 50,840      | Richmond, Va.                | 37,910      | Chicago, Ill.                        | 29,983      | 25    |
| 26    | New Haven, Conn.             | 62,882      | Charleston, S. C.               | 48,956      | Lowell, Mass.                | 36,827      | Troy, N. Y.                          | 28,785      | 26    |
| 27    | Lowell, Mass.                | 59,475      | Indianapolis, Ind.              | 48,244      | Mobile, Ala.                 | 29,258      | Richmond, Va.                        | 27,570      | 27    |
| 28    | Worcester, Mass.             | 58,291      | Troy, N. Y.                     | 46,465      | Jersey City, N. J.           | 29,226      | Moyamensing, Pa. <sup>6</sup>        | 26,979      | 28    |
| 29    | Troy, N. Y.                  | 56,747      | Syracuse, N. Y.                 | 43,051      | Hartford, Conn.              | 29,152      | Syracuse, N. Y.                      | 22,271      | 29    |
| 30    | Kansas City, Mo.             | 55,785      | Worcester, Mass.                | 41,105      | Allgheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>   | 28,702      | Allgheny, Pa. <sup>2</sup>           | 21,262      | 30    |
| 31    | Cambridge, Mass.             | 52,609      | Lowell, Mass.                   | 40,928      | Syracuse, N. Y.              | 28,119      | Detroit, Mich.                       | 21,019      | 31    |
| 32    | Syracuse, N. Y.              | 51,792      | Memphis, Tenn.                  | 40,226      | Portland, Me.                | 26,341      | Portland, Me.                        | 20,815      | 32    |
| 33    | Columbus, Ohio.              | 51,647      | Cambridge, Mass.                | 39,634      | Cambridge, Mass.             | 26,060      | Mobile, Ala.                         | 20,515      | 33    |
| 34    | Paterson, N. J.              | 51,031      | Hartford, Conn.                 | 37,180      | Roxbury, Mass. <sup>4</sup>  | 25,137      | New Haven, Conn.                     | 20,345      | 34    |
| 35    | Toledo, Ohio.                | 50,137      | Soranton, Pa.                   | 35,092      | Charlestown, Mass.           | 25,065      | Salom, Mass.                         | 20,264      | 35    |
| 36    | Charleston, S. C.            | 49,084      | Reading, Pa.                    | 33,930      | Worcester, Mass.             | 24,960      | Milwaukee, Wis.                      | 20,061      | 36    |
| 37    | Fall River, Mass.            | 48,061      | Paterson, N. J.                 | 33,679      | Reading, Pa.                 | 23,162      | Roxbury, Mass.                       | 18,364      | 37    |
| 38    | Minneapolis, Minn.           | 46,887      | Kansas City, Mo.                | 32,260      | Memphis, Tenn.               | 22,623      | Hartford, Conn.                      | 17,966      | 38    |
| 39    | Soranton, Pa.                | 45,850      | Mobile, Ala.                    | 32,034      | Utica, N. Y.                 | 22,529      | Columbus, Ohio.                      | 17,882      | 39    |
| 40    | Nashville, Tenn.             | 43,350      | Toledo, Ohio.                   | 31,584      | New Bedford, Mass.           | 22,300      | Utica, N. Y.                         | 17,585      | 40    |
| 41    | Reading, Pa.                 | 43,278      | Portland, Mo.                   | 31,413      | Savannah, Ga.                | 22,292      | Charlestown, Mass.                   | 17,216      | 41    |
| 42    | Wilmington, Del.             | 42,478      | Columbus, Ohio.                 | 31,274      | Salem, Mass.                 | 22,252      | Worcester, Mass.                     | 17,049      | 42    |
| 43    | Hartford, Conn.              | 42,015      | Wilmington, Del.                | 30,841      | Wilmington, Del.             | 21,258      | Cleveland, Ohio.                     | 17,034      | 43    |
| 44    | Camden, N. J.                | 41,959      | Dayton, Ohio.                   | 30,473      | Manchester, N. H.            | 20,107      | New Bedford, Mass.                   | 16,443      | 44    |
| 45    | St. Paul, Minn.              | 41,473      | Lawrence, Mass.                 | 28,921      | Dayton, Ohio.                | 20,081      | Reading, Pa.                         | 15,743      | 45    |
| 46    | Lawrence, Mass.              | 39,151      | Utica, N. Y.                    | 28,804      | Paterson, N. J.              | 19,586      | Savannah, Ga.                        | 15,312      | 46    |
| 47    | Dayton, Ohio.                | 38,678      | Charlestown, Mass. <sup>4</sup> | 28,323      | Lynn, Mass.                  | 19,083      | Cambridge, Mass.                     | 15,215      | 47    |
| 48    | Lynn, Mass.                  | 38,274      | Savannah, Ga.                   | 28,235      | Indianapolis, Ind.           | 18,611      | Bangor, Me.                          | 14,432      | 48    |
| 49    | Atlanta, Ga.                 | 37,409      | Lynn, Mass.                     | 28,233      | Columbus, Ohio.              | 18,554      | Norfolk, Va.                         | 14,326      | 49    |
| 50    | Denver, Colo.                | 35,629      | Fall River, Mass.               | 26,706      | Petersburg, Va.              | 18,266      | Lynn, Mass.                          | 14,257      | 50    |

<sup>1</sup> Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.  
<sup>2</sup> Annexed to Boston in 1874.  
<sup>3</sup> Annexed to Boston in 1867.

<sup>4</sup> Annexed to Philadelphia in 1854.  
<sup>5</sup> According to state census of 1852; returns for 1850 destroyed by fire.  
<sup>6</sup> Annexed to Brooklyn in 1854.

TABLE 48.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1850-1920, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900-1920.

\*Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed. For comparative figures for earlier years than those shown in this table, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 6, p. 430, and Table 7, p. 434.]

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| CITY.                               | POPULATION. |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  | INCREASE. |           |         |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
|                                     | 1920        | 1910      | 1900      | 1890             | 1880    | 1870    | 1860    | 1850             | Number.   | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| ALABAMA.                            |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Birmingham.....                     | 178,806     | 132,685   | 38,415    | 26,178           | 3,065   |         |         |                  | 46,121    | 34.8      | 94,270  | 245.4     |
| Mobile.....                         | 60,777      | 51,521    | 38,469    | 31,076           | 29,132  | 32,034  | 29,258  | 20,515           | 9,256     | 18.0      | 13,052  | 33.9      |
| Montgomery.....                     | 43,464      | 38,136    | 30,346    | 21,883           | 16,713  | 10,588  | 8,843   | 8,728            | 5,328     | 14.0      | 7,790   | 25.7      |
| ARIZONA.                            |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Phoenix.....                        | 29,653      | 11,134    | 5,344     | 3,152            |         |         |         |                  | 17,919    | 160.9     | 5,590   | 100.8     |
| ARKANSAS.                           |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Fort Smith.....                     | 28,870      | 23,975    | 11,587    | 11,311           | 3,099   | 2,227   | 1,532   | 964              | 4,895     | 20.4      | 12,388  | 106.9     |
| Little Rock.....                    | 65,142      | 45,941    | 35,307    | 25,874           | 13,133  | 12,380  | 3,727   | 2,167            | 19,201    | 41.8      | 7,634   | 19.9      |
| CALIFORNIA.                         |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Alameda.....                        | 28,806      | 23,383    | 16,464    | 11,165           | 5,708   | 1,557   | 400     |                  | 5,423     | 23.2      | 6,919   | 42.0      |
| Berkeley.....                       | 56,096      | 40,434    | 13,214    | 5,101            |         |         |         |                  | 15,602    | 39.6      | 27,220  | 206.0     |
| Fresno.....                         | 45,086      | 24,892    | 12,470    | 10,818           | 1,112   |         |         |                  | 20,194    | 81.1      | 12,422  | 99.6      |
| Long Beach.....                     | 35,593      | 17,869    | 2,252     | 564              |         |         |         |                  | 37,784    | 212.2     | 15,557  | 690.8     |
| Los Angeles.....                    | 576,673     | 319,198   | 192,479   | 50,395           | 11,183  | 5,728   | 4,385   | 1,610            | 237,475   | 80.7      | 216,719 | 211.5     |
| Oakland.....                        | 216,291     | 150,174   | 66,990    | 48,682           | 34,555  | 10,500  | 1,543   |                  | 66,087    | 41.0      | 83,214  | 124.3     |
| Pasadena.....                       | 45,354      | 30,291    | 9,117     | 4,882            |         |         |         |                  | 15,063    | 49.7      | 21,174  | 232.2     |
| Sacramento.....                     | 65,068      | 44,686    | 29,282    | 26,596           | 21,429  | 16,283  | 13,785  | 6,820            | 21,212    | 47.5      | 15,414  | 52.6      |
| San Diego.....                      | 74,683      | 39,578    | 17,760    | 16,159           | 2,637   | 2,300   | 731     |                  | 35,105    | 88.7      | 21,878  | 123.6     |
| San Francisco.....                  | 576,676     | 416,612   | 342,782   | 298,997          | 233,959 | 149,473 | 56,802  | 134,776          | 89,764    | 21.5      | 74,190  | 21.6      |
| San Jose.....                       | 39,642      | 28,946    | 21,500    | 18,060           | 12,567  | 9,089   |         |                  | 10,606    | 37.0      | 7,446   | 34.6      |
| Stockton.....                       | 49,296      | 23,253    | 17,506    | 14,424           | 10,282  | 10,066  | 3,679   |                  | 17,043    | 73.3      | 5,747   | 32.8      |
| COLORADO.                           |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Colorado Springs <sup>1</sup> ..... | 30,165      | 29,078    | 21,055    | 11,140           | 4,226   |         |         |                  | 1,027     | 3.5       | 7,993   | 37.0      |
| Denver.....                         | 256,491     | 213,381   | 133,859   | 106,713          | 35,629  | 4,759   |         |                  | 43,110    | 20.2      | 79,522  | 59.4      |
| Pueblo.....                         | 43,050      | 41,747    | 28,157    | 24,558           | 3,217   |         |         |                  | 1,303     | 3.1       | 13,590  | 48.3      |
| CONNECTICUT.                        |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Bridgeport.....                     | 143,555     | 102,054   | 70,996    | 48,866           | 27,643  | 18,969  | 13,299  | 7,560            | 41,501    | 40.7      | 31,058  | 43.7      |
| Hartford.....                       | 138,036     | 98,915    | 79,850    | 53,230           | 42,015  | 37,180  | 29,152  | 17,966           | 39,121    | 39.6      | 19,065  | 23.9      |
| Meriden.....                        | 29,867      | 27,265    | 24,206    | 21,652           | 15,540  |         |         |                  | 2,602     | 9.5       | 2,969   | 12.2      |
| New Britain.....                    | 59,316      | 43,916    | 25,998    | 16,519           | 11,800  |         |         |                  | 15,400    | 35.1      | 17,918  | 68.9      |
| New Haven.....                      | 162,537     | 133,605   | 108,027   | 81,298           | 62,882  | 50,840  | 39,267  | 20,345           | 28,932    | 21.7      | 25,578  | 23.7      |
| New London.....                     | 25,688      | 19,659    | 17,548    | 13,737           | 10,537  | 9,576   | 10,115  | 8,991            | 6,029     | 30.7      | 2,111   | 12.0      |
| Norwalk <sup>2</sup> .....          | 27,743      | 6,954     | 6,125     | ( <sup>3</sup> ) | 5,308   |         |         |                  | 20,789    | 299.0     | 829     | 13.5      |
| Stamford.....                       | 35,096      | 25,138    | 15,997    |                  |         |         |         |                  | 9,958     | 39.6      | 9,141   | 57.1      |
| Waterbury.....                      | 91,715      | 73,141    | 45,859    | 28,646           | 17,806  | 10,826  |         |                  | 18,574    | 25.4      | 27,282  | 50.5      |
| DELAWARE.                           |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Wilmington.....                     | 110,168     | 87,411    | 76,508    | 61,431           | 42,478  | 30,841  | 21,258  | 13,979           | 22,757    | 26.0      | 10,903  | 14.3      |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.               |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Washington <sup>4</sup> .....       | 437,571     | 331,669   | 278,718   | 230,392          | 177,624 | 109,199 | 61,122  | 40,001           | 106,502   | 32.2      | 62,351  | 18.8      |
| FLORIDA.                            |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Jacksonville.....                   | 91,558      | 57,699    | 28,429    | 17,201           | 7,650   | 6,912   | 2,118   | 1,045            | 33,859    | 58.7      | 29,270  | 103.0     |
| Miami.....                          | 29,571      | 5,471     | 1,681     |                  |         |         |         |                  | 24,100    | 440.5     | 3,790   | 225.5     |
| Pensacola.....                      | 31,035      | 22,982    | 17,747    | 11,750           | 6,845   | 3,347   | 2,876   | 2,164            | 8,053     | 35.0      | 5,235   | 29.5      |
| Tampa.....                          | 51,608      | 37,782    | 15,839    | 5,532            | 720     | 796     |         |                  | 13,826    | 36.6      | 21,943  | 138.5     |
| GEORGIA.                            |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Atlanta.....                        | 200,616     | 154,839   | 89,872    | 65,533           | 37,409  | 21,789  | 9,554   | 2,572            | 45,777    | 29.6      | 64,067  | 72.3      |
| Augusta.....                        | 52,548      | 41,040    | 39,441    | 33,300           | 21,591  | 15,389  | 12,493  | ( <sup>5</sup> ) | 11,508    | 28.0      | 1,590   | 4.1       |
| Columbus.....                       | 31,125      | 20,554    | 17,614    | 17,303           | 10,123  | 7,401   | 9,621   | 5,942            | 10,571    | 51.4      | 2,940   | 16.7      |
| Macon.....                          | 52,995      | 40,665    | 23,272    | 22,746           | 12,749  | 10,810  | 8,247   | 5,720            | 12,330    | 30.3      | 17,393  | 74.7      |
| Savannah.....                       | 83,252      | 65,064    | 54,244    | 43,189           | 30,709  | 28,235  | 22,292  | 15,312           | 18,188    | 28.0      | 10,820  | 19.9      |
| ILLINOIS.                           |             |           |           |                  |         |         |         |                  |           |           |         |           |
| Aurora.....                         | 36,397      | 29,807    | 24,147    | 19,688           | 11,873  | 11,162  | 6,011   |                  | 6,500     | 22.1      | 5,660   | 23.4      |
| Bloomington.....                    | 29,725      | 25,768    | 23,286    | 20,484           | 17,180  | 14,590  | 7,075   | 1,594            | 2,957     | 11.5      | 2,482   | 10.7      |
| Chicago.....                        | 2,701,705   | 2,185,283 | 1,698,575 | 1,099,850        | 503,185 | 298,977 | 109,260 | 29,963           | 516,422   | 23.6      | 486,708 | 28.7      |
| Greene town.....                    | 44,935      | 14,557    | 16,310    | 10,204           | 5,182   | 1,545   | 1,272   |                  | 30,438    | 209.1     | -1,757  | -10.7     |
| Hanville.....                       | 33,776      | 27,871    | 16,354    | 11,491           | 7,733   | 4,751   | 1,632   | 736              | 5,005     | 21.2      | 11,517  | 70.4      |
| Decatur.....                        | 43,818      | 31,140    | 20,754    | 16,841           | 9,547   | 7,161   | 3,839   |                  | 12,673    | 40.7      | 10,386  | 60.0      |
| East St. Louis.....                 | 69,767      | 58,547    | 29,655    | 15,169           | 9,185   | 5,644   |         |                  | 8,220     | 14.0      | 28,892  | 97.4      |
| Elgin.....                          | 27,454      | 25,976    | 22,433    | 17,823           | 8,787   | 5,441   | 2,797   |                  | 1,478     | 5.7       | 3,543   | 15.8      |
| Evans ton.....                      | 37,239      | 24,978    | 19,259    | ( <sup>6</sup> ) | 4,400   |         |         |                  | 12,256    | 49.1      | 5,719   | 29.7      |
| Joliet.....                         | 38,442      | 34,670    | 29,353    | 23,264           | 11,657  | 7,263   | 7,104   | 2,659            | 3,772     | 10.9      | 1,317   | 19.1      |
| Madison.....                        | 30,731      | 24,159    | 17,248    | 12,000           | 7,800   | 4,166   | 2,025   |                  | 6,535     | 27.0      | 6,951   | 40.3      |
| Peoria.....                         | 39,858      | 19,444    |           |                  |         |         |         |                  | 20,414    | 105.0     |         |           |
| Quincy.....                         | 76,121      | 69,950    | 56,100    | 41,624           | 29,259  | 22,849  | 14,045  | 5,095            | 9,171     | 13.7      | 10,850  | 19.3      |
| Rock Island.....                    | 33,975      | 30,587    | 36,252    | 31,494           | 27,268  | 24,052  | 13,718  | 6,992            | -609      | -1.7      | 335     | 0.9       |
| Rockford.....                       | 35,177      | 24,335    | 19,493    | 13,634           | 11,659  | 7,890   | 5,130   | 1,711            | 10,842    | 41.6      | 4,812   | 24.8      |
| Springfield.....                    | 65,651      | 45,401    | 31,051    | 23,584           | 13,129  | 11,049  | 6,979   |                  | 20,520    | 44.6      | 14,350  | 46.2      |
| Springfield.....                    | 59,183      | 51,678    | 34,159    | 24,963           | 19,743  | 17,364  | 9,320   | 4,333            | 7,605     | 14.5      | 17,519  | 51.3      |

<sup>1</sup> Population as reported by state census of 1852; returns for San Francisco for 1850 were destroyed by fire.

<sup>2</sup> Colorado City and Colorado Springs city consolidated since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 33,411; 1900, 24,928; 1890, 12,923; 1880, 4,573. Colorado city not returned separately at earlier censuses.

<sup>3</sup> The population in 1910 shown for Pueblo in the Thirteenth Census reports includes the population of certain territory outside the city limits. The population of this area was 2,331 in 1920 and 2,648 in 1910. The combined population of the city of Pueblo and of this outside area was 45,581 in 1920 and 44,395 in 1910. The area in question was not returned separately in 1900 and earlier census years.

<sup>4</sup> Population of town, including city; town and city not returned separately.

<sup>5</sup> Norwalk and South Norwalk cities consolidated and made coextensive with Norwalk town since 1910; combined population, 15,922 in 1910 and 12,716 in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>7</sup> Population as returned from 1880 to 1920 is for the District of Columbia, with which the city of Washington is now coextensive.

<sup>8</sup> Not returned separately in 1850; population in 1852, according to a census taken by local authorities, 10,217.

INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

TABLE 48.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1850-1920, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900-1920—Continued.

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed. For comparative figures for earlier years than those shown in this table, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 6, p. 430, and Table 7, p. 434.]

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| CITY.                             | POPULATION. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | INCREASE. |           |           |           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                   | 1920        | 1910    | 1900    | 1890    | 1880    | 1870    | 1860    | 1850    | 1910-1920 |           | 1900-1910 |           |
|                                   |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| <b>INDIANA.</b>                   |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Anderson.....                     | 20,767      | 22,476  | 20,178  | 10,741  | 4,126   | 3,126   | 1,196   | 383     | 7,291     | 32.4      | 2,298     | 11.4      |
| East Chicago.....                 | 35,067      | 19,098  | 3,411   | 1,255   |         |         |         |         | 16,869    | 88.3      | 15,687    | 459.9     |
| Evansville.....                   | 85,264      | 69,647  | 59,007  | 50,756  | 29,280  | 21,830  | 11,484  | 3,235   | 10,017    | 22.4      | 10,640    | 18.0      |
| Fort Wayne.....                   | 86,549      | 63,933  | 45,115  | 35,393  | 26,880  | 17,718  | (1)     | 4,282   | 22,616    | 35.4      | 18,818    | 41.7      |
| Gary.....                         | 55,378      | 16,802  |         |         |         |         |         |         | 38,576    | 229.6     |           |           |
| Hammond.....                      | 36,004      | 20,925  | 12,376  | 5,428   |         |         |         |         | 15,079    | 72.1      | 8,549     | 69.1      |
| Indianapolis.....                 | 314,194     | 238,650 | 169,164 | 109,164 | 75,056  | 48,244  | 18,611  | 8,091   | 80,544    | 34.5      | 64,480    | 38.1      |
| Kokomo.....                       | 30,067      | 17,010  | 10,609  | 8,261   | 4,042   | 2,177   | 1,040   |         | 13,057    | 76.8      | 6,401     | 60.3      |
| Muncie.....                       | 36,524      | 24,005  | 20,942  | 11,345  | 5,219   | 2,992   | 1,782   | 666     | 12,519    | 52.2      | 3,063     | 14.6      |
| Richmond.....                     | 26,765      | 22,324  | 18,226  | 10,608  | 12,742  | 9,445   | 6,603   | 1,443   | 4,441     | 19.9      | 4,098     | 22.5      |
| South Bend.....                   | 70,983      | 53,684  | 35,999  | 21,819  | 13,280  | 7,206   | 3,832   | 1,652   | 17,299    | 32.2      | 17,685    | 49.1      |
| Terre Haute.....                  | 66,083      | 58,157  | 36,673  | 30,217  | 26,042  | 16,103  | 8,594   | 4,051   | 7,926     | 13.6      | 21,494    | 58.6      |
| <b>IOWA.</b>                      |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Cedar Rapids.....                 | 45,566      | 32,811  | 25,656  | 18,020  | 10,104  | 5,940   | 1,830   |         | 12,755    | 38.9      | 7,155     | 27.9      |
| Council Bluffs.....               | 36,162      | 29,292  | 25,802  | 21,474  | 18,063  | 10,020  | 2,011   |         | 6,870     | 23.5      | 3,490     | 18.5      |
| Davenport.....                    | 66,727      | 43,028  | 35,254  | 26,872  | 21,831  | 20,038  | 11,267  | 1,848   | 13,699    | 31.8      | 7,774     | 22.1      |
| Des Moines.....                   | 126,468     | 86,368  | 62,139  | 50,093  | 22,408  | 12,035  | 3,965   |         | 40,100    | 46.4      | 24,220    | 39.0      |
| Dubuque.....                      | 39,141      | 38,494  | 36,207  | 30,311  | 22,254  | 18,434  | 13,000  | 3,108   | 647       | 1.7       | 2,197     | 6.1       |
| Sioux City.....                   | 71,227      | 47,828  | 33,111  | 37,806  | 7,366   | 3,401   |         |         | 23,399    | 48.9      | 14,717    | 44.4      |
| Waterloo.....                     | 36,230      | 26,093  | 12,580  | 6,674   | 5,630   | 4,337   |         |         | 9,537     | 35.7      | 14,113    | 112.2     |
| <b>KANSAS.</b>                    |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Kansas City.....                  | 101,177     | 82,331  | 51,418  | 38,316  | 3,200   |         |         |         | 18,846    | 22.9      | 30,913    | 60.1      |
| Topeka.....                       | 50,022      | 43,684  | 33,608  | 31,007  | 15,452  | 5,790   | 759     |         | 6,338     | 14.5      | 10,070    | 30.0      |
| Wichita.....                      | 72,217      | 52,460  | 24,671  | 23,863  | 4,911   |         |         |         | 19,767    | 37.7      | 27,779    | 112.6     |
| <b>KENTUCKY.</b>                  |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Covington.....                    | 57,121      | 53,270  | 42,938  | 37,371  | 29,720  | 24,505  | 16,471  | 9,408   | 3,851     | 7.2       | 10,332    | 24.1      |
| Lexington.....                    | 41,534      | 35,069  | 26,369  | 21,567  | 16,656  | 14,801  | 9,321   | (1)     | 6,435     | 18.3      | 8,730     | 33.1      |
| Louisville.....                   | 234,891     | 223,928 | 204,731 | 161,129 | 123,758 | 100,753 | 68,033  | 43,194  | 10,963    | 4.9       | 19,197    | 9.4       |
| Newport.....                      | 29,317      | 30,309  | 28,301  | 24,918  | 20,433  | 15,087  | 10,046  |         | -992      | -3.3      | 2,008     | 7.1       |
| <b>LOUISIANA.</b>                 |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| New Orleans.....                  | 387,219     | 339,075 | 287,104 | 242,039 | 216,090 | 191,418 | 168,675 | 116,375 | 48,144    | 14.2      | 51,971    | 18.1      |
| Shreveport.....                   | 43,874      | 28,015  | 16,013  | 11,979  | 8,009   | 4,667   | 2,190   | 1,728   | 15,859    | 56.6      | 12,002    | 75.0      |
| <b>MAINE.</b>                     |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Bangor.....                       | 25,978      | 24,803  | 21,850  | 19,103  | 16,856  | 18,289  | 16,407  | 14,432  | 1,175     | 4.7       | 2,953     | 13.5      |
| Lewiston.....                     | 31,701      | 26,247  | 23,761  | 21,701  | 19,083  | 13,600  | 7,424   | 3,584   | 5,544     | 21.1      | 2,486     | 10.5      |
| Portland.....                     | 69,272      | 58,571  | 50,145  | 36,425  | 33,810  | 31,413  | 26,341  | 20,815  | 10,701    | 18.3      | 8,426     | 16.8      |
| <b>MARYLAND.</b>                  |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Baltimore.....                    | 733,826     | 558,485 | 508,957 | 434,439 | 332,313 | 267,354 | 212,418 | 169,054 | 175,341   | 31.4      | 49,528    | 9.7       |
| Cumberland.....                   | 29,837      | 21,839  | 17,128  | 12,729  | 10,693  | 8,056   | 4,078   | 6,073   | 7,988     | 36.0      | 4,711     | 27.5      |
| Hagerstown.....                   | 28,064      | 16,507  | 13,501  | 10,118  | 6,827   | 5,779   | 4,132   | 3,879   | 11,557    | 70.0      | 2,916     | 21.5      |
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>             |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Boston <sup>1</sup> .....         | 748,060     | 670,585 | 500,892 | 448,477 | 362,839 | 250,256 | 177,840 | 136,881 | 77,475    | 11.6      | 109,693   | 19.6      |
| Brockton.....                     | 66,254      | 56,878  | 40,063  | 27,294  | 13,608  | 8,007   | 6,584   | 3,939   | 9,376     | 16.5      | 16,815    | 42.0      |
| Brookline town <sup>*</sup> ..... | 37,748      | 27,792  | 19,935  | 12,103  | 8,057   | 6,650   | 5,164   | 2,516   | 9,956     | 35.8      | 7,867     | 39.4      |
| Cambridge.....                    | 109,694     | 104,839 | 91,886  | 70,028  | 52,669  | 39,034  | 26,060  | 15,215  | 4,855     | 4.6       | 12,933    | 14.1      |
| Chelsea.....                      | 43,184      | 32,452  | 34,072  | 27,909  | 21,782  | 18,547  | 13,395  | 6,701   | 10,732    | 33.1      | -1,620    | -4.8      |
| Chicago.....                      | 36,214      | 25,401  | 19,107  | 14,050  | 11,286  | 9,607   | 7,261   | 8,291   | 10,813    | 42.6      | 6,234     | 32.5      |
| Everett.....                      | 40,120      | 33,484  | 24,336  | 11,068  | 4,169   | 2,220   |         |         | 6,636     | 19.8      | 9,148     | 37.6      |
| Fall River.....                   | 120,485     | 119,295 | 104,863 | 74,398  | 48,961  | 20,706  | 14,026  | 11,524  | 1,190     | 1.0       | 14,482    | 13.8      |
| Fitchburg.....                    | 41,029      | 37,826  | 31,531  | 22,037  | 12,420  | 11,260  | 7,805   | 5,120   | 3,203     | 8.5       | 6,295     | 20.0      |
| Haverhill.....                    | 53,884      | 44,115  | 37,175  | 27,412  | 18,472  | 13,092  | 9,995   | 5,877   | 9,769     | 22.1      | 6,940     | 18.7      |
| Holyoke.....                      | 60,203      | 57,780  | 45,712  | 35,637  | 21,915  | 10,733  | 4,997   | 3,245   | 2,473     | 4.3       | 12,018    | 26.3      |
| Lawrence.....                     | 94,270      | 85,892  | 62,569  | 44,654  | 30,151  | 28,021  | 17,639  | 8,282   | 8,282     | 9.8       | 23,333    | 37.3      |
| Lowell.....                       | 112,759     | 100,294 | 64,960  | 57,696  | 40,475  | 40,928  | 36,827  | 33,333  | 6,465     | 6.1       | 11,325    | 11.9      |
| Lynn.....                         | 99,148      | 89,380  | 68,513  | 55,727  | 38,274  | 28,233  | 19,083  | 14,257  | 9,312     | 11.0      | 20,823    | 30.4      |
| Malden.....                       | 49,108      | 44,404  | 33,664  | 23,081  | 12,017  | 7,367   | 5,865   | 3,520   | 4,699     | 10.6      | 10,740    | 31.9      |
| Medford.....                      | 39,038      | 33,150  | 18,244  | 11,079  | 7,573   | 5,717   | 4,842   | 3,749   | 16,888    | 68.6      | 4,906     | 26.9      |
| New Bedford.....                  | 121,217     | 96,052  | 69,442  | 40,733  | 26,845  | 21,320  | 22,300  | 16,443  | 24,565    | 25.4      | 34,210    | 54.8      |
| Newton.....                       | 40,054      | 39,800  | 33,587  | 24,379  | 16,995  | 12,825  | 8,382   | 5,258   | 6,248     | 15.7      | 6,219     | 18.5      |
| Pittsfield.....                   | 41,763      | 32,121  | 21,766  | 17,281  | 13,364  | 11,112  | 8,045   | 5,872   | 9,042     | 30.0      | 10,355    | 47.6      |
| Quincy.....                       | 47,876      | 32,042  | 23,899  | 16,723  | 10,870  | 7,442   | 6,778   | 5,017   | 15,234    | 46.7      | 8,743     | 36.6      |
| Revere.....                       | 28,823      | 18,219  | 10,395  | 5,668   | 2,293   | 1,197   | 921     | 935     | 10,604    | 58.2      | 7,824     | 75.3      |
| Salem.....                        | 42,529      | 43,697  | 35,956  | 30,801  | 27,563  | 24,117  | 22,252  | 20,264  | -1,168    | -2.7      | 7,741     | 21.5      |
| Somerville.....                   | 93,091      | 77,236  | 61,643  | 40,162  | 24,933  | 14,685  | 8,025   | 3,540   | 15,855    | 25.5      | 15,593    | 25.3      |
| Springfield.....                  | 129,014     | 89,928  | 62,069  | 44,179  | 33,340  | 26,703  | 15,199  | 11,766  | 40,688    | 40.8      | 26,897    | 43.3      |
| Taunton.....                      | 37,137      | 34,259  | 31,036  | 25,448  | 21,213  | 18,629  | 15,376  | 10,441  | 2,878     | 8.4       | 3,223     | 10.4      |
| Waltham.....                      | 30,015      | 27,834  | 23,481  | 18,707  | 11,712  | 9,065   | 6,397   | 4,464   | 3,081     | 11.1      | 4,353     | 18.5      |
| Worcester.....                    | 179,754     | 145,986 | 118,421 | 84,055  | 58,291  | 41,105  | 24,960  | 17,049  | 33,768    | 23.1      | 27,565    | 23.3      |
| <b>MICHIGAN.</b>                  |             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Battle Creek.....                 | 36,164      | 25,267  | 18,563  | 13,197  | 7,063   | 5,838   | (1)     | 1,064   | 10,897    | 43.1      | 6,704     | 36.1      |
| Bay City.....                     | 47,554      | 45,166  | 27,628  | 27,839  | 20,693  | 7,064   | 1,583   |         | 2,388     | 5.3       | 17,538    | 63.5      |
| Detroit.....                      | 993,678     | 465,706 | 235,704 | 205,876 | 116,340 | 79,677  | 45,619  | 21,019  | 527,912   | 113.3     | 180,062   | 63.0      |
| Flint.....                        | 91,599      | 38,550  | 13,103  | 9,803   | 8,400   | 5,386   | 2,950   |         | 53,049    | 137.6     | 25,447    | 194.2     |
| Grand Rapids.....                 | 137,034     | 112,571 | 87,565  | 60,278  | 32,016  | 16,507  | 8,085   | 2,686   | 25,063    | 22.3      | 25,006    | 28.6      |
| Hamtramck village.....            | 48,615      | 3,559   |         |         |         |         |         |         | 45,056    | 1,260.0   |           |           |
| Highland Park.....                | 46,490      | 4,120   | 427     |         |         |         |         |         | 42,379    | 1,023.6   | 3,693     | 864.9     |
| Jackson.....                      | 48,374      | 31,433  | 25,180  | 20,798  | 16,105  | 11,447  | 4,799   | 2,363   | 16,941    | 53.9      | 6,253     | 24.8      |
| Kalamazoo.....                    | 48,487      | 30,437  | 24,404  | 17,853  | 11,937  | 9,181   | 6,070   | 2,507   | 9,050     | 22.9      | 15,033    | 61.6      |
| Lansing.....                      | 177,327     | 31,229  | 10,485  | 13,102  | 8,319   | 5,241   | 3,074   |         | 26,698    | 83.6      | 14,744    | 89.4      |
| Muskegon.....                     | 36,870      | 24,062  | 20,818  | 22,702  | 11,262  | 6,002   |         |         | 12,508    | 52.0      | 3,244     | 15.6      |
| Pontiac.....                      | 34,273      | 14,532  | 9,769   | 6,200   | 4,509   | 4,867   |         |         | 19,741    | 135.8     | 4,763     | 48.8      |
| Port Huron.....                   | 25,944      | 18,863  | 19,158  | 13,543  | 8,883   | 5,973   | 4,371   |         | 7,081     | 37.5      | -295      | -1.5      |
| Saginaw.....                      | 61,903      | 50,510  | 42,345  | 40,322  | 10,525  | 7,400   | 1,699   |         | 11,393    | 22.6      | 8,165     | 19.3      |

<sup>1</sup> Unincorporated.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> Hyde Park town annexed to Boston city since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 686,092; 1900, 574,136; 1890, 458,670; 1880, 369,927; 1870, 254,062. Hyde Park not returned separately at earlier censuses.

## POPULATION.

TABLE 48.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1850-1920, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900-1920—Continued.

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed. For comparative figures for earlier years than those shown in this table, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 6, p. 430, and Table 7, p. 434.]

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

| CITY.                   | POPULATION. |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         | INCREASE. |           |           |           |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                         | 1920        | 1910      | 1900      | 1890             | 1880      | 1870      | 1860             | 1850    | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| MINNESOTA.              |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Duluth.....             | 98,917      | 78,466    | 52,969    | 33,115           | 1,838     | 3,131     | 80               | .....   | 20,451    | 26.1      | 25,407    | 48.1      |
| Minneapolis.....        | 380,582     | 301,408   | 202,718   | 164,738          | 46,887    | 13,066    | 2,564            | .....   | 79,174    | 26.3      | 98,690    | 48.7      |
| St. Paul.....           | 234,698     | 214,744   | 163,065   | 133,156          | 41,473    | 20,030    | 10,401           | 1,112   | 10,954    | 9.3       | 51,670    | 31.7      |
| MISSOURI.               |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Joplin.....             | 29,902      | 32,673    | 26,023    | 9,943            | 7,038     | .....     | .....            | .....   | -2,171    | -6.8      | 6,050     | 23.2      |
| Kansas City.....        | 324,410     | 248,381   | 163,752   | 132,716          | 55,785    | 32,260    | 4,418            | .....   | 70,029    | 30.0      | 84,629    | 51.7      |
| St. Joseph.....         | 77,939      | 77,403    | 102,979   | 52,324           | 32,431    | 19,565    | 8,932            | .....   | 536       | 0.7       | -25,670   | -24.8     |
| St. Louis.....          | 772,897     | 687,029   | 575,238   | 451,770          | 350,518   | 310,864   | 160,773          | 77,890  | 85,898    | 12.5      | 111,791   | 19.4      |
| Springfield.....        | 39,631      | 35,201    | 23,267    | 21,850           | 6,522     | 5,555     | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 415     | 4,430     | 12.6      | 11,934    | 51.3      |
| MONTANA.                |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Butte.....              | 41,611      | 39,165    | 30,470    | 10,723           | 3,363     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 2,446     | 6.2       | 8,695     | 28.5      |
| NEBRASKA.               |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Lincoln.....            | 54,948      | 43,973    | 40,169    | 55,154           | 13,003    | .....     | .....            | .....   | 10,975    | 25.0      | 3,804     | 9.5       |
| Omaha.....              | 191,601     | 124,096   | 102,555   | 140,452          | 30,518    | 16,083    | 1,883            | .....   | 67,505    | 54.4      | 21,541    | 21.0      |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE.          |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Manchester.....         | 78,384      | 70,063    | 56,957    | 44,126           | 32,630    | 23,536    | 20,107           | 13,932  | 8,321     | 11.9      | 13,076    | 22.9      |
| Nashua.....             | 28,379      | 26,005    | 23,898    | 19,311           | 13,397    | 10,543    | 10,065           | 5,820   | 2,374     | 9.1       | 2,107     | 8.8       |
| NEW JERSEY.             |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Atlantic City.....      | 50,707      | 46,159    | 27,838    | 13,055           | 5,477     | 1,043     | 687              | .....   | 4,557     | 9.9       | 18,312    | 65.8      |
| Bayonne.....            | 76,754      | 59,545    | 32,722    | 19,033           | 9,372     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 21,209    | 38.2      | 22,823    | 69.7      |
| Camden.....             | 116,399     | 94,528    | 75,935    | 58,313           | 41,659    | 20,045    | 14,358           | 9,479   | 21,771    | 23.0      | 18,603    | 24.5      |
| Clifton.....            | 26,470      | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | .....     | .....     | .....     | .....     |
| East Orange.....        | 50,710      | 34,371    | 21,506    | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 16,339    | 47.5      | 12,865    | 59.8      |
| Elizabeth.....          | 95,783      | 73,409    | 52,130    | 37,764           | 28,229    | 20,832    | 11,567           | .....   | 22,374    | 30.5      | 21,279    | 40.8      |
| Hoboken.....            | 68,166      | 70,324    | 59,364    | 43,648           | 30,999    | 20,297    | 9,662            | .....   | -2,188    | -3.1      | 10,960    | 18.5      |
| Irvine town.....        | 25,480      | 11,877    | 5,255     | ( <sup>2</sup> ) | 1,677     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 18,603    | 114.5     | 6,022     | 126.0     |
| Jersey City.....        | 298,103     | 267,779   | 206,433   | 163,003          | 120,722   | 82,546    | 29,226           | 6,856   | 30,324    | 11.3      | 61,346    | 20.7      |
| Kearny town.....        | 26,724      | 18,659    | 10,896    | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 8,065     | 43.2      | 7,763     | 71.2      |
| Montclair town.....     | 28,810      | 21,550    | 13,962    | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 7,260     | 33.7      | 7,588     | 54.3      |
| New Brunswick.....      | 32,779      | 23,383    | 20,006    | 18,603           | 17,166    | 15,058    | 11,256           | .....   | 9,391     | 40.2      | 3,382     | 16.9      |
| Newark.....             | 414,524     | 347,499   | 246,070   | 181,830          | 136,508   | 105,059   | 71,941           | 38,894  | 67,055    | 19.3      | 101,399   | 41.2      |
| Orange.....             | 33,268      | 29,630    | 24,141    | 18,844           | 13,207    | 9,848     | 8,877            | .....   | 3,638     | 12.3      | 5,489     | 22.7      |
| Passaic.....            | 63,841      | 54,773    | 27,777    | 13,023           | 6,532     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 9,068     | 16.6      | 26,996    | 97.2      |
| Paterson.....           | 135,875     | 125,600   | 105,171   | 78,347           | 51,031    | 33,579    | 19,586           | .....   | 10,275    | 8.2       | 20,429    | 19.4      |
| Plainfield.....         | 41,707      | 32,121    | 17,699    | 9,512            | 4,808     | 2,861     | 2,302            | .....   | 9,586     | 29.8      | 14,422    | 81.5      |
| Trenton.....            | 27,700      | 20,559    | 15,369    | 11,267           | 8,125     | 5,095     | 3,224            | .....   | 7,150     | 34.8      | 5,181     | 33.7      |
| Trenton.....            | 119,289     | 96,815    | 73,307    | 57,458           | 29,910    | 22,874    | 17,228           | 6,461   | 22,474    | 23.2      | 23,508    | 32.1      |
| West Hoboken town.....  | 40,074      | 35,493    | 23,094    | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 4,671     | 13.2      | 12,309    | 53.3      |
| West New York town..... | 29,926      | 13,560    | 5,267     | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 16,366    | 120.7     | 8,293     | 157.5     |
| NEW YORK.               |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Albany.....             | 113,244     | 100,253   | 94,151    | 94,923           | 90,758    | 69,422    | 62,367           | 50,763  | 13,091    | 13.1      | 6,102     | 6.5       |
| Amsterdam.....          | 33,524      | 31,267    | 20,929    | 17,338           | 9,466     | 5,426     | .....            | .....   | 2,257     | 7.2       | 10,338    | 49.4      |
| Auburn.....             | 36,192      | 34,608    | 30,345    | 25,858           | 21,924    | 17,225    | 10,986           | 9,548   | -1,524    | -4.4      | 4,323     | 14.2      |
| Binghamton.....         | 66,800      | 48,447    | 39,647    | 35,005           | 25,005    | 17,317    | 12,692           | 8,325   | 18,357    | 37.9      | 8,796     | 22.2      |
| Buffalo.....            | 506,775     | 423,715   | 332,387   | 256,684          | 185,194   | 117,714   | 81,129           | 42,281  | 53,060    | 10.6      | 71,328    | 20.2      |
| Dunkirk.....            | 45,393      | 37,176    | 35,672    | 30,893           | 20,541    | 15,863    | .....            | .....   | 8,217     | 22.1      | 1,504     | 4.2       |
| Jamestown.....          | 38,917      | 31,267    | 22,892    | 16,028           | 9,357     | 6,596     | .....            | .....   | 7,020     | 24.3      | 8,405     | 36.7      |
| Kingston.....           | 26,688      | 25,908    | 24,535    | 21,261           | 18,244    | 9,815     | 3,155            | .....   | 780       | 3.0       | 1,373     | 5.6       |
| Mount Vernon.....       | 42,726      | 30,919    | 21,228    | 10,820           | 4,584     | 2,700     | .....            | .....   | 11,807    | 38.2      | 9,691     | 45.7      |
| New Rochelle.....       | 36,213      | 28,867    | 14,790    | 9,057            | 5,276     | 3,915     | 3,519            | 2,458   | 7,346     | 25.4      | 14,147    | 96.1      |
| New York.....           | 5,620,048   | 4,766,883 | 3,437,202 | 2,507,414        | 1,911,698 | 1,478,103 | 1,174,779        | 696,115 | 853,165   | 17.9      | 1,329,081 | 38.7      |
| Manhattan borough.....  | 2,284,103   | 2,331,542 | 1,850,093 | 1,441,216        | 1,164,673 | 942,262   | 813,669          | 515,547 | -47,439   | -2.0      | 481,449   | 26.0      |
| Bronx borough.....      | 732,016     | 430,980   | 200,507   | 88,908           | 51,080    | 37,393    | 23,593           | 8,032   | 301,036   | 69.8      | 230,473   | 114.9     |
| Brooklyn borough.....   | 2,018,356   | 1,634,351 | 1,166,582 | 838,547          | 599,495   | 419,921   | 279,122          | 138,882 | 384,005   | 23.5      | 467,769   | 40.1      |
| Queens borough.....     | 499,042     | 294,041   | 152,999   | 87,050           | 56,559    | 45,468    | 32,903           | 18,593  | 185,001   | 65.1      | 131,042   | 55.6      |
| Richmond borough.....   | 116,531     | 85,969    | 67,021    | 51,693           | 38,991    | 32,029    | 25,492           | 15,061  | 30,562    | 35.6      | 18,948    | 28.3      |
| Newburgh.....           | 30,366      | 27,805    | 24,943    | 23,087           | 18,049    | .....     | .....            | .....   | 2,561     | 9.2       | 2,862     | 11.5      |
| Niagara Falls.....      | 50,760      | 30,445    | 19,457    | .....            | .....     | .....     | .....            | .....   | 20,315    | 66.7      | 10,988    | 56.5      |
| Poughkeepsie.....       | 35,000      | 27,936    | 24,029    | 22,206           | 20,207    | 20,080    | 14,726           | .....   | 7,064     | 25.3      | 3,907     | 16.3      |
| Rochester.....          | 295,750     | 218,149   | 162,008   | 133,896          | 89,366    | 62,388    | 48,204           | 36,403  | 5,844     | 35.6      | 55,541    | 34.2      |
| Rome.....               | 26,341      | 20,497    | 15,343    | 14,991           | 12,194    | 11,000    | .....            | .....   | 7,601     | 28.5      | 5,154     | 33.6      |
| Schenectady.....        | 88,723      | 73,826    | 31,682    | 19,902           | 13,655    | 11,028    | .....            | .....   | 5,879     | 21.8      | 41,144    | 129.9     |
| Syracuse.....           | 171,717     | 137,249   | 108,374   | 88,143           | 51,792    | 43,051    | 28,119           | 22,271  | 34,408    | 25.1      | 28,875    | 26.6      |
| Troy.....               | 72,013      | 76,813    | 60,651    | 60,956           | 56,747    | 48,465    | 39,235           | 28,735  | -4,800    | -6.2      | 16,162    | 26.6      |
| Utica.....              | 94,156      | 74,419    | 56,383    | 44,007           | 33,914    | 28,804    | 22,529           | 17,565  | 19,737    | 26.5      | 18,056    | 32.0      |
| Watertown.....          | 31,285      | 26,730    | 21,696    | 14,725           | 10,697    | 9,336     | .....            | .....   | 4,555     | 17.0      | 5,034     | 23.2      |
| Yonkers.....            | 100,176     | 79,803    | 47,931    | 32,033           | 18,892    | .....     | .....            | .....   | 20,373    | 25.5      | 31,872    | 66.5      |
| NORTH CAROLINA.         |             |           |           |                  |           |           |                  |         |           |           |           |           |
| Asheville.....          | 28,594      | 18,762    | 14,694    | 10,235           | 2,616     | 1,400     | .....            | .....   | 9,742     | 51.9      | 4,068     | 27.7      |
| Charlotte.....          | 46,338      | 34,014    | 18,991    | 11,557           | 7,094     | 4,473     | 2,265            | 1,065   | 12,324    | 36.2      | 15,923    | 88.0      |
| Wilmington.....         | 33,372      | 25,748    | 20,876    | 20,066           | 17,350    | 13,446    | 9,552            | 7,264   | 7,624     | 29.6      | 4,772     | 22.7      |
| Winston-Salem.....      | 48,395      | 52,700    | 53,650    | 610,729          | 54,194    | .....     | .....            | .....   | 25,695    | 113.2     | 9,500     | 66.3      |

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Duluth village (population, 2,645), which was set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of city by act of Mar. 2, 1887.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> Omaha and South Omaha cities consolidated since 1910. Combined population: 1910, 150,355; 1900, 128,556; 1890, 148,514. South Omaha not returned separately at earlier censuses.

<sup>4</sup> Population shown is for New York and its boroughs as now constituted.

<sup>5</sup> Winston city and Salem town consolidated as Winston-Salem since 1910. Figures shown for 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880 represent combined population of Winston and Salem; population given for 1870 is that of Winston alone.

# INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

**TABLE 48.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1850-1920, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900-1920—Continued.**

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed. For comparative figures for earlier years than those shown in this table, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. 1, Table 6, p. 430, and Table 7, p. 434.]

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

| CITY.                            | POPULATION. |           |           |           |         |         |         |         | INCREASE. |           |           |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         | 1910-1920 |           | 1900-1910 |           |
|                                  | 1920        | 1910      | 1900      | 1890      | 1880    | 1870    | 1860    | 1850    | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| <b>OHIO.</b>                     |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Akron.....                       | 208,435     | 69,067    | 42,728    | 27,601    | 16,512  | 10,066  | 3,477   | 3,266   | 139,368   | 201.8     | 26,359    | 61.6      |
| Canton.....                      | 87,091      | 50,217    | 30,667    | 26,189    | 12,258  | 8,660   | 4,041   | 2,603   | 36,874    | 73.4      | 19,550    | 63.7      |
| Cincinnati.....                  | 401,247     | 363,591   | 325,902   | 296,908   | 255,139 | 216,239 | 161,044 | 115,435 | 37,650    | 10.4      | 37,689    | 11.6      |
| Cleveland.....                   | 796,841     | 560,663   | 381,768   | 261,353   | 160,146 | 92,829  | 43,417  | 17,024  | 236,178   | 42.1      | 178,895   | 46.9      |
| Columbus.....                    | 237,031     | 181,511   | 125,560   | 88,150    | 51,647  | 31,274  | 18,554  | 17,822  | 55,520    | 30.6      | 55,951    | 44.6      |
| Dayton.....                      | 152,559     | 116,577   | 85,333    | 61,220    | 38,678  | 20,081  | 10,977  | 25,982  | 30.9      | 31,244    | 36.6      |           |
| East Cleveland.....              | 27,292      | 9,179     | 2,757     | (1)       | 2,876   | (1)     | 3,011   | —       | 18,113    | 197.3     | 6,422     | 232.9     |
| Hamilton.....                    | 39,675      | 35,279    | 23,914    | 17,565    | 12,122  | 11,081  | 7,223   | 3,210   | 4,395     | 12.5      | 11,365    | 47.5      |
| Lakewood.....                    | 41,732      | 15,181    | 3,355     | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       | 26,551    | 174.9     | 11,826    | 352.5     |
| Lima.....                        | 41,326      | 30,608    | 21,723    | 15,981    | 7,567   | 4,500   | 1,989   | 757     | 10,818    | 35.5      | 8,785     | 40.4      |
| Lorain.....                      | 37,295      | 28,883    | 16,028    | 4,803     | 1,595   | —       | —       | —       | 8,412     | 29.1      | 12,855    | 80.2      |
| Mansfield.....                   | 27,824      | 20,768    | 17,640    | 13,473    | 9,859   | 8,029   | 4,581   | 3,557   | 7,056     | 34.0      | 3,128     | 17.7      |
| Marion.....                      | 27,891      | 18,232    | 11,862    | 8,327     | 3,809   | 2,531   | 1,844   | 1,311   | 9,659     | 53.0      | 6,370     | 53.7      |
| Newark.....                      | 26,718      | 25,404    | 15,157    | 13,172    | 9,600   | 6,698   | 4,675   | 3,654   | 1,314     | 5.2       | 7,247     | 39.9      |
| Northampton.....                 | 33,011      | 23,481    | 17,870    | 12,304    | 11,321  | 10,592  | 6,268   | 4,011   | 9,530     | 40.6      | 5,611     | 31.4      |
| Portsmouth.....                  | 60,840      | 46,921    | 38,253    | 31,895    | 20,730  | 12,652  | 7,002   | 5,108   | 13,919    | 29.7      | 8,668     | 22.7      |
| Springfield.....                 | 28,508      | 22,391    | 14,349    | 13,394    | 12,083  | 8,107   | 6,154   | 6,140   | 6,117     | 27.3      | 8,042     | 56.0      |
| Steubenville.....                | 243,164     | 168,497   | 131,822   | 81,434    | 50,137  | 31,584  | 13,768  | 3,829   | 74,667    | 44.3      | 36,075    | 27.8      |
| Toledo.....                      | 27,050      | 11,081    | 8,529     | 5,973     | 4,428   | 3,457   | 2,402   | (1)     | 15,969    | 144.1     | 2,552     | 29.9      |
| Warren.....                      | 132,358     | 79,066    | 44,885    | 33,220    | 15,435  | 8,075   | 2,759   | 2,802   | 53,292    | 67.4      | 34,181    | 76.2      |
| Youngstown.....                  | 29,509      | 28,026    | 23,538    | 21,069    | 18,113  | 10,611  | 9,229   | 7,929   | 1,543     | 5.5       | 4,488     | 19.1      |
| <b>OKLAHOMA.</b>                 |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Muskogee <sup>2</sup> .....      | 30,277      | 25,278    | 4,254     | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       | 4,999     | 19.8      | 21,024    | 494.2     |
| Oklahoma City <sup>2</sup> ..... | 91,295      | 64,205    | 10,937    | 4,151     | —       | —       | —       | —       | 27,090    | 42.2      | 54,168    | 539.7     |
| Tulsa <sup>2</sup> .....         | 72,075      | 18,182    | 1,390     | —         | —       | —       | —       | —       | 53,893    | 296.4     | 16,732    | 1,298.1   |
| <b>OREGON.</b>                   |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Portland.....                    | 258,288     | 207,214   | 90,420    | 46,385    | 17,577  | 8,293   | 2,874   | —       | 51,074    | 24.6      | 116,788   | 129.2     |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>             |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Allentown.....                   | 73,502      | 51,913    | 35,416    | 25,228    | 18,063  | 13,884  | 8,025   | 3,779   | 21,589    | 41.6      | 16,497    | 46.6      |
| Altoona.....                     | 60,331      | 52,127    | 38,973    | 30,337    | 19,710  | 10,610  | 3,584   | —       | 8,294     | 15.7      | 13,154    | 33.8      |
| Bethlehem <sup>3</sup> .....     | 50,568      | 12,837    | 7,203     | 6,762     | 5,193   | 4,512   | 2,860   | —       | 37,521    | 292.3     | 5,544     | 76.0      |
| Chester.....                     | 58,030      | 38,537    | 33,988    | 20,226    | 14,997  | 9,485   | 4,631   | 1,607   | 19,493    | 50.6      | 4,549     | 13.4      |
| Easton.....                      | 33,813      | 28,523    | 25,238    | 14,481    | 11,924  | 10,987  | 8,914   | 7,250   | 5,290     | 18.5      | 3,285     | 13.0      |
| Eric.....                        | 93,372      | 66,525    | 52,733    | 40,634    | 27,737  | 19,646  | 9,419   | 5,858   | 26,847    | 40.4      | 13,792    | 26.2      |
| Harrisburg.....                  | 75,917      | 64,186    | 50,167    | 39,385    | 30,762  | 23,102  | 13,405  | 7,894   | 11,731    | 18.3      | 14,019    | 27.9      |
| Hazleton.....                    | 32,277      | 25,452    | 14,230    | 11,872    | 6,935   | 4,317   | 1,707   | —       | 6,825     | 26.8      | 11,222    | 78.9      |
| Johnstown.....                   | 67,327      | 55,482    | 35,936    | 21,805    | 8,380   | 6,028   | 4,185   | 1,209   | 11,845    | 21.3      | 19,540    | 54.4      |
| Lancaster.....                   | 53,150      | 47,227    | 41,459    | 32,011    | 25,769  | 20,233  | 17,603  | 13,869  | 5,923     | 15.5      | 5,768     | 13.9      |
| McKeesport.....                  | 46,781      | 42,694    | 34,227    | 20,741    | 8,212   | 2,523   | 2,106   | 1,692   | 4,087     | 6.6       | 8,467     | 21.7      |
| New Castle.....                  | 44,938      | 36,280    | 28,339    | 11,600    | 8,418   | 6,104   | 1,882   | 1,614   | 3,668     | 23.9      | 7,941     | 28.0      |
| Norristown borough.....          | 32,319      | 27,875    | 22,265    | 19,791    | 13,063  | 10,753  | 8,848   | 6,024   | 4,444     | 15.9      | 5,610     | 25.2      |
| Philadelphia.....                | 1,823,779   | 1,549,008 | 1,293,697 | 1,046,964 | 847,170 | 674,022 | 565,529 | 121,376 | 274,771   | 17.7      | 255,311   | 19.7      |
| Pittsburgh <sup>4</sup> .....    | 588,343     | 533,905   | 451,512   | 343,904   | 235,071 | 139,256 | 77,923  | 67,863  | 54,438    | 10.2      | 82,393    | 18.2      |
| Reading.....                     | 107,784     | 96,071    | 73,961    | 58,661    | 43,278  | 33,920  | 23,162  | 15,743  | 11,713    | 12.2      | 17,110    | 21.7      |
| Scranton.....                    | 137,783     | 129,807   | 75,215    | 45,850    | 35,092  | 35,092  | 9,223   | —       | 7,916     | 6.1       | 27,841    | 27.3      |
| Wilkes-Barre.....                | 73,833      | 67,105    | 51,721    | 37,718    | 23,339  | 10,174  | 4,253   | 2,723   | 6,728     | 10.0      | 15,384    | 29.7      |
| Williamsport.....                | 36,198      | 31,800    | 28,757    | 17,132    | 18,934  | 16,030  | 5,604   | 1,615   | 4,338     | 13.6      | 3,103     | 10.8      |
| York.....                        | 47,512      | 44,760    | 33,708    | 20,793    | 13,940  | 11,003  | 8,605   | 6,803   | 2,762     | 6.2       | 11,042    | 32.8      |
| <b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>             |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Cranston.....                    | 29,407      | 21,107    | 13,343    | 8,099     | 5,940   | 4,822   | 7,500   | 4,311   | 8,300     | 39.3      | 7,764     | 58.2      |
| Newport.....                     | 30,255      | 27,140    | 22,441    | 19,457    | 15,693  | 12,521  | 10,508  | 9,563   | 3,106     | 11.4      | 4,768     | 21.0      |
| Pawtucket.....                   | 64,248      | 51,622    | 39,231    | 27,633    | 19,030  | 6,619   | 4,200   | 3,753   | 12,626    | 24.5      | 12,391    | 31.6      |
| Providence.....                  | 237,595     | 224,326   | 175,597   | 132,146   | 104,857 | 68,904  | 50,666  | 41,513  | 13,269    | 5.9       | 48,729    | 27.8      |
| Woonsocket.....                  | 43,496      | 38,125    | 28,204    | 20,830    | 16,050  | 11,527  | —       | —       | 5,371     | 14.1      | 9,921     | 35.2      |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>           |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Charleston.....                  | 67,957      | 58,833    | 55,807    | 54,655    | 49,684  | 48,956  | 40,522  | 42,985  | 9,124     | 15.5      | 3,026     | 5.4       |
| Columbia.....                    | 37,524      | 26,319    | 21,108    | 15,353    | 10,036  | 9,293   | 8,052   | 6,060   | 11,205    | 42.6      | 5,211     | 24.7      |
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>             |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Sioux Falls.....                 | 25,202      | 14,094    | 10,266    | 10,177    | 2,164   | —       | —       | —       | 11,103    | 78.8      | 3,828     | 37.3      |
| <b>TENNESSEE.</b>                |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Chattanooga.....                 | 57,895      | 44,604    | 30,154    | 29,100    | 12,892  | 6,093   | —       | —       | 13,291    | 29.8      | 14,450    | 47.9      |
| Knoxville.....                   | 77,818      | 30,346    | 32,637    | 22,535    | 9,693   | 8,682   | (1)     | 2,076   | 41,472    | 114.1     | 3,709     | 11.4      |
| Memphis.....                     | 162,361     | 131,105   | 102,320   | 64,495    | 33,592  | 40,226  | 22,623  | 8,841   | 31,246    | 23.8      | 28,785    | 28.1      |
| Nashville.....                   | 118,342     | 110,364   | 80,865    | 76,168    | 43,350  | 25,865  | 16,988  | 10,165  | 7,978     | 7.2       | 20,499    | 36.5      |
| <b>TEXAS.</b>                    |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Austin.....                      | 34,876      | 29,860    | 22,258    | 14,575    | 11,013  | 4,428   | 3,494   | 629     | 5,016     | 16.8      | 7,602     | 34.9      |
| Beaumont.....                    | 40,422      | 20,640    | 9,427     | 3,290     | —       | —       | —       | —       | 19,782    | 95.8      | 11,213    | 118.2     |
| Dallas.....                      | 158,976     | 92,104    | 42,638    | 38,067    | 10,358  | —       | —       | —       | 66,872    | 72.6      | 49,466    | 116.0     |
| El Paso.....                     | 77,560      | 39,279    | 15,906    | 10,338    | 736     | —       | —       | —       | 38,281    | 97.5      | 23,373    | 146.9     |
| Fort Worth.....                  | 106,482     | 73,312    | 26,688    | 23,076    | 6,663   | —       | —       | —       | 38,170    | 45.2      | 46,324    | 174.7     |
| Galveston.....                   | 44,265      | 36,981    | 37,789    | 29,084    | 22,248  | 13,818  | 7,307   | 4,177   | 7,274     | 19.7      | 7,757     | 76.6      |
| Houston.....                     | 138,276     | 78,800    | 44,633    | 27,557    | 16,513  | 9,382   | 4,845   | 2,396   | 59,476    | 79.5      | 34,167    | 81.2      |
| San Antonio.....                 | 161,370     | 96,614    | 58,321    | 37,673    | 20,550  | 12,256  | 8,285   | 3,488   | 64,765    | 67.0      | 43,293    | 81.2      |
| Waco.....                        | 38,500      | 26,425    | 20,686    | 14,445    | 7,295   | —       | —       | —       | 12,075    | 45.7      | 5,739     | 27.7      |
| Wichita Falls.....               | 40,070      | 8,200     | 2,480     | 1,987     | —       | —       | —       | —       | 31,879    | 388.8     | 5,720     | 230.6     |
| <b>UTAH.</b>                     |             |           |           |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Ogden.....                       | 32,804      | 25,580    | 16,313    | 14,889    | 6,069   | 3,127   | 1,464   | —       | 7,224     | 28.2      | 9,267     | 56.8      |
| Salt Lake City.....              | 118,110     | 92,777    | 53,531    | 44,843    | 20,768  | 12,854  | 8,236   | —       | 25,333    | 27.3      | 39,246    | 73.3      |

<sup>1</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>2</sup> For population as enumerated at special census of 1907, see Table 52, p. 320.

<sup>3</sup> For population as enumerated at special census of 1907, see Table 52, p. 320. Combined population: 1910, 32,810; 1900, 23,909; 1890, 19,823; 1880, 10,118; 1870, 3,068. South Bethlehem not returned separately in 1850 and 1850.

<sup>4</sup> Includes population of Allegheny, as follows: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,287; 1880, 78,682; 1870, 53,180; 1860, 28,702; 1850, 21,262.

TABLE 48.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1850-1920, AND DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1900-1920—Continued.

[Except as explained in footnotes, population shown for each census year does not include that of territory subsequently annexed. For comparative figures for earlier years than those shown in this table, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 6, p. 430, and Table 7, p. 434.]

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

| CITY.             | POPULATION. |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        | INCREASE. |           |           |           |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                   | 1920        | 1910    | 1900                | 1890               | 1880    | 1870   | 1860   | 1850   | 1910-1920 |           | 1900-1910 |           |
|                   |             |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        | Number.   | Per cent. | Number.   | Per cent. |
| VIRGINIA.         |             |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |
| Lynchburg.....    | 30,070      | 29,404  | 18,891              | 19,709             | 15,959  | 6,825  | 6,853  | 8,071  | 576       | 2.0       | 10,603    | 56.1      |
| Newport News..... | 35,596      | 20,205  | 19,635              | .....              | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 15,391    | 76.2      | 570       | 2.9       |
| Norfolk.....      | 115,777     | 67,452  | 46,624              | 34,871             | 21,966  | 19,229 | 14,620 | 14,326 | 48,325    | 71.6      | 20,828    | 44.7      |
| Petersburg.....   | 31,012      | 24,127  | 21,810              | 22,650             | 21,656  | 18,950 | 18,266 | 14,010 | 6,885     | 28.5      | 2,317     | 10.6      |
| Portsmouth.....   | 54,387      | 33,190  | 17,427              | 13,268             | 11,390  | 10,590 | 9,496  | 8,122  | 21,197    | 63.0      | 15,763    | 90.5      |
| Richmond.....     | 171,667     | 127,628 | 85,050              | 81,288             | 63,600  | 51,038 | 37,910 | 27,570 | 44,030    | 34.5      | 42,578    | 50.1      |
| Roanoke.....      | 50,842      | 34,874  | 21,495              | 16,159             | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 15,968    | 45.8      | 13,379    | 62.2      |
| WASHINGTON.       |             |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |
| Bellingham.....   | 25,585      | 24,298  | <sup>2</sup> 11,062 | <sup>2</sup> 8,135 | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 1,287     | 5.3       | 13,236    | 119.7     |
| Everett.....      | 27,644      | 24,814  | 7,838               | .....              | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 2,830     | 11.4      | 16,076    | 216.6     |
| Seattle.....      | 315,312     | 237,194 | 80,671              | 42,837             | 3,533   | 1,107  | .....  | .....  | 78,118    | 32.9      | 156,523   | 194.0     |
| Spokane.....      | 104,437     | 104,402 | 36,848              | 19,922             | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 35        | (3)       | 67,554    | 183.3     |
| Tacoma.....       | 96,965      | 83,743  | 37,714              | 36,006             | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 13,222    | 15.8      | 46,029    | 122.0     |
| WEST VIRGINIA.    |             |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |
| Charleston.....   | 39,608      | 22,996  | 11,099              | 6,742              | 4,192   | 3,162  | 1,520  | 1,050  | 16,612    | 72.2      | 11,807    | 107.2     |
| Clarksburg.....   | 27,869      | 9,291   | 4,050               | 3,908              | 2,307   | (4)    | 895    | .....  | 18,668    | 202.9     | 5,151     | 127.2     |
| Huntington.....   | 50,177      | 31,161  | 11,923              | 10,108             | 3,174   | .....  | .....  | .....  | 19,016    | 61.0      | 19,238    | 161.4     |
| Wheeling.....     | 56,208      | 41,641  | 38,878              | 34,522             | 30,737  | 19,280 | 14,083 | 11,435 | 14,567    | 35.0      | 2,763     | 7.1       |
| WISCONSIN.        |             |         |                     |                    |         |        |        |        |           |           |           |           |
| Green Bay.....    | 31,017      | 25,236  | 18,631              | 9,063              | 7,464   | 4,666  | 2,275  | .....  | 5,781     | 22.9      | 6,552     | 35.1      |
| Kenosha.....      | 49,472      | 21,371  | 11,606              | 6,532              | 5,039   | 4,309  | 3,990  | 3,455  | 19,101    | 89.4      | 9,765     | 84.1      |
| La Crosse.....    | 30,421      | 30,417  | 28,895              | 25,060             | 14,505  | 7,785  | 3,860  | .....  | 4         | (3)       | 1,522     | 5.3       |
| Madison.....      | 38,478      | 25,531  | 19,164              | 13,426             | 10,324  | 9,176  | 6,611  | 1,525  | 12,847    | 50.3      | 6,367     | 33.2      |
| Milwaukee.....    | 457,147     | 373,837 | 283,315             | 204,468            | 115,557 | 71,440 | 45,246 | 20,061 | 83,290    | 22.3      | 88,542    | 31.0      |
| Oshkosh.....      | 33,162      | 33,062  | 28,281              | 22,836             | 15,748  | 12,663 | 6,086  | .....  | 100       | 0.3       | 4,778     | 16.9      |
| Racine.....       | 58,333      | 38,062  | 29,162              | 21,014             | 16,031  | 9,880  | 7,822  | 5,107  | 20,591    | 54.2      | 8,900     | 30.6      |
| Sheboygan.....    | 39,355      | 26,398  | 22,962              | 16,359             | 7,314   | 5,310  | 4,262  | .....  | 4,557     | 17.3      | 3,436     | 15.0      |
| Superior.....     | 39,671      | 49,384  | 31,091              | 11,983             | .....   | .....  | .....  | .....  | -713      | -1.8      | 9,293     | 29.9      |

<sup>1</sup> Population of Big Lick town; name changed to Roanoke between 1880 and 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Population of Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities combined.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> Not returned separately.

## POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

The political units into which the counties or equivalent divisions are subdivided are collectively termed "minor civil divisions." In most states these minor civil divisions comprise two classes, which are termed primary and secondary. The primary divisions are variously known as townships, towns (unincorporated), election precincts, beats, etc. In most states the smaller cities and other municipalities form parts of the primary minor civil divisions in which they are located, and are therefore termed secondary divisions; but in Pennsylvania all incorporated places, regardless of their size, are independent political units, not forming parts of any civil divisions smaller than a county; in New Jersey all incorporated places form primary divisions except 3 cities, 1 town, and 2 villages, each of which is coextensive with the township in which located; and in certain other states some of the small municipalities are primary divisions and others are secondary divisions. The large cities in a few cases

are coextensive with the counties in which located; Baltimore and St. Louis are independent of the counties; and of the remainder, aside from the Virginia cities, part constitute primary and part secondary minor civil divisions. In Virginia all the cities except two, regardless of their size, are independent of the counties.

Table 53 shows, for states and counties, the population of all primary minor civil divisions, so far as reported separately at the census of 1920, with comparative figures so far as available for 1910 and 1900. The secondary divisions, all of which are incorporated places and therefore appear in Table 51, are not shown separately in Table 53.

Such general explanations and definitions as are needed in regard to the minor civil divisions in any state are made in a headnote at the beginning of the section for that state; and explanations in regard to individual minor civil divisions are made in footnotes.

## OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

All available statistics as to number and distribution of the inhabitants of the several outlying possessions enumerated at the Fourteenth Census have been brought together in Table 54. (The Philippines and the Virgin Islands were not enumerated at the Fourteenth Census, but the totals shown by the latest enumerations made of these possessions are given in Table 1, p. 13.)

**Alaska.**—Alaska was purchased by the United States from Russia in March, 1867. The first enumeration of its population by the United States was made in 1880 and consisted of a canvass of all accessible settlements, supplemented by estimates—based mainly upon records or upon the personal knowledge of missionary priests—for those regions which could not be visited by the canvassers. A similar practice was followed in 1890, but the area actually canvassed in that year was larger than that visited in 1880, and at each subsequent census the enumeration has been more nearly complete and accurate. Alaska has no county organization, but the judicial districts into which the territory is divided are treated for census purposes as equivalent to county areas. The primary minor civil divisions are termed recorders' districts. In Table 54 comparative figures for 1910 only are given in the case of the judicial and recorders' districts, since the population of these districts can not generally be accurately determined from the census reports for earlier years.

**Hawaii.**—Hawaii, formerly an independent republic, was annexed to the United States in August, 1898. The first Federal census of the territory was taken in 1900, as a part of the decennial census of that year. The comparative figures for 1890 which appear in Table 54 were derived from a census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government. The territory is divided into 5 counties, whose primary civil divisions comprise 27 election districts and the island of Midway. Separate statistics for the population of the 9 inhabited islands of the archipelago are also given.

**Porto Rico.**—Porto Rico was ceded by Spain to the United States December 10, 1898, and was first enumerated at a Federal decennial census in 1910. A special census had been taken, however, under the direction of the War Department in 1899. Porto Rico is divided into 76 municipalities, each of which, except San Juan, which is wholly urban, comprises both urban and rural districts, known as barrios. As a rule a municipality consists of a single urban settlement and outlying rural districts, but in a few cases there is, besides the principal settlement which gives the name

to the municipality, another detached settlement, termed for census purposes a village. In some cases a town consists of two or more barrios, but in most of the smaller municipalities a single barrio, usually designated as "pueblo," constitutes the town settlement. The distinction between the urban and rural barrios is a physical and not a political one, there being no difference in governmental status between the two classes of communities. Most of the barrios are either wholly urban or wholly rural in character, but a few comprise both urban and rural territory.

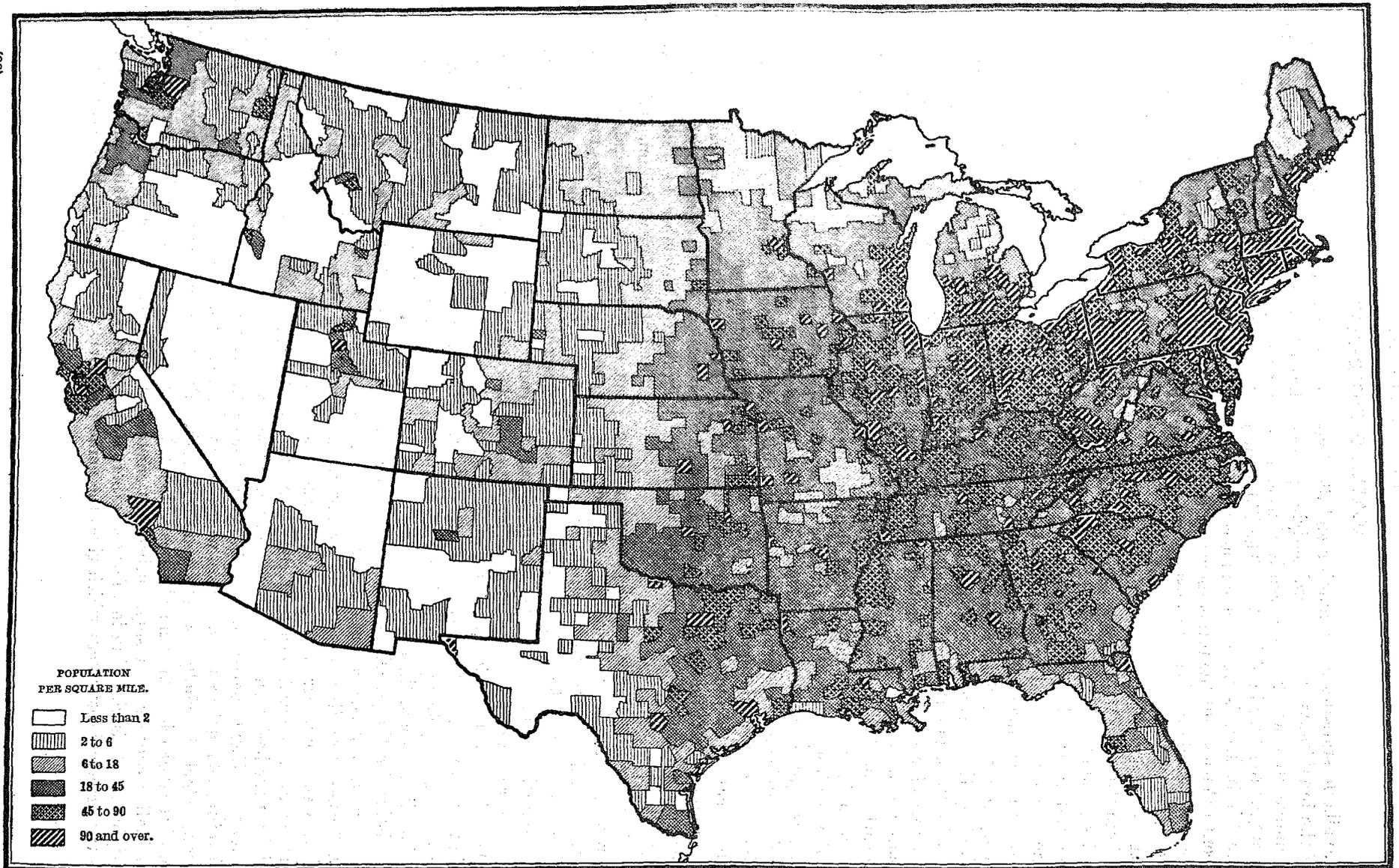
**Guam.**—The island of Guam was ceded by Spain to the United States December 10, 1898, but was not enumerated at a Federal decennial census until 1920, when the canvass was made under the direction of the naval governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. Previous enumerations had been made, however, under the direction of the governor. For administrative purposes the island is divided into 6 districts, namely, Agana, Agat, Inarajan, Merizo, Sumay, and Yona. The enumerators did not make separate returns for these districts, however, and accordingly Table 54 presents the distribution of the population of the island by barrios, cities, and towns.

**American Samoa.**—American Samoa came into the possession of the United States by the Tripartite Treaty of November 14, 1899, entered into by the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, but was not enumerated at a Federal decennial census until 1920, when the canvass was made under the direction of the naval governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. Previous enumerations had been made, however, under the direction of the governor. For administrative purposes American Samoa is divided into three districts—Eastern District of Tutuila, Western District of Tutuila, and Manua District—which in turn are divided into counties. Table 54 shows the distribution of the population by districts, counties, and villages.

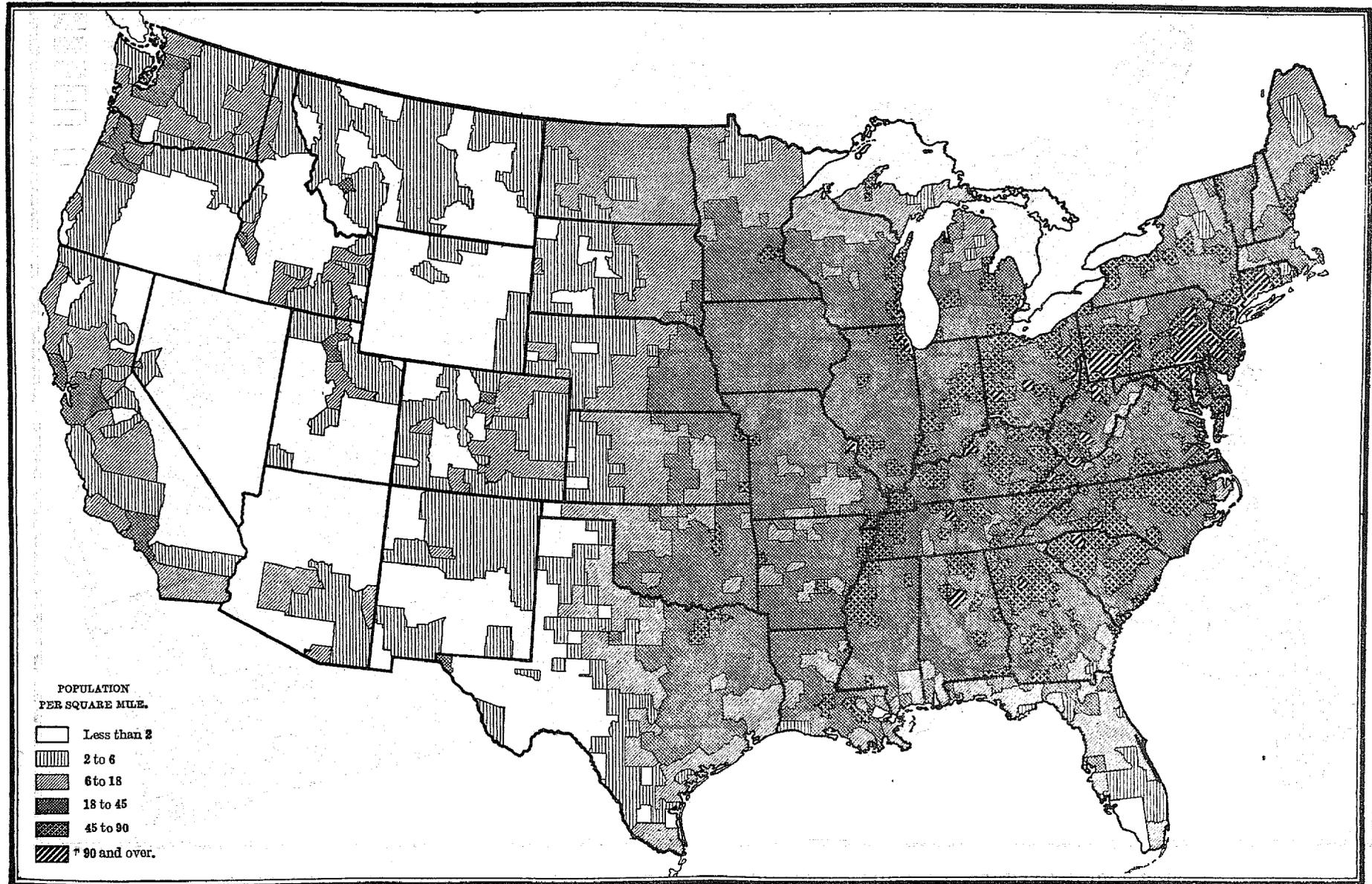
**Panama Canal Zone.**—The Panama Canal Zone came into the possession of the United States by treaty between the United States and the Republic of Panama, signed November 18, 1903, but was not enumerated at a Federal decennial census until 1920, when the canvass was made under the direction of the governor in accordance with plans prescribed by the Director of the Census. A number of previous enumerations had been made, however, under the direction of the governor. The zone is divided for administrative purposes into the Balboa district and the Cristobal district. No minor civil divisions exist.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES: 1920.

(88)



RURAL POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES: 1920.



PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910-1920.

(96)

